

# White “Christian” Terrorism

*Three Hundred Fifty-Seven Million Reasons  
You Should Work For Peace*



By Gregory Brundage

© 2018 by Jonny Wycliffe

All Rights Reserved.

5<sup>th</sup> Edition, September 22, 2019

**Disclaimer:** All opinions expressed in this book are those of the author Jonny Wycliffe only, and do not in any way, shape or form reflect attitudes, opinions or thoughts of any of the writers, photographers, editors or publishers of sources quoted herein.

## PHOTO CREDITS

Front Cover Photo: <INSERT Image1.jpg>

The Entry of the Crusaders into Constantinople, Attribution: Eugene Delacroix [Public domain], via Wikimedia Commons

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Entry\\_of\\_the\\_Crusaders\\_in\\_Constantinople#/media/File:Eug%C3%A8ne\\_Ferdinand\\_Victor\\_Delacroix\\_012.jpg](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Entry_of_the_Crusaders_in_Constantinople#/media/File:Eug%C3%A8ne_Ferdinand_Victor_Delacroix_012.jpg)

Introduction: <INSERT Image2.png>

Military Industrial Complex: Trump FY 2018 Discretionary Budget Request, \$1.15 Trillion

Reprint permission granted by: National Priorities Project at the Institute for Policy Studies <https://www.nationalpriorities.org/analysis/2018/trump-budget-request-takes-military-share-spending-historic-levels/> 2/16/2018

Chapter 23: <INSERT Image3.jpg>

Photo: Greek Hoplite and Persian Warrior Fighting Each Other. Depiction in ancient Kylix. 5th c. B.C. National Archaeological Museum of Athens, [Public domain] Wikimedia Commons

Last page: <INSERT Image4.jpg>

Photo taken at Istanbul Arkeoloji Muzesi, Istanbul, Turkey, Kadesh Treaty-1269 BC by Jonny Wycliffe

This book was written and published for educational purposes only. No money is paid to the author. It is a not-for-profit book.

For fast navigation of the contents of the online Word version of this book, the reader may be helped by going to the toolbar at the top of the page, click “View” then click on “Navigation Pane.” The contents of this book will appear on the left side of your screen.

## SUMMARY

Most objective historians will agree that the Prophet Jesus of Nazareth was the second to the last of the great Abrahamic line as no great world religion – with a billion followers or anything close to it - has arisen since the Prophet Mohammad and Islam. And, Christian or not most people in the world will agree that the Prophet Jesus was a proponent of peace and love, forgiveness and “turning the other cheek.” “Love your enemy,” he said. However, after Roman Emperor Constantine re-engineered the philosophies of the Holy Prophet Jesus, that philosophy of peace and love got turned into something altogether different, specifically a tool of war and the expansion of empire which has over the last 1,700 years turned into a multi-trillion dollar war industry that has killed hundreds of millions of people. This book is a brief review of events leading to this situation and offers realistic methods for backing off this tidal wave of profit-driven slaughter, such that the wars can end, the refugees from those wars can find homes and some measure of peace, their nations rebuilt, the U.S.A. may possibly be “saved,” and the vast majority of Christians who are good people can stop living in denial of what are some inescapable truths. Historical facts and statistics and contemporary news from reliable and referenced sources are presented in this research compendium, which individually and collectively support the above assertions.

“Don’t worship Europe in its totality. There is good as well as evil everywhere. There are angels and devils everywhere. There are devils with the faces of angels, and angels with the faces of devils everywhere. And there is one thing that stays the same, Child, that is eternal: The colonialist is always a devil.

“You live in a colonial world; you can’t get away from that. But it doesn’t matter, as long as you understand: He is a devil until the end of the world. He is Satan.

“I heard the bitterness in her words. I recognized that she was confronting an enemy who could be neither opposed nor threatened, a devil immune to insults, blows, tears or pain...”

Child of All Nations, by Pramoedya Ananta Toer, 1925, 1979, 1991 1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover, P. 82

November 3, 2018 “Nobody has done more for Christians or evangelicals or frankly religion than I have,” Trump told the Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN) while aboard Air Force One. The president was in fact answering a question on whether he believed that American evangelicals would support him at the forthcoming midterms – but quickly ended up declaring himself the greatest champion of religion in US history.”

<https://www.rt.com/usa/443051-trump-christianity-religion-champion-twitter/>

Hillary Clinton is personally responsible for more rapes of men, women and children than any other woman in history, just for her assassination of Libyan leader Muamar Kaddafi alone, not even including the other genocides she helped orchestrate during her reign of terror as Secretary of State for Barak Obama. Several astonishing things emerge from this observation. First is American feminists nearly unanimous support for her candidacy for President of the United States, following her admission on television of her responsibility in that murder. Not only did she confess to the murder on television, but she laughed about it, and yet still won the popular vote to become president of the United States. Second, is the American mainstream media’s perfect replication of the Nazi’s “Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda” (Reichsministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda) led by Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels.

Here is some video from another of the genocides Hillary Clinton helped start, also while “serving” as Secretary of State for then President Obama:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VEsX7ewuB4w>

Someone can ask: “Is she really any worse than the other hawks in D.C.? It is true if someone is born a minority or woman in the U.S. they have to work twice as hard to be treated as an equal with white men. And, thus, to be successful in the warmongering business there she had to be the biggest killer of them all. So, was she worse than the men? Most assuredly. See Chapter 51 – Hitler, Stalin and the Clintons if specific, measurable, objective evidence (a body count) is needed to support these assertions. See “White “Christian” Terrorism – Volume 2 for references and verification of the rapes that followed in Libya following her murder of Libyan leader Muamar Kaddafi.

To put this into the context of the American media-driven milieu, remember the character Daenerys Targaryen in the TV series “The Game of Thrones?” She certainly traveled the hard road, made mistakes along the way, but didn’t seem to learn from those mistakes. Then, she went completely crazy and became the biggest killer of them all.

The 2016 American presidential election between a joyrider on the Lolita Express who is also an outspoken bigot with major aggression issues, and a smooth-talking psychopathic mass-murderess, is probably the best argument against democracy as a political system in human history. It was a decision forced upon the American public by a CIA controlled media pitting two out-of-control narcissistic sadists against each other.

## Dedication

This book is dedicated to:

Aylan Kurdi, his brother Galip and mother Reyhana, and the millions of other children and families who have had their families and lives cruelly taken by the profit-driven genocides dating back to Emperor Constantine,



My father, who opened the doors and illuminated the pathways of Western European history to me from a very young age on, and,

My mom, who showed me the romantic side of history and believed in a happy, loving, living Christ.

*“Thou shalt not kill.”*



*“Love thy neighbor as thyself.”*

Suppose you woke up one morning and realized three quarters of what you believed about yourself, your community, your nation and your God were carefully crafted lies designed to make you a slave of extremely malicious cold-blooded killers.

What you will read on the following pages is no secret, all the pieces have been there for centuries, yet few – at least in the U.S. - have dared to look at these facts or put them together.

Now a series of events have come together in such a way that Americans have no choice but to reevaluate the fundamental premises of their lives and nation, in order to save them.

Another, maybe better word for “enlightenment” is “awakening.” If we are not awake to, aware of, and making some effort to help the three billion poverty-stricken people of the world, end the wars that cause the majority of that poverty, and find permanent homes for the 68.5 + million refugees - we are not enlightened, truly awake, or aware. We are just greedy selfish shallow people hiding from the realities of truly living and living truly. If we have the ability to help in even a tiny way and don’t - we are the oppressors for we can escape and they cannot.

– Jonny Wycliffe

# Table of Contents

SUMMARY .....	ii
Dedication .....	v
A Letter to Readers .....	1
The Most Massive Child Abuse in History – Driven by the Wealthy Elite of the USA.....	5
Foreword .....	22
Preface .....	27
Preface to 2019 Edition.....	33
Introduction.....	40
The Wall .....	40
The excellence and utility of religions .....	43
Political and economic necessity?.....	44
Motivations for writing this book .....	45
Military-Industrial Complex .....	47
The Invisible Government AKA The Deep State .....	50
Politico - Media Complex: The tyranny of language & CIA Control of the Media .....	56
Distraction (fake) “News” and Muslim Defamation News, The Sri Lanka “Easter Bombings,” “Swarming” and the “Kattankudy Connection” .....	62
The Easter Bombings & Swarming .....	64
The “Kattankudy Connection” .....	64
Saudi Arabia, Wahhabism and Najd .....	65
Rigging the Indian Election Cycle Manipulated via Crimes Against Humanity .....	66
The slow crucifixion of Julian Assange – Human Rights Violation.....	67
Huge number of war crimes currently and simultaneously perpetrated by the Trump administration is stunning .....	68
US economic attack on Iran and endless provocations – War Crimes.....	69
U.S. and Saudi backed army led by Field Marshal Khalifa Belqasim Haftar is leading a civil war against the UN backed government in Libya – A War Crime .....	70
The CIA’s War on Venezuela – War Crimes .....	72
Toxic Mix of Trade War with China Simultaneous to Attack on Sovereignty with the latter being a War Crime .....	73
Rapid Escalation of Violence Against Palestinians by Israelis – War Crimes .....	77



President Trump’s Economic Sanctions on Cuba – War Crimes.....	78
The “Easter Bombings” in Sri Lanka in the Larger Context .....	79
Some measure of hope? .....	79
In Sum.....	80
How many foreign governments has the US overthrown? .....	80
The Alternative Press – The Alternative News.....	83
The CIA has a long history of helping to kill leaders around the world .....	85
Interference in Elections .....	86
America’s Terrorist Pals .....	95
Blame the Boogie Men: Russia and China .....	96
Disinformation Wars (DI Wars) and “Controlling the Narrative”.....	97
War Death Tolls and Other Conflict Related Statistical Databases .....	102
Letter sent to a big data company .....	104
Political Bias in Academic Research .....	107
Political Bias in Education.....	108
Pseudo-Hindu Terrorists and the Hindutva.....	110
The Pseudo-Jewish Terrorists .....	119
The Pseudo-Buddhist Terrorists.....	123
The Pseudo-Muslim Terrorists.....	124
Why is there so (relatively) little ‘Islamic’ terrorism?.....	126
International Law and Genocide .....	126
Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide .....	128
Demarketing America.....	130
Is the ICC the “African Criminal Court?” .....	132
The Not So Strange Case for Former DR Congo Vice President Jean-Pierre Bemba ...	133
International Humanitarian Law .....	134
International Criminal Court (ICC).....	134
Chapter 1 Myths of Race and Religion.....	136
The Illusions of Race .....	137
Myths about Islam and Muslims.....	139
Equality of the Prophets.....	140
Conversion by Choice.....	140

Spiritual Equality of Women and Marital Property Rights.....	141
A Sense of Humor?.....	142
Racism, Islamophobia, Brainwashing by the media and School Shootings .....	144
Chapter 2 The so-called “Aryan” Nazis.....	155
Racism in Nazi philosophy .....	156
Neo-Nazism .....	157
Other Hate Groups in the US .....	158
The Alt-Right.....	158
Chapter 3 Roman Emperor Constantine – 1,000,000 people killed.....	161
People killed and the wisdom of the ancient world destroyed.....	167
Chapter 4 The Crusades, 1,732,051 people killed, 1095-1291 AD .....	176
Chapter 5 Conquest of Constantinople by Crusaders, 5,000 killed 1204 .....	180
Other Vitriolic Attacks on Early Non-Catholic Versions of Christianity .....	182
The Coptic Religion.....	182
Nestorianism .....	182
Gnosticism .....	183
Martyrdom and Ritual Cannibalism.....	184
Inclusiveness in the Abrahamic Religions .....	184
Forgiveness .....	185
Modern derivatives of ancient slaughters .....	186
Chapter 6 The Inquisitions, 4,000 people killed, 1231 to 1908 .....	188
Chapter 7 Witch Burnings, 100,000 killed, 1326 to 1750 .....	192
Chapter 8 Americas, African and Asian Genocides, 120,000,000 people killed, 1500 - 1900	194
Native American Genocides .....	194
African Genocides .....	195
Asian Genocides .....	200
Chapter 9 African Slave Trade, 60,000,000 killed, 1500-1864 .....	202
Chapter 10 French Wars of Religion, 2,828,427 killed, 1562-1598.....	204
Chapter 11 Thirty Years' War, 8,000,000 killed, 1618 - 1648.....	206
Chapter 12 The Enslavement of China to Opium, 75,000,000 people killed 1773 to 1945 ....	208
Chapter 13 American Civil War, 620,000 people killed, 1861-1865 .....	214
Frederick Douglass, Abraham Lincoln and the War for Equality .....	214
Chapter 14 Genocide of the Philippine Muslims, 600,000 killed, 1899 to today .....	224

Chapter 15 Kurdish Genocides 265,000 killed, 1900 - Present .....	228
Chapter 16 Angola Colonization, Cold War to Proxy War, 500,000 Killed, 1900 – 2002.....	235
Chapter 17 Herero & Namaqua Tribes, 92,000 people killed, 1904 to 1907.....	239
Chapter 18 Genocide in Nicaragua 100,000 killed, 1907 - 1990.....	241
Chapter 19 Chinese Civil War, 3,000,000 people killed, 1927-1937 and 1945 to 1949 .....	250
Chapter 20 French conquest of Algeria, 750,000 killed, 1930-1962 .....	255
Chapter 21 Palestine, 2,000,000 killed, 1936 to Present.....	260
Penultimate Provocations.....	271
A war on babies .....	271
Sadism and the Caesars - The American Baby Boom Generation.....	272
Chapter 22 WWII – A War Crime, 60,000,000 people killed, 1939-1945 .....	274
Germany.....	274
Chapter 23 Shah of Iran, 20,000 people killed, 1941 - 1979 .....	282
Chapter 24 Vietnam War, 2,100,000 people killed, 1946 to 1973.....	288
First Indochina War, French occupation: 400,000 killed, 1946 to 1965.....	288
Second Indochina War, 1,700,000 people killed, 1965 to 1973 .....	288
Chapter 25 Genocide in Kashmir, 100,000 killed, 1947 to Present.....	291
Background.....	292
Muslims and Hindus lived in peace [in Kashmir] until the British came... ..	292
Human Rights Watch Report .....	294
Immunity and Armed Forces Special Powers Act .....	294
Rape in Shopian .....	295
The Kunan-Poshpora Tragedy: Decades of Inaction .....	296
Untold Stories of Human Rights Violations in Kashmir .....	296
HUMAN RIGHTS REVIEW 2016.....	297
Chapter 26 Indonesia 2,530,000 people killed, 1958 to 1966.....	300
Chapter 27 Mozambique, Colony, Independence, Civil War, 1,050,000 Killed 1964-1992...	309
Chapter 28 Cambodia, 1,600,000 people killed, 1969 to 1978.....	312
Chapter 29 Imposition of Military Dictatorship of Chile, 3,000 people killed, 1970 to 1976.	315
Chapter 30 Burundian Genocides, 380,000 people killed, 1972 & 1993 to 2006 .....	318
Chapter 31 Iraq Wars, 1,221,000 people killed, 1980 to present.....	323
American Instigation of the Iran Iraq War 700,000 killed, 1980-1988 .....	323
The Shooting Down of Iran Civilian Air Flight 655 - by the USA.....	324

Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait .....	326
American Iraq War, (Gulf War) 350,000 killed, 1990-2003 .....	328
American Iraq War 461,000 killed, 2003-2011 .....	328
Chapter 32 Soviet-Afghan War, 1,500,000 people killed, 1978 to 1992.....	331
Chapter 33 Chad, 40,000 killed, 1982 - 1990 .....	337
American financed terror in Chad and Libya- Hissein Habre “Africa's Pinochet” - Congress duped again .....	338
Chapter 34 American Taliban War - 104,000 people killed, 2001 - Present .....	341
Chapter 35 Sudan, 2,100,000 killed, 1983 to present .....	352
Chapter 36 The Nagorno-Karabakh War, 30,000 killed, 1994 to 2016.....	359
Chapter 37 DR Congo, 5,000,000 killed, 1994 to present .....	361
Chapter 38 Genocide in Somalia, 1,000,000 killed, 1991 to present.....	365
Chapter 39 Genocide in Bosnia, 100,000 killed 1992 to 1995 .....	370
Chapter 40 Genocide in Rwanda, 937,000 killed, 1994 to present.....	374
Chapter 41 Genocide in Syria, 400,000 killed, 2011 to present .....	376
Chapter 42 Genocide in Libya, 100,000 killed, 2011 - Present .....	386
Hillary Clinton’s Role in the Rape, Torture and Murder of Muammar Qaddafi .....	391
10 things most people don’t know about Muammar Gaddafi.....	394
“Black Operations” .....	396
A reasonably balanced biography of Muammar Gaddafi .....	396
Chapter 43 Genocide in Yemen, 100,000 killed, 2015 to present .....	398
Houthi “Rebels” - Houthi Freedom Fighters .....	403
Yemen Today.....	403
Chapter 44 Genocide in Myanmar, 17,969 killed, 2015 to 1/1/2018.....	409
Chapter 45 Attempted Military Coup in Turkey, 300 killed.....	416
Chapter 46 ACCOUNTING – Human Slaughter by the White “Christian” Terrorists .....	419
Chapter 47 Human Slaughter by “Muslim” Terrorists .....	421
Chapter 48 Unethical Human “Experimentation” .....	425
Chapter 49 The above isn’t half the killings by White “Christian” Terrorists.....	432
South African Apartheid - 21,000 killed.....	433
Fake and Heavily Censored News Revisited .....	434
Social Media & The Internet.....	439
The CIA, the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta.....	441

Chapter 50 The International Criminal Court and Rip Van Winkle .....	449
The International Court of Justice (ICJ) .....	449
Culpability .....	456
Chapter 51 What needs to be done and quickly .....	457
Getting Past Genocide Denial.....	457
Tools Used to Prolong and Escalate the White Pseudo-Christian Genocides.....	457
Unconscious mechanisms that prolong and escalate the Holocausts.....	457
Conscious mechanisms intentionally used to prolong and escalate the Holocausts .....	458
“Defense” .....	458
The politics and economics of absolute power .....	458
Solutions?.....	459
Convergence Theory and Neo-Slavery .....	459
Solutions?.....	462
The CIA’s Use of Christian NGOs .....	462
In China.....	463
Dangerously Naïve Chinese Christians.....	463
Hong Kong Rioters .....	465
Xinjiang .....	466
Tibet.....	467
Beijing.....	468
Spy Schools.....	470
How Chinese Immigration recruits thousands of CIA officers to live and work in China ..	471
China Summary .....	471
Foreign Driven Rebellions in China .....	472
In India.....	476
In South Korea .....	477
In the Philippines .....	478
In Sri Lanka.....	478
The Ethics and Widespread Use of Christian NGOs by the CIA .....	478
Solutions?.....	479
How to deal with the CIA: Disband, sift, retrain where possible and monitor .....	480
Brain Imaging .....	480
Pharmaceuticals and Truth Detection .....	480

Nobel “Peace Prizes” .....	482
The Supreme Court – America on trial in Religious Discrimination Case.....	483
Solutions? Campaign Finance Reform in the United States .....	485
Hitler, Stalin and the Clintons.....	486
Hillary Clinton .....	486
Open Letter to World’s Most Belligerent and Retrogressive Leaders .....	487
William Jefferson Clinton.....	491
How Bill Clinton ended glasnost and perestroika and restarted the Cold War.....	491
Clinton’s support for the Tamil Terrorists .....	494
Summary of the Genocides in which the Clintons played a role: .....	495
Clinton’s intervention in Haiti, 1994 .....	495
Solutions?.....	498
Appraising President Donald Trump .....	498
President Trump as Renaud de Chatillon?.....	503
Solutions?.....	509
The Minions of the American Alt-Right’s Pseudo-Christian Terrorists .....	512
Twenty-Five Ways to Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation .....	513
Private Intelligence Agencies.....	517
Some Solutions to the Economic-Political Side of the Holocaust .....	519
Campaign Finance Reform .....	519
Returning the original Christ to Euro-American Christianity.....	520
Peace Studies .....	523
Peace app .....	524
Bully relationship-AI app .....	524
Need for an Integrated Holocaust Library & News System .....	525
White racists need to be deprogrammed from 500 years of hate.....	527
Appendix 1: The Clintons’ 20 Year Support for the Tamil Terrorists.....	531
Appendix 2: Project Proposal - Need for an Adult Oriented - Integrated Holocaust Library & News System.....	553
AFTERWORD.....	558
References/Bibliography.....	561
About the Author .....	580



## Disclaimer 2:

I, Jonny Wycliffe do not “blame” the Nazis, the CIA, William and Hillary Clinton, Donald Trump, Michael Pompeo, Benjamin Netanyahu, Mohammed bin Salman, Narendra Damodardas Modi, the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh, Boris Johnson, Theresa May or other perpetrators of massive crimes against humanity, nor do I blame Emperor Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus Augustus - the index case that resulted in the savage killing of 356,904,206 plus human beings.

I understand they are products of their learning, corrupted as was. The book “Beyond Freedom and Dignity,” by B.F. Skinner contains a lot of truth. People’s behaviors are primarily determined by their learning. I don’t agree with everything that Skinner wrote, for example he “black-boxed” (didn’t address) genetic predispositions, and was an atheist, yet, most of what he wrote was positively genius.

On the other hand, I think humanity; the human community needs to be protected from people that think killing is the answer to problems. We humans have the knowledge and resources to address our needs without killing if we utilize the wisdom the great prophets and philosophers of history left for us.

Thus, I understand the extreme need for people, regular normal people to work for peace, at voting booths, in conversations and schools, in articles and books, and every other venue possible.

Ignoring the realities of the monstrously huge state-driven and profit motivated killing in the world has resulted in what is for all practical purposes WWII, ongoing as these words are written, though no media is reporting it as such.

Is it possible to re-educate the Nazis, the CIA, William and Hillary Clinton, Donald Trump, Benjamin Netanyahu, Mohammed bin Salman, Narendra Damodardas Modi, the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh, and whoever is in charge in the UK at the minute? Maybe, if enough people of good will, obedient to the Commandment: Thou Shall Not Kill, and communicated the wisdom of that law clearly enough to them.

We can’t bring back the dead, but we sure do have the power to turn this planet into a truly beautiful garden if we wanted. The only necessary precondition is:

We have to stop the profit-driven hatred and killing.

First, we have to have the confidence to believe we have the power to do so. We must have hope. Thank you, Bill Blum, for reminding me of that.



*Oderint dum metuant*

“Let them hate (me) as long as they fear (me).”

From *The Twelve Caesars*: Gaius Caligula by Suetonius, Section 30, as translated by Alexander Thomson.

Disinformation and provocation are the primary weapons of modern warfare. It's all too easy to be provoked into anger and become a reflection of the hatred and violence that inspired that anger. Consequently, one must always remember the saying old in the time of Rome: 'Those whom the gods wish to destroy, they first make mad.'

“They were conquerors, and for that you want only brute force--nothing to boast of, when you have it, since your strength is just an accident arising from the weakness of others. They grabbed what they could get for the sake of what was to be got. It was just robbery with violence, aggravated murder on a great scale, and men going at it blind--as is very proper for those who tackle a darkness. The conquest of the earth, which mostly means the taking it away from those who have a different complexion or slightly flatter noses than ourselves, is not a pretty thing when you look into it too much.”

Joseph Conrad, [\*Heart of Darkness\*](#), 1902

112 word quote of book, copyright expired

“History has repeatedly proven - if nothing else - that any individual or nation that thinks it can assert absolute hegemony in perpetuity based on ‘manifest destiny,’ is suffering from an extreme grandiosity that will invariably lead to its own self-destruction and the more rapacious that assertion, the quicker will come the inevitable and ignoble end.”

Jonny Wycliffe

“But if the vision was true and mighty, as I know, it is true and mighty yet; for such things are of the spirit, and it is in the darkness of their eyes that men get lost. So I know that it is a good thing I am going to do; and because no good thing can be done by any man alone, I will first make an offering and send a voice to the Spirit of the World, that it may help me to be true.”

**Black Elk Speaks - Selections**

<http://www.la.utexas.edu/users/bump/603B10/Black%20Elk%20Speak%20selections.pdf>

87-word quote of 35-page document

## A Letter to Readers

Dear Readers,

And thus, it came to pass that the light of liberty from this little blue planet we call earth disappeared almost entirely. *Fait accompli* - “a thing that has already happened or been decided before those affected hear about it, leaving them with no option but to accept” - while we were sleeping or watching TV. We let it happen. Flying under the banner of a fake Christianity begun by Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus Augustus, AKA, Saint Constantine “the Great,” the Nazis have effectively won WWII and are running the U.S. government and the world.

“A 1999 report to the Senate and the House said, “That between 1945 and 1955, 765 scientists, engineers, and technicians were brought to the United States under Overcast, Paperclip, and similar programs. It has been estimated that at least half and perhaps as many as 80 percent of the imported specialists were former Nazi Party members...”

<http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?2,507101,507101>

56 word quote of 2,708 word article

Think about it, 50% to 80% of 765 is 382 – 612 Nazi party scientists were brought to the U.S. after WWII, with the “best and brightest” sent to work in the CIA.

In 1961 then Director of Central Intelligence Allen Dulles warned that he was “afraid of the growing power of a Nazi faction within the CIA.”

He was fired shortly thereafter.

The gas chambers have been replaced with contrived civil and proxy wars and the leading American media is for all intents and purposes totally and completely “on board.” “You’re with us or against us,” they say. Even questioning the ethics of absolute “American hegemony in perpetuity” earns one the label of “communist sympathizer” or “terrorist sympathizer.”

Fascism isn’t a threat anymore - it’s an omnipresent reality that becomes agonizingly obvious the minute we wake from our stupor and take off those rose-colored sunglasses, or just step outside into the so-called “developing world.”

Everyone has heard of military coups, but not too many have considered the possibility of an “intelligence agency coup” yes, right there in the good ol’ US of A. With the cooperation of the media such an event is not only possible, but probable over a long enough period of time. That process has been well underway since the 1950s, has reached several crescendos since and has brought us to the very precipice of self-annihilation.

Incidentally, please download and save this book on an external hard-drive. I don’t expect it or I will be around for long. Please copy the list of Alternative News sources you can find herein, as

one by one they will be cooped or disappear relatively soon too given current trends, however they will be the last vestiges of a free press in the world.

### **The CIA takeover of the Democratic Party**

13 March 2018

“In a three-part series published last week, the World Socialist Web Site documented an unprecedented influx of intelligence and military operatives into the Democratic Party. More than 50 such military-intelligence candidates are seeking the Democratic nomination in the 102 districts identified by the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee as its targets for 2018. These include both vacant seats and those with Republican incumbents considered vulnerable in the event of a significant swing to the Democrats...

“The last 15 years have seen a massive expansion of the CIA and other intelligence agencies, backed by an avalanche of media propaganda, with endless television programs and movies glorifying American spies and assassins...”

[https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2018/03/13/pers-m13.html#pk\\_campaign=sidebar&pk\\_kwd=mostread](https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2018/03/13/pers-m13.html#pk_campaign=sidebar&pk_kwd=mostread) &

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2018/03/07/dems-m07.html>

(118-word quote of 1,458-word article)

Fortunately, all of the officers in the U.S. military armed services are not “on board” with this. There are more than a few U.S. military officers who disparagingly refer to the CIA as “Christians in Action,” and they don’t mean the loving-kind, nice, good Christians, but rather the most unpleasant kind of fake Christians.

And, where is the Justice Department in all this? They’re spinning in circles chasing “Russian influence” in the American election. In fact, it’s pretty hard to find elections anywhere in the world that the CIA didn’t influence, including and especially the American elections.

There are a number of long, long histories here unbeknownst to most Americans and its absolutely time to wake up and “get a grip” on what’s going on before this cart on a hill reaches the precipice.

I didn’t wake up one day and decide to write this book for fun. I’ve traveled through, lived and worked in in some 35 countries since 1963 and I’ve known many CIA officers. Most are nice enough guys on the face of it, but they are in the business of betrayal and collectively represent what amounts to the largest pack of cold-blooded killers in history.

As the old Roman saying goes:

*Senatores boni viri, senatus autem mala bestia.*

“Senators may be good men, but the Senate is a beast.”

Cicero

Our American CIA officers are heirs to an ancient legacy going back to the year 324 ACE more or less, the year Emperor Constantine became Emperor, an Emperor that was not at all like what the storybooks tell us. Real historians reveal altogether different histories that are more than shocking; they are sickening and appallingly cruel and evil to such an extreme that sleep can become quite illusive after the truths become known.

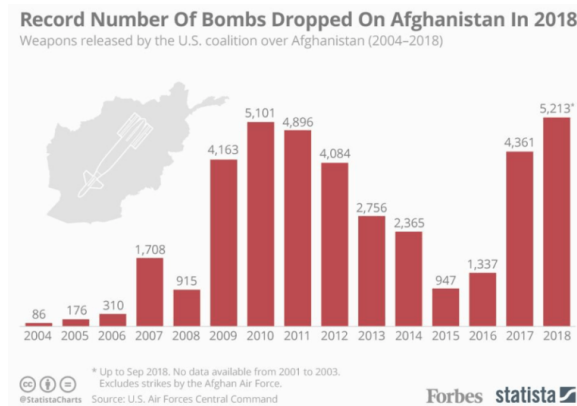
There are those who will say that I, the writer of this book am just prejudiced or crazy.

I wish it were that simple. That would be far better than the truth. There are innumerable catastrophic consequences to the intertwined evils of a fake Christianity justifying a delusional Narcissistic drive to assert American absolute domination over the entire earth forever (“hegemony in perpetuity”). How many genocides are needed to assert and maintain this kind of monolithic power? The following are just some of the major killings just in Kabul, Afghanistan just by the Taliban, which the U.S.A. created in the Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan using their Saudi surrogates in the early 1990s (I know this because I, the writer of this book was there then).

According to <http://icasualties.org/oef/> there have been 3,549 “Coalition military fatalities in and around Afghanistan 2001-2018. On the other hand, Neta C. Brawford of Boston University reported in August 2016 that over a 15-year period the combined death toll in Afghanistan and Pakistan, is 173,000 dead and more than 183,000 seriously wounded.

[http://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar/files/cow/imce/papers/2016/War%20in%20Afghanistan%20and%20Pakistan%20UPDATE\\_FINAL\\_corrected%20date.pdf](http://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar/files/cow/imce/papers/2016/War%20in%20Afghanistan%20and%20Pakistan%20UPDATE_FINAL_corrected%20date.pdf)

That implies 169,451 of the killings were local Afghans and/or Pakistanis, with presumably each victim having a family, friends and communities. And yet, not one, not one of the thousands of “news stories” about these killings mention that the Taliban were created by the United States using Saudi Arabian money and training in Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan as a convenient go-between.



**Not mentioning these facts makes American news and statistics into nothing more than propaganda designed to create further bias against Afghans and Pakistanis, greatly facilitating murdering more of them.**

Likewise, all of the statistics, news stories and photos of atrocities by so-called “Islamic State” fail to mention that the U.S. created them too, the “side-effects” of a war initiated by the United States based on false information supplied by the CIA.

So, we see a story like BBC’s published, April 22nd 2018 with a headline trumpeting that 57 people were killed in a Kabul, Afghanistan voting center, we are not surprised, shocked or horrified because it’s so common place. <http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-43855884>

According to the story the bomb killed twenty-one women and five children as they were innocently waiting in line to vote in Kabul, Afghanistan.

More recently in Christchurch, New Zealand during Friday Prayer on March 15, 2019 a 28-year-old Australian man, Brenton Harrison Tarrant, described in media reports as a white supremacist and part of the alt-right killed 51 innocent people and injured 49 others.

Just a little more than a month later on April 21, 2019, Easter Sunday, three Christian churches and three luxury hotels in Sri Lanka were bombed. Two hundred and fifty-three innocent people were killed. Nine suicide bombers from the National Thowheeth Jama’at and so-called “Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant” claimed responsibility. That both are derivative of Saudi Wahhabism went unmentioned in the stories about this extreme tragedy.

Whereas the “Easter bombings” are attributed to so-called “Islamic extremism,” the New Zealand murders are not dubbed “Christian extremism” in the media. Defamation of Islam and Muslims in the mainstream media is so common as to pass entirely unnoticed. In fact, there is no such thing as “Islamic terrorism” or “Christian terrorism.” *Both concepts are absolutely antithetical to the philosophies of those religions, yet, the media machine grinds on with its one-sided disinformation in support of corporate, profit driven wars.*

Simultaneously we Europeans and Americans are numbed to *the slaughter of innocents which our own domestic racism, religious bigotry and foreign policies have created.* We can barely stifle a yawn. This is what we have become because we have allowed our governments’ foreign policies to be dominated by our own religious extremism and infinite greed, fortified from every angle by our fake news.

UN calls out US, UK & France for complicity in Yemen war crimes (GRAPHIC)

September 4, 2019

The UN Human Rights Council slammed the US, UK and France for their complicity in alleged war crimes in Yemen by the Saudi-led coalition, warning that abetting such crimes by selling arms or other aid is also illegal.

“States that knowingly aid or assist parties to the conflict in Yemen in the commission of violations would be responsible for complicity in the relevant international humanitarian law violations,” the UNHRC’s Group of Eminent International and Regional Experts on Yemen declared in a lengthy report published on Tuesday.

<https://www.rt.com/news/467920-un-human-rights-war-crimes/>

The USA and Saudi Arabia is the most extraordinary child abusers in world history.

“Saudi-led coalition strike on prison in Yemen kills at least 100 people – Red Cross

September 1, 2019 – “A Red Cross official has estimated that Saudi airstrikes killed at least 100 people at a Yemeni prison.

“Airstrikes pounded the detention center located in a college building in Dhamar City on Sunday. The facility housed some 170 detainees.

“We estimate over 100 people were killed,” International Red Cross head in Yemen, Franz Rauchenstein, told AFP.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/467748-saudi-strike-yemen-prison-kill/>

This was hardly the first time Saudi airstrikes have engaged in mass killings in Yemen.

### **The Most Massive Child Abuse in History – Driven by the Wealthy Elite of the USA**

**August 9, 2018 – Just another day of infamy for the American driven war machine – focus on children – the ultimate terrorism**

“The bomb dropped on a school bus in Yemen by a Saudi-led coalition warplane was sold to Riyadh by the US, according to reports based on analysis of the debris.

“The 9 August attack killed 40 boys aged from six to 11 who were being taken on a school trip. Eleven adults also died. Local authorities said that 79 people were wounded, 56 of them children. CNN reported that the weapon used was a 227kg laser-guided bomb made by Lockheed Martin, one of many thousands sold to Saudi Arabia as part of billions of dollars of weapons exports.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/aug/19/us-supplied-bomb-that-killed-40-children-school-bus-yemen>

This is just a normal kind of the thing for the U.S. Saudi Alliance.

No one knows exactly how many people are killed in most of these attacks in the Muslim world of course. Most such slaughters aren't even in the news. Muslims have been so dehumanized by the Euro-American disinformation media-machine that most western people just don't care anyways. Muslim lives don't matter except as targets from drones, missiles, bombs and guns. That's what is keeping the American economy going – the slaughter of innocents.

The bomb that hit that school bus full of children was only one of thousands sold to the Saudis made by American Lockheed Martin.

I wonder how the children in Iran are sleeping these days? Nightmares of American bombs killing their parents, brothers and sisters, friends, everyone? Maybe nightmares of being slowly crushed to death in a bombed building, or slowly suffocating trapped inside a bombed building? Running and hiding trying to find a safe place while being hunted by American and Saudi Special Forces soldiers?

Child abuse? More than that. Ultimate terrorism inspired by America's invisible government that cares only about stock market dividends and salaciously smiling at the slaughter of Muslims. – Jonny Wycliffe

How many of the world's Muslim children have nightmares like this? How about in Christchurch New Zealand? It's everywhere, the specter of white "Christian" terrorism. It's not an irrational fear either. It is profoundly reality based.

Is causing mass murder again and again in country after country as is detailed in the pages of this book, Christian? Obviously not, but this is what is happens as the result of the merging of fake Christian hegemony with white hegemony, with American Hegemony, and American exceptionalism sanctified by an expanded interpretation of Manifest Destiny. "God says it's OK, so it's OK to slaughter and torture children," our white "Christian" politicians would have us believe.

### **Who are the real terrorists and monsters?**

The racist, narcissistic behaviour that characterises the Trump administration has its roots in US colonial history.

Donald Earl Collins, August 11, 2019

"So many in the United States bend over backwards to separate Trump's supporters from their expressions of racism and their admiration for his narcissism. Others seek to present Trumpism as a new phenomenon or an exception in American

political history. The truth is the American society has always been a racist and narcissistic one...”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/racism-narcissism-america-original-sin-190809135036012.html>

70-word quote of 1068 word article

Perhaps it is we Americans past and present who don't read the (alternative) news and figure out what's really behind the ever-escalating violence in the world and don't use the power of the voting box to stop it.

We don't write to or call our news editors demanding news stories be put in context, with that context being that U.S. foreign policy overtly or covertly created virtually every villain group out there.

“We Euro-Americans will not be murdered while waiting in line to vote, but in many countries, they are, because of the monsters our own foreign policies have created. It's that simple.”

Jonny Wycliffe

Simultaneously quite a number of my British friends have assured me the real reason for Brexit is the people there don't like the EU's mandates in regards to accepting refugees, the refugees that are mostly escaping American driven and British supported neo-colonial wars. The answer is simple, end the neo-colonial corporate-driven warmongering in their countries and the people in Africa, the Middle East, and Asia can just stay home and live in peace. It's really not too difficult to figure out, unless one is mightily confused because of the blizzards of fake news published in the mainstream “news.”

Why don't western “news” producers put stories in context and why is it very difficult to use quotes even regarding the tiny fragments of real news that does slip through the oppressive censorship? Why?

Many shareholders in major weapons corporations are also shareholders in major publishing companies and have a vested interest in maintaining the status quo which for the past 500 years has been the slaughter of people of color and Muslims around the world for profit. The news is fragmented for a reason and it will remain that way until The People start to make moral decisions at the ballot boxes in so-called “free nations.”

According to experts at Stanford University “courts have decided in 70 out of 75 cases to not be (copyright) infringement...”

<https://fairuse.stanford.edu/overview/fair-use/cases/>

Large publishing companies can sue writers knowing they - the publishing company - will lose, just to suppress publications they might not agree with and create an atmosphere of intimidation



such that Fair Use laws have faded into the obscurity of the past, and not surprisingly - nobody's writing about it. Who's afraid of the corporate giants? Everyone. Thus, to facilitate publication of this book I've had to present word counts with every quotation. Do I really think Human Rights Watch will sue me for a 50-word quote from a 499-word article? Probably not. What about NYT, BBC, CNN? Who knows?

That harassment campaign has become an industry standard, intimidating writers and other publishers so as to forbid use of any quotes at all from some publishers. I could name names here, however have been threatened and am thus intimidated into silence in regards to who these publishing corporate giants are and which Levantine like corporations packed with legal super-sharks represent them.

RIP fair use laws. While the Afghans, Yemenis and innocent people in over a hundred other countries mourn the loss of loved ones murdered by infinite American foreign policy greed, we in the west don't even notice that our "free press" has also been murdered and attempting to put the pieces of the fragmented news - this horror - together into a coherent picture becomes a bit more complex and a lot more time consuming. And that tragically is the reality today, just one of the realities I have to deal with in attempting to publish this book.

The reign of terror that has settled in around the world did not originate in anything Islamic; No, it originated in a militarized, corrupted version of Christ's teaching by a notorious Roman emperor and has since escalated logarithmically in corporate boardrooms in primarily the USA, UK and France. Obviously too many of the shareholders in the weapons corporations are also shareholders in the major media, can control what little real news we're allowed to read, and have forbidden even quoting what tiny bits of real news slips through.

“Do the corporate super-sharks that profit from wars and have stifled the press *care about* the slaughter of millions of innocent babies, children, women and men around the world, or the regular innocent people in the U.S, UK, France, and Germany that now must live in fear and terror knowing that at anytime, anywhere they too can be killed by blow-back from profit driven wars fostered to even further enrich the richest 1% of the population?”

- Jonny Wycliffe

That's a rhetorical question, obviously those already fabulously rich "people" don't care at all, zero, about how many innocents are murdered. Nor do they care that everyone on the earth has had our freedom so severely limited, and now must live in fear just so the fabulously rich 1% can get just a little richer.

“This is by far the biggest and most important issue of the last 100 years yet - it is unreported. Why? Everyone is afraid to tell or write the truth of it. The richest 1% of the world

wants to get richer so they kill millions and imprison the other 99% within walls of terror so they are free to pursue their infinite greed. That's the reality.

Is this the world we want to give to our children and grandchildren and those after them? We 99% will condemn our descendants to be slaves living in prisons of terror built by the richest 1% and our own cowardice as demonstrated by our failure to even try to correct this outrage against human dignity, freedom and life?"

Jonny Wycliffe

### **Who created ISIS?**

And who created IS? Did they come about as the result of a war launched by the United States against Iraq for possession of WMD it subsequently was proved not to have? Where did the Taliban come from? They were created to be killing machines in Saudi funded madrassas in Pakistan in the early 1990s and Saudi Arabia has been America's tool in the Middle East since WWII.

Twenty-one women and five children sacrificed on the altar of American hegemony and intrinsic need to sell ever more weapons to divide ever more groups and nations. Are the fifty-one Muslim totally innocent victims in Christchurch New Zealand and two hundred and fifty-three totally innocent victims in Sri Lanka "just statistics?"

Not to their families and not to all people around the world who have a moral conscience yet the fragmented news grinds not giving the voting public the background necessary to put these ultimate tragedies into context.

Both so-called "Islamic State" and the Taliban are logical and predictable extensions of American foreign policy; they were created by American foreign policies with Saudi Wahhabism used as a convenient deniable cut-out.

The American people have been bamboozled by the most predatory murderous out-of-control government in world history, the heir apparent to an identical legacy created by Emperor Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus Augustus. (See Chapter 3.)

There are approximately 7.6 billion people in the world, and at most 1.5 billion people are white Christians. That means the rest of us are basically hostages to the good will of that 1.5 billion because they can kill or imprison us, label us as crazy or otherwise smear us all too easily and in a very short period of time.

People of color and those of religions other than Christianity may try to "buddy up" with the white pseudo Christians, but there is such an unmistakable pattern of betrayal by white "Christians" as to make it undeniable as the following pages graphically show.

“The steady encroachment of white rule and its many manifestations - magistrates, missionaries, farmers, labour agents, taxation and land-grabbing - continued to provoke African revolts. In September 1877, in what marked the start of the ninth Xhosa war...

“Britain’s new high commissioner, Sir Bartle Frere, arch imperialist committed to Carnarvon’s vision of confederation, interpreted this tide of events as a ‘general and simultaneous rising of Kaffirland against white civilization’ that blocked the way to confederation and needed to be stamped out altogether. Along with his Cape officials, he took the view that as long as independent African chiefdoms were allowed to exist, the danger of a ‘black conspiracy’ against white authority would be ever present. Once British forces - using new breech-loading Martini-Henry rifles - had suppressed the Xhosa rebellion, Frere set his sights on forcing Zululand into submission...”

*The Fortunes of Africa - A 5000 Year History of Wealth, Greed and Endeavour*, by Martin Meredith, first published in Great Britain by Simon and Shuster UK Ltd, 2014 a CBS Company, Published 2014 in the United States by Public Affairs, a member of the Perseus Books Group, all rights reserved, p. 243

140-word quote of two-volume set of books

A ‘black’ conspiracy? Were such ultimately brutal and cruel atrocities not so unspeakably evil, it would almost be funny. Anyone who even dares to resist colonialization is scurrilously labeled and defamed, then as part of a “black conspiracy,” and today as a “terrorist.”

Muammar Gaddafi (founder of the African Union and nationalized the oil industry in Libya), Manuel Noriega (who operated as part of a CIA led program of importing cocaine into the United States), Saddam Hussein (who received tacit approval from American former diplomat and senior member of the Foreign Service April Glaspie to invade Kuwait), Bashar al-Assad (Syria), Recep Tayyip Erdogan (Turkey) and countless others all tried to please U.S. presidents, the CIA and other American foreign policy administrators, and all were betrayed. Just look at the U.S. interventions in Syria alone:

1. Coup of 1949
2. Attempted regime change, 1956–57
  - 2.1 Operation Straggle, 1956
  - 2.2 Operation Wappen, 1957
  - 2.3 Assassination plot, 1957
3. Extraordinary rendition, 2001–03
4. Paramilitary raids, 2004–08

## 5. War, 2011–2018

That is a “pattern of behavior” by even the strictest of legal definitions. And yet it is only one of more than 100 countries that was repeatedly taken over by white people claiming to be Christian, who were so murderous and cruel as to fit and in fact create the prototype of “terrorist.”

Repeatedly throughout this book I explicitly state: There are no Christian or Muslim terrorists. Those who attack innocents are evil, and by definition cannot be Christian or Muslim. Thus, the word Christian is in quotation marks in the title of this book and throughout this book to indicate that the use of that name is in a context far different from the original (pre-Emperor Constantine) meaning. Anyone who has lived in the west, in the U.S. Canada or Europe know that most Christian people are genuinely good people and really believe in truth, freedom and justice. But, the vast majority is unaware of how they have been betrayed by their own leaders going back some 1700 years.

Why wasn't Turkey allowed to join the European Union, the good ol' white boys club?

“After the ten founding members, Turkey was one of the first countries to become a member of the Council of Europe in 1949.”

Negotiations for full membership were started October 3rd, 2005, but nothing happened. Turkish hopes to join the EU have been put on hold as a result of Turkish President Erdogan's reaction to the 2016 attempted coup in Turkey.

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/press-room/20161117IPR51549/freeze-eu-accession-talks-with-turkey-until-it-halts-repression-urge-meps>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accession\\_of\\_Turkey\\_to\\_the\\_European\\_Union](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accession_of_Turkey_to_the_European_Union)

Neither the European Parliament nor most mainstream media mention that the alleged leader of the attempted coup in the summer of 2016, Fethullah Gülen was living in Philadelphia, USA at that time (or that the attempted coup had CIA written all over it). Let me think. Someone comes into my house, tries to kill me and ends up killing hundreds of my family, and I'm supposed to... what? Ignore it? Suppose a CIA stooge located in the U.S.A. led a violent revolution in a white European country killing hundreds of people. I suppose those leaders would just “brush it off?”

As William Blum author of *Killing Hope, U.S. and CIA Interventions since World War II* notes:

“The main problem with the media today, as earlier, is what is left out of articles dealing with controversial issues. For example, the very common practice during the first Cold War of condemning the Soviet Union for taking over much of Eastern Europe after the Second World War. This takeover is certainly based on fact. But the condemnation is very much misapplied if no mention is made of the fact that Eastern Europe became communist because Hitler, with the approval of the West, used it as a highway to reach the Soviet Union to wipe out Bolshevism once and for all; the Russians in World Wars I and II lost about 40 million people

because the West had twice used this highway to invade Russia. It should not be surprising that after World War II the Soviets were determined to close down the highway. It was not simply “communist expansion”.

“Or the case of Moammar Gaddafi. In the Western media he is invariably referred to as “the Libyan dictator”. Period. And he certainly was a dictator. But he also did many marvelous things for the people of Libya (like the highest standard of living in Africa) and for the continent of Africa (like creating the African Union).”

<https://williamblum.org/aer/read/155>

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

He also was the golden boy of the CIA for a while. This “pattern of behavior” traces back in an unbroken line to Roman Emperor Constantine who used his armies to kill a million people and destroy most of the learning of the ancient world. Please Dear Readers, if you don’t believe it look at one of the better researched and written histories: <https://www.rassias.gr/9011.html> (quoted in full later in this book with permission of the author).

Throughout this book I use hyperlinked references (when allowed) in hope that readers will use them. In fact, this book is about 10 times longer than it looks if one reads the references which I highly recommend. I’m an advocate of critical thinking so I suggest the readers don’t trust anything I write, but instead check the references, and their references, and then make up your own minds.

“The *de facto* censorship which leaves so many Americans functionally illiterate about the history of US foreign affairs may be all the more effective because it is not so much official, heavy-handed or conspiratorial, as it is woven artlessly into the fabric of education and media. No conspiracy is needed. The editors of *Reader’s digest* and *U.S. News and World Report* do not need to meet covertly with the representatives from NBC in an FBI safe-house to plan next month’s stories and programs; for the simple truth is that these individuals would not have reached the positions they occupy if they themselves had not all been guided through the same tunnel of camouflaged history and emerged with the same selective memory and conventional wisdom.”

William Blum, *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, p. 15

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

This “selective memory and conventional wisdom” goes back to Emperor Constantine.

I didn’t name this book “White ‘Christian’ Terrorism” on a whim, or just to be provocative. The elements of terrorism have infected the white “Christian” movement since Emperor Constantine and been so endlessly repeated as to be quite undeniable from an objective point of view.

Virtually every assertion in this book has a linked reference to mostly western news sources. All I had to do was put the pieces together to show the unbroken line of events and how very, very similar they have been to each other over the past 1,700 years from Emperor Constantine's conquests and destruction of ancient cultures until today's conquests and destruction of ancient and modern cultures.

How is this massive legacy of genocides and destruction any different from any other expanding empire in history? Simply stated it takes hypocrisy to a whole new level because it is based on a distorted version of the message of the Prince of Peace, Jesus of Bethlehem, and that dear reader - to put it in the vernacular - just ain't right.

I have a good background in medical research and know that a cure for a disease is much more likely to be found after that disease has a name, and nobody, to my knowledge has dared to name this disease "white 'Christian' terrorism" before. It's simply unthinkable, and yet, the evidence of its existence is likewise undeniable. The weight of history and the oceans of blood, the screams of the rape victims and spirits of the children slaughtered cannot be silenced forever.

The three hundred fifty-seven million people killed by white fake-Christians mentioned in the title of this book are not just statistics. They were human beings that were sacrificed on altars of political greed and infinite malfeasance.

That's reality.

This is happening every day in not just one war zone or another but in the dozens of wars the USA has created and they are far more than most Americans know about.

At this time American Special Forces military are [operating in 149 countries](#), that is about three quarters of the world, and the number of refugees has topped 68 million, more than at the end of WWII, more than at any time in history. The vast majority of the victims of those wars are people of color and Muslims.

Thus, I feel the urgent need to examine carefully how this came to be and explore ways to end this ultimately brutal abuse of power. Simultaneous to that one in 10 school children in New York are homeless. Do we hear echoes of the fall of the Western Roman Empire here? Oh yes, it's the exact same *process*.

To even begin to pull us and the world out of this harrowing downward spiral I believe the phrase "white 'Christian' terrorism" *must* get into the world's consciousness and thus begin to end the slaughter of human beings designed by absolute greed without conscience to enhance stock dividends supported by pseudo-religious disinformation. Likewise, the media has to start to produce balanced news for a change that presents the causality behind world events if the public is going to be accurately informed as to the reasons why events in world news are happening. The ultra-rapid expansion of militarism and the consequent human slaughter must be stopped if our species and planet are going to survive.

It's that simple; a new paradigm is required for us  
and our planet to survive.

Most people think of paradigm shifts as technological, e.g. the wheel, bronze, iron... the train, car, airplane, satellite communication and the Internet. But there have undisputedly been philosophical/ religious paradigm shifts marked by each of the great philosophers and religious leaders in history, including Lao Tzu, Confucius, Mozi, Buddha, Abraham, Moses, Jesus, the signatories to the Magna Carta, and of course Martin Luther who nailed his Ninety-five Theses to the door of All Saints' Church in Wittenberg on October 31, 1517.

Scientific theory-based paradigm shifts include Galileo's affirmation of the Copernican assertion that the earth is not the center of the universe, and Darwin's theories supporting the concept of evolution. Certainly not all promoters of these paradigm shifts were greeted with open arms.

“On February 16, 1600, the Roman Catholic Church executed Giordano Bruno, Italian philosopher and scientist, for the crime of heresy. He was taken from his cell in the early hours of the morning to the Piazza dei Fiori in Rome and burnt alive at the stake. To the last, the Church authorities were fearful of the ideas of a man who was known throughout Europe as a bold and brilliant thinker. In a peculiar twist to the gruesome affair, the executioners were ordered to tie his tongue so that he would be unable to address those gathered.

“Throughout his life Bruno championed the Copernican system of astronomy which placed the sun, not the Earth, at the centre of the solar system. He opposed the stultifying authority of the Church and refused to recant his philosophical beliefs throughout his eight years of imprisonment by the Venetian and Roman Inquisitions. His life stands as a testimony to the drive for knowledge and truth that marked the astonishing period of history known as the Renaissance—from which so much in modern art, thought and science derives.

“In 1992, after 12 years of deliberations, the Roman Catholic Church grudgingly admitted that Galileo Galilei had been right in supporting the theories of Copernicus. The Holy Inquisition had forced an aged Galileo to recant his ideas under threat of torture in 1633. But no such admission has been made in the case of Bruno. His writings are still on the Vatican's list of forbidden texts.”

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2000/02/brun-f16.html>

(249 words of 3,504-word article)

Technological, philosophical or scientific paradigm shifts have shaped the world's consciousness and a new one is needed now to stop the daily most massive human slaughter of innocents in

human history. This new paradigm shift must begin by being honest about world events *and the causalities that created them*.

At present we inhabitants of the blue planet stand at a precipice between self-annihilation and a new age of peace and prosperity, struggling in a race against time between the rapidly increasing polarization of rich and poor, and the rapidly increasing density of information.

Never before on earth have there been such concentrations of fabulous wealth and abject poverty without a revolution, and simultaneously never before have so many people been able to communicate as widely.

This book is a statement of optimism, of hope that we humans can self-correct before falling over the edge into the long, dark night. Like the proverbial cart on a hill we've been collecting momentum that seems perhaps unstoppable for the past 500 years of Euro-American colonialization of Africa, Asia and Latin America.

Nature abhors a vacuum and a unipolar monolith is inherently unstable, and if white pseudo-Christian Euro-American ultra-rich terrorists think they can hoodwink, divide and conquer the rest of the world in perpetuity, perhaps they should reconsider given the fundamental impossibility of fooling all the people all the time. That increasing polarization between rich and poor works out quite well for the richest 1% but the increasing density of information is a force not to be ignored and this book is an effort to prevent the otherwise inevitable collapse of a system that is ever-so-rapidly becoming infinitely polarized. People have an inherent abhorrence of slavery I believe, and 1% cannot turn the other 99% into slaves and expect that system to last forever. It just isn't going to work.

This book is written to help empower people to make the changes necessary to bring peace back to our planet and stop the rapidly spreading litany of hate, tribalism, and slaughter of innocents. It's a proactive investigation, first into the situation as it really is without the rosy colored glasses of the mainstream press, and second, into what changes are needed to get our species and planet back on a track to prosperity, peace and hope *for all*.

Our media has numbed and dumbed us such that we are afraid to look or travel around the *real* world; it's too painful and dangerous for Americans, that's for sure. Instead we allow ourselves to be hypnotized by sanitized entertainments that we know are not real, and also are vastly safer where all problems can be solved in an hour or two, or at least by the end of the season.

So, first in this book I unabashedly tear off the rose-colored sunglasses and take some unredacted looks around the real world in history and today. Then, near the end of this book I offer some solutions, because I know there are ways out of this massively horror filled downward spiral into a beautiful future for all of humanity.

Nobody, not even Americans (!) can truly conquer the world, only serve it and our human commonalities are vastly greater than our differences, however easy and profitable it seems to exaggerate those differences and exploit people's fears.



What you will find on the following pages is extremely disturbing, yet as close to the truth of events over the past 1,700 years as is possible given the limited time, I've had to work in this. Fear not! After some aggressive reexaminations of many "whitewashed histories" I offer several paths for our species to find ways to work together to rebuild the world and environment and prevent the crash that otherwise will inevitably happen. I write: "the world" not "our world," because it isn't just ours, we share it with uncountable (but rapidly diminishing) living things, and occupy it for only a short time before passing it on to others.

Yet here we stand well into a new dark age brought about by our own negligence.

The Lord of the Rings trilogy by J.R.R. Tolkien was written as an allegorical story and the main antagonist Lord Sauron was if nothing else an absolute fascist. Frodo's struggle to destroy the "ring of power" is perhaps the story of all of us in our efforts to earn freedom and defeat the absolute rule of a monolithic power. Well, guess who that monolithic power is these days.

If this were a lecture hall I'd put on [Pippins song](#) now, lamenting the tragic sacrifice of good men on a battlefield due to the delusions of mad king Denethor. Correction, make that 149 battlefields, plus.

After reading this book, careful soul-searching and reflection *you - the readers - hopefully will realize you and only you can make an enormous difference* in regards to ending the slaughter of innocents:

"His mother's body was found in the early light of dawn, the front of her head split open. The baby was wounded but alive. Sinan's mother was one of at least six women killed in the raid, the first counterterrorism operation of the Trump administration, which also left 10 children under the age of 13 dead. "She was hit by the plane. The American plane," explained Sinan. "She's in heaven now," he added with a shy smile, seemingly unaware of the enormity of what he had witnessed or, as yet, the impact of his loss. "Dog Trump," declared Nesma, turning to the other women in the room for agreement. 'Yes, the dog Trump,' they agreed."

From Death in Al-Ghayil, by Iona Craig, March 9 2017

<https://theintercept.com/2017/03/09/women-and-children-in-yemeni-village-recall-horror-of-trumps-highly-successful-seal-raid/>

115-word quote from 4,738-word article

And,

Besides the wars barely reported by US press in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria and Yemen, the U.S. military is also engaged in Somalia,

<https://www.politico.com/story/2017/11/19/troops-somalia-military-buildup-247668>

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/strong-evidence-that-us-special-operations-forces-massacred-civilians-in-somalia>

and Niger,

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2017/10/27/the-real-reason-u-s-troops-are-in-niger/>

<https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2017/10/us-niger-green-berets/542190/>

...and a mysterious number of other places *Americans don't need to know about*, it appears.

According to the New York Times Editorial Board (October 22, 2017) there are 37,813 troops serving on what are presumed to be secret assignments in places listed as “unknown.”

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/22/opinion/americas-forever-wars.html>

Though different publications cite slightly different numbers it appears the U.S. military is operating in between 174-176 different countries, or three quarters of the world. Meanwhile, back home in New York, 10% of school children are reported to be homeless.

On the following pages you will find some things that may surprise you, like for example:

- The minimum number of people, human beings killed by white pseudo-Christian terrorists since Emperor Constantine – the founder of the Catholic Church and consequent branches - is at the very minimum 356,904,206 human beings. In fact this number is a gross underestimate. More accurate lists of the slaughter are far longer than recorded in this text. I only recorded some of the “highlights.” Additional lists of just American white “Christian” terrorism are easily obtained, e.g. <https://www.globalpolicy.org/us-westward-expansion/26024.html>, <http://www.historyofwar.org/warsframe.html> and many other locations referred to on the following pages. Obviously not all wars during the past 1,700 years are the result of the actions of white pseudo-Christian terrorists, however recognizing the causality of those that are is not so difficult either.
- White American pseudo-Christian terrorists have killed far more people than Hitler and Stalin combined, with the vast majority of victims being Muslims and people of color.
- In the chapter herein addressing the Soviet-Afghan War (1,500,000 people killed, 1978 to 1992) you will find an interview with former President Jimmy Carter’s National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski, first published in *Le Nouvel Observateur*, (Paris, 15-21 January 1998, and available at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>) which is admission that the *U.S. lured the Soviets into their invasion of Afghanistan*, resulting ultimately in some 1,604,000 deaths, including 2,000 Americans killed since the Afghan war began on Oct. 7, 2001, and at least 1,190 more coalition troops from other countries. I only mention these latter two statistics because I suspect many Americans don’t at present care much about Muslims being murdered, but do at least care about Americans and other mostly white coalition members being killed. I hope this latter assertion changes as you read this book because Muslims are human too believe it or not; not just the fiendish monsters the western mass media has made us appear to be.
- Multiple independent reliable historical sources reveal that Emperor Constantine, founder of the Roman Catholic Church and other later Christian branches, *had his first wife boiled to death, and strangled his own son*. The only alternative theory to this history is that he

had his first wife poison herself. In either case, he murdered his wife and son and over a million other people too. The “holy cross” he saw in the sky wasn’t a cross, but an ancient pagan symbol, and he didn’t convert to the religion he created until his deathbed. Emperor Constantine cleverly reengineered the loving philosophy of the Holy Prophet Jesus into an exceedingly cruel weapon of mass destruction which - unlike the presence of “weapons of mass destruction” alleged by the CIA to be in Iraq before that genocide – is quite easy to prove. By 1204 his “grandly” unified Catholic Church was quite divided and devouring itself (see Chapter 5 on the Conquest of Constantinople).

- “From 1945 to 2003 the United States attempted to overthrow more than 40 foreign governments, and to crush more than 30 populist-nationalist movements fighting against intolerable regimes. In the process the US bombed some 24 countries, caused the end of life for several million people, and condemned many millions more to a life of agony and despair.” (Blum, William, *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, 2004, Common Courage Press p. 392)
- The Clintons are at minimum culpable in no less than 11 genocides in which some 7,940,000 human beings were brutally killed, and were very open supporters of, and financially supported by a terrorist group the FBI and State Department classified as a “Foreign Terrorist Organization” (FTO) also designated “Specially Designated Global Terrorist” (SDGT). Nothing however to date has been published in the U.S. news regarding this bilateral support though confirmation of this is found in Hillary Clinton’s emails, speeches, and public records of political “donations.” (See Appendix 1.)
- “Some US\$56 billion or 70% of the US\$80 billion national intelligence budget of the United States was in 2013 earmarked for the private sector (“private unregulated intelligence organizations”) according to the New York Times’ Tim Shorrock,” and thus act without oversight.
- Former President Barak Obama radically increased the ratio of killings of civilians to combatants, including a focus on and legitimization of “crowd killings” targeting specifically weddings and funerals. <http://www.psr.org/assets/pdfs/body-count.pdf>  
<https://www.thebureauinvestigates.com/opinion/2012-05-29/analysis-obama-embraced-redefinition-of-civilian-in-drone-wars>  
<https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2012/05/under-obama-men-killed-by-drones-are-presumed-to-be-terrorists/257749/>
- The current genocide of Muslims in Myanmar by “Buddhists” isn’t about religion at all. It is instead intentionally fostered instability created by the CIA to stop Chinese development of some hydroelectric dams and thereby hinder “growing Chinese influence” in the region. “In a recent report, *Medecins Sans Frontieres* (Doctors without Borders) relayed the harrowing death toll of Rohingya during the first month of the genocidal campaign. At least 9,000 Rohingya were killed *between August 25 and September 24 last year, according to MSF. This includes 730 children under the age of five*. In less than six months, beginning August 2017, an estimated 655,000 Rohingya have fled or were pushed across the border between Myanmar and Bangladesh.  
<http://www.arabnews.com/node/1235336>

Though construction of the dams stopped for a couple of years, it has restarted.

Was this genocide worth it to the folks at CIA? Systematic industrial scale mass rapes have repeatedly been verified by internationally respected NGOs and the press *but no organization of any kind has made any effort to stop it*. It's like a TV show to Americans who watch with voyeuristic macabre fascination, so like the worst of the ancient Romans reveling in the torture and humiliation - the rape - of the innocent. This is what so many Americans have become, under the banner of Emperor Constantine's perverted version of Christianity.

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-11-17/rohingya:-myanmar-soldiers-accused-of-mass-rape-in-new-reports/9160498>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/16/world/asia/myanmar-rohingya-rapes.html>

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/21-rohingya-women-detail-systemic-brutal-rapes-myanmar-armed-forces-n828811>

Meanwhile CIA chief Mike Pompeo says China 'as big a threat to US' as Russia  
<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-42867076>

But what *were* they (the Chinese) doing in Myanmar?

Building hydroelectric dams.

What are the 9,000 Rohingya including 730 and counting children slaughtered and systematic rapes? "Collateral damage," in the American war for absolute rule of all the earth in perpetuity.

- The American so-called "free press" is the least free press in the world. It takes a life-time of unrelenting work, world travel, interviewing and reading to assemble the pieces of that fragmented, distorted and heavily censored "news" into some semblance of a complete picture as to what is really going on around the world. That journey has not been without pain and incalculable loss yet were I to fail to record and share it - it would have been for nothing.
- "American foreign policy is and has been for most of the last century absolutely Machiavellian based on a fallacy derived from Henry John Temple, a former Prime Minister of England in answer to a question from a Member of Parliament, who said, "*Great Britain has no friends, only interests.*" Subsequently, the U.S. has in one way or another betrayed every friend we've had. The long and short term results of this have been disastrous; American security has never been more threatened and the [22 trillion dollar U.S. National Debt](#) we've incurred, and the interest we pay on that debt have impoverished us. Politics doesn't have to be a zero-sum game unless we make it so. Friendship always has been the foundation of civilization, trust, nation-building and stability and by having disposed of it we have painted ourselves as the [Leviathan](#). *Most people still love Americans*

*for our optimism and power, yet nobody trusts us, increasing percentages of humanity hate us, and the consequences of this will be paid for by many generations to come.* Do not bank your welfare or the future of your family or nation on the pithy advice of a British Prime Minister. Just how exactly did British hegemony work out for them? Attempting to maintain absolute hegemony in perpetuity by causing genocides and general chaos around the world is diametrically opposed to the philosophy of the Prince of Peace, Holy Jesus and the foundation principles of the United States of America.

I'm publishing this as an e-book so that readers can easily check my references and evaluate for themselves if they think these references are credible. I'm a scientist and really don't like unreferenced work that cannot be independently evaluated.

*We Americans, I am ashamed to say are the supreme mass-murderers of the past century, Europeans the biggest mass murderers of the past 500 years and white pseudo-Christian terrorists are the biggest killers and rapists in all of human history, not Muslims. Looking at the modus operandi of the white "Christian" terrorists is it any wonder the communists blackballed religion and John Lennon added the phrase: ... "and no religion too."*

The white "Christian" terrorists have discredited all religions with their unrelenting war mongering and corruption/radicalization of the leaders of other nations and religions while at the same time practically everyone in the world knows religions are *supposed* to be about peace.

As for those readers who are themselves white pseudo-Christian terrorists all I can say is you are your own worst enemies. The "white race" need not fear extinction, except to the extent that it is brought about by extremists who have promoted endless wars for the past 500 years and those wars now are reaching a crescendo that is seemingly without end. However, to create forces is to become vulnerable to the inevitable counterforces, a simple fact of Newtonian physics that has repeatedly been proven in history, e.g. by the fall of the Western Roman Empire.

Again and again it is repeated in the Bible: "For the whole law is fulfilled in one word: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.'" (Galatians 5:14), and it also mentions: "Then said Jesus unto him, 'Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.'" (Matthew 26, 26:52)

For this mandate to be fulfilled white "Christian" terrorism must end, the reality of it acknowledged and contrition expressed such that humanity can heal and truth and justice prevail. Then the divine wisdom of all the ancients can shine again on all God's children and humanity can rediscover some measure of peace and freedom at last. Free at last? Not yet my dear brothers and sisters, but God willing, before too long.

With love and peace foremost in my heart and mind,

Jonny Wycliffe (A necessary *nom de plume*)

“In politics as in philosophy, my tenets are few and simple. The leading one of which, and indeed that which embraces most others, is to be honest and just ourselves and to exact it from others, meddling as little as possible in their affairs where our own are not involved. If this maxim was generally adopted, wars would cease and our swords would soon be converted into reap hooks and our harvests be more peaceful, abundant, and happy.”

— George Washington

## Foreword

### **Saudi-led coalition air raids kill 10 women in Yemen**

December 18, 2017

“At least eight women and two girls heading home from a wedding have been killed in an air attack in central-west Yemen, a health official has told Al Jazeera.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/saudi-led-coalitions-air-raids-kill-10-women-yemen-171217152703335.html>

29-word quote from 373-word article

The above story was only reported by Al Jazeera; there was no mention of it in the major western press. Why not? It's so banal. Is it because “these things” happen so frequently and the western reading public has somewhere between very little and no interest in such things? Or is it something else?

One of the most comprehensive resources I found researching these topics was by IPPNW (International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War - [www.ippnw.de](http://www.ippnw.de) [www.psr.org](http://www.psr.org) [www.pgs.ca](http://www.pgs.ca)):

“The IPPNW Body Count publication must be seen as a significant contribution to narrowing the gap between reliable estimates of victims of war, especially civilians in Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan and tendentious, manipulated or even fraudulent accounts. These have in the past blurred the picture of the magnitude of death and destitution in these three countries. Subjective and pre-conceived reporting certainly is a serious matter. This includes the dissemination of deliberately falsified information. In the context of the Iraq and Afghanistan wars, there are many examples of manipulated “facts.” The U.S. Department of Defense’s short-lived (2001/02) Office of Strategic Influence (OSI) is one stark example of government-generated mis- and dis-information meant to influence public opinion in supporting its Iraq policies.”

<http://www.psr.org/assets/pdfs/body-count.pdf>

(120-word quote from 97-page publication)

Why would “coalition forces” kill eight women and two girls on their way back from a wedding? How does this relate to the IPPNW report?

Ask former President Obama and his willingness to engage in “crowd killing.”

According to Naming the Dead Project, by the Bureau of Investigative Journalism in 2016, “Only 10 of scores killed by US drones in Pakistan the year before had been identified.”

To quote that article

Only a minority of those killed are ever identified, but the number of those named in 2015 was particularly low. ...of the minimum 2,494 people killed by US drones since 2004, only 729 have been named. At least 1,765 victims remain nameless.

The Bureau's Naming the Dead project is an attempt to identify more of these victims to better ensure accountability for the drone strikes. The CIA continues to carry out signature strikes in Pakistan – attacks on people it claims are terrorists from extensive surveillance and data analysis operations – but the targets' names are often not known.”

<https://www.thebureauinvestigates.com/stories/2016-02-03/naming-the-dead-only-10-of-scores-killed-by-us-drones-in-pakistan-last-year-have-been-identified>

97-word quote from 1,003-word article - “Unless otherwise stated our articles and graphics can be republished without charge under Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-NoDerivs 3.0. This allows you to copy, distribute and transmit our work for non-commercial purposes.”

The above report concludes only about 5% of those killed are known by name. And who is making the targeting decisions? Anonymous people in the CIA; those with no accountability. And according to a report by Physicians for Social Responsibility (Washington D.C.), Physicians for Global Survival (Canada) and IPPNW (International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War) the phrase “targeted killings is a deliberate deception there only a few exceptional cases where the people murdered actually hold an important role in al-Qaeda “or any other group of local insurgents and even some U.S. administration officers have acknowledged more high level targets are killed by “mere accident than systematically hunting them down.”

Civilian deaths in Pakistan and Afghanistan are grossly underestimated in the Western press.

“If we add the estimates made for the “AfPak” area, we reach a balance of between 265,000 and 330,000 war dead. The figure of 108,000 combatants killed is accompanied by the larger figure of between 157,000 and 221,000 non-combatants. The number of bystanders killed is thus 50 to 100% greater than the number of combatants killed.”

<http://www.psr.org/assets/pdfs/body-count.pdf>

(56-word quote from 97 page document)

The above book is absolutely worth reading in its entirety.

Also see:

<http://www.comw.org/pda/0201oef.html>



And:

*The Matrix of Death - A New Dossier on the (Im)Precision of U.S Bombing and the (Under) Valuation of an Afghan Life* by Marc W. Herold, Department of Economics, Whittemore School of Business & Economics University of New Hampshire, Durham, N.H. Below is his Executive Summary:

“The overarching theme of this dossier is to carefully document the very low value put on the lives of common Afghans by U.S. military and political elites (along with their many handmaidens in the corporate media). Highlights include:

1. “Exposing three common subterfuges used to rationalize the killing of Afghan civilians;
2. “Pointing out that Afghan civilians killed by U.S/NATO forces’ direct action since January 1, 2006 now outnumber those who perished in the original U.S. bombing and invasion during the first three months (2001) of the U.S. Afghan war. The overall human toll is far greater than just those killed by direct U.S/NATO actions as it includes all those who died later from injuries, the internally displaced who died in camps, etc.;
3. “Documenting that close air support (CAS) bombing is more deadly to Afghan civilians than was the strategic bombing of Laos and Cambodia;
4. “Revealing that CAS air strikes now account for about 80 % of all Afghan civilians who perish at the hands of the U.S. and NATO;
5. “Emphasizing that by relying upon aerial close air support (CAS) attacks, US/NATO forces spare their pilots and ground troops but kill lots of innocent Afghan civilians. Air strikes are 4-10 times as deadly for Afghan civilians as are ground attacks.
6. “Revealing that Human Rights Watch “counts” at best only 50% of the Afghan civilians killed by U.S/NATO actions, whereas the figure for the Associated Press is a mere 33 %; moreover neither present verifiable/reproducible disaggregated data thereby violating a basic tenet of social science ;
7. “Presenting a unique analysis of compensation/condolence payments made by the United States in eight countries. The United States spent ten times more on saving an Alaskan sea otter after the Exxon Valdez oil spill than in condolence payments to Afghan families for a family member killed by U.S. occupation forces.”

<http://www.warandlaw.org/files/matrix.htm>

(310-word quote from 12,951-word article)

Those are just the “direct killings.” “Indirect killings” e.g. from diseases like malnutrition, cholera, and starvation when people are fleeing American led mass killings outnumber them. Figures for indirect killings are almost never available from any of American killing sprees around the world.

There is an even simpler explanation for the relationship between the deaths of eight innocent women and two girls in Yemen reported in Al Jazeera, and 221,000 non-combatants in Pakistan and Afghanistan (2004-2013) reported by IPPNW: it’s the same disease – innocent Muslim lives mean nothing in Washington DC, and the western press is covering up the extent of civilian “casualties” and what is literally the mass-murder of innocents.

Even the phrase “civilian casualties” is a misnomer, a balm put over the realities of the extremely – absolutely – violent and cruel murder of human beings for corporate profits of the richest 1% of the people in developed countries. Yet, it is nearly entirely unreported and when it is so intentionally fragmented as to seem “trivial” to the already numbed news readers in the USA.

Were 221,000 white European or A-m-e-r-i-c-a-n civilians killed in a nine-year period by Muslims what would be the result? And that figure is only for Afghanistan and Pakistan over a very short period of time. The real number of “civilian casualties” in all of America’s wars over the recent past decades is in the tens of millions.

And the mass-murder is escalating. Why? It is profitable at least for weapons manufacturers, their share-holders, employees, and the states where they make these weapons. These murders to greater or lesser extents “radicalize” the family members, the loved ones, the entire communities, nations, and most of the world community of real Muslims. What’s even more disturbing is this appears to be the intention of the “white pseudo-Christian terrorists.” They want ensure weapons sales for decades and centuries to come, so they must radicalize the innocent by slaughter of the innocent.

So some pea-brain with a Muslim name decides to buy a gun, or make a bomb and get revenge. Why? In 99% of the cases they have virtually no education or an obviously very incomplete education.

If they were song writers, they could express their inconsolable rage through music, if painters, through visual arts, if movie producers they could expose the indefensible mass-murder in a way palatable to the west. But, they’re not – for the most part – educated as their governments have very little money for education because it’s all going into fighting wars that were either created by, or infinitely escalated by foreign – white pseudo-Christian - superpowers.

Pea-brain doesn’t know it but he’s acting as an “unwitting agent” of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists who work very diligently to radicalize Muslims into doing heinous acts in order to justify ever-increasing “defense department” spending – so that they can go right out there and kill a few million more Muslims and people of color. Pea-brain is an idiot accomplishing the opposite of what he wants – though he knows it not – he’s a CIA agent! (CIA “officers” are Americans who knowingly and willingly join the CIA as a profession. CIA “agents” are the people they use, often foreign and often or usually without their knowledge.) He’s giving the

American so-called “Department of Defense” more reason to demand more tax money from the American public so they can manufacture a few million more bullets, bombs, drones, missiles, fighter jets, attack helicopters, battle ships and nuclear submarines to kill a few million more Muslims!

Is the “problem” of terrorism going to go away? For sure it will take generations of peace for the rage and terror of the families of the innocent victims to subside to “manageable” levels, and that won’t happen until westerners start to wake up to the unimaginable horrors our own governments have loosed upon the world of mostly innocents. And that’s not going to happen until the western press starts to present stories in context – with the context being the 1000 to 1 slaughter of Muslims and people of color by white pseudo-Christian terrorists over the past – at least 1,700 years.

What’s most important for everyone on all sides of the very complicated situation in the world today is that more violence is NOT the answer to the violence. Only communication and education can unravel the vast web of deceit that has led us here - to the brink of Armageddon.

“I did not know then how much was ended. When I look back now from this high hill of my old age, I can still see the butchered women and children lying heaped and scattered all along the crooked gulch as plain as when I saw them with eyes still young. And I can see that something else died there in the bloody mud, and was buried in the blizzard. A people's dream died there. It was a beautiful dream...

There is no center any longer, and the sacred tree is dead.”

#### [Black Elk Speaks Selections](#)

(92-word quote of 35-page document)

But, the seeds with hope survive, and depending on the readers, may find fertile ground again.

Thank you, Master Black Elk.

“In the past peoples could live at peace in the middle of deserts and forests. Now they cannot. Science and modern learning will pursue everyone everywhere. Human beings, both as individuals and social beings, can no longer feel secure. Mankind is forever being pursued because modern science and learning constantly provide the inspiration and desire to control Nature and man together. There is no power that can bring to a halt this passion to control, except greater science and learning, in the hands of more virtuous people.”

*Child of All Nations*, by Pramodya Ananta Toer, 1925, 1979, 1991 1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover, P. 90

## Preface

I was raised very Catholic and when I looked at a Christmas tree, I saw all things beautiful, including of course the lovely green tree, the pretty colored lights, and oh yeah, the glorious presents that came from under that amazing tree on Christmas morning! It was all good.

Thirty years ago, however I converted to Islam and very quickly started to see a different side of life, the extreme discrimination, media distortions, and vast human slaughter of Muslims orchestrated by people who call themselves “Christian.” Now, decades later I am compelled by a passionate need, righteous indignation and a moral imperative to expose the truth in regards to what is unquestionably the largest criminal conspiracy in history, dwarfing all competition and thus this book virtually wrote itself.

“Although we human beings have our own personal life, we are yet in large measure the representatives, the victims and promoters of a collective spirit whose years are counted in centuries. We can well think all our lives long that we are following our own noses, and may never discover that we are, for the most part, supernumeraries on the stage of the world theater.

“There are factors which, although we do not know them, nevertheless influence our lives, the more so if they are unconscious. Thus at least a part of our being lives in the centuries.

Original Source: *Memories, Dreams, Reflections*, Carl Jung’s autobiography, [Full text available online](#)

(98-word quote of book)

It might also be noted that in spite of being Muslim, I am still very much a product of Judeo-Christian culture in general and the Jesuits specifically, as I and my parents were Jesuit educated.

I’m thankful that Jorge Mario Bergoglio, the current Pope Francis is likewise passionately reform oriented, and worth noting, a Jesuit. Unfortunately, he’s run into The Wall of obfuscation created by the entrenched calcified bureaucracy that began at the Council of Nicaea in AD 325, intentionally engineered by the Roman Emperor Caesar Flavius Constantine.

The Jesuits are quite unique amongst the Catholics as they encourage toleration for other religions, teach the theology of other faiths in their institutions, and also believe in free education for all. These tendencies towards free-thinking and the order’s opposition to grand riches have led to some calling them “socialists.”

Life is so full of irony. Wasn’t Holy Jesus rather the socialist too? To quote: “Jesus answered, ‘If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.’” (Matthew 19:21) That isn’t just socialist, that’s communist!

Unfortunately for the Jesuits they were too good at what they did and were banned in Japan in 1587, and in China in the early 1700s as in both countries their followers were on the edge of taking over. It's not too difficult to understand really, these nations had their own ancient traditions, philosophies and religions and didn't especially care for a bunch of foreigners coming in and taking over however well intended. Since then the Jesuits have generally busied themselves promoting education elsewhere. Thus, the readers get me, a Jesuit trained Muslim. Yes, life is full of irony.

Researching this book, I was repeatedly horrified as the many, many truths I discovered are even worse – much worse than I had imagined and I have a pretty good imagination.

### **Origin of the word “Christ”**

I was more than a little relieved when I searched for the origin of the word “Christ” and found it predated Emperor Constantine.

Jesus came to be called ‘Jesus Christ’ - “Jesus the *Christos*,” with *khristos* being Greek for “Messiah,” after his crucifixion and resurrection long before Emperor Constantine.

The names “Christ,” and “Christian” are in their origin, clean, that is not tarnished (soaked in the blood of millions of innocents) by the immeasurable human slaughter and destruction started by Roman Emperor Constantine and his followers who like today's American presidents sought hegemony in perpetuity, at any cost.

Capitalization of the word “Christ” didn't happen until the 14th century and even that didn't become standard until the 17th Century, according to etymology online. Jesus was more commonly referred to as “Jesus of Nazareth.”

In any case I and all Muslims believe Holy Jesus was a Holy Prophet of God (though not the literal son of God, as that would be a heretical division of God in violation of the First Commandment), though most Jewish people simply thought and still think of him as a radical liberal Jewish reformer.

All of that aside, I was and am quite happy to find the origin of the name “Khristos” is clean, and Christianity by that name was at least wholesome, holy and good. However, since Emperor Constantine, and especially since the sack of Constantinople in 1204, the Crusades, inquisitions, etc. the name “Christianity,” has certainly taken on vastly more ominous murderous overtones, at least the white Euro-American kind of “Christianity.”

**Now when I see a Christmas tree** I see it more clearly, as an advertising tool for Christians; great, terrible and those in-between.

From the perspective of the victims and survivors of white pseudo-Christian terrorism the Christmas tree might be seen as drinking of the blood of innocents, babies, children, women and men, young and old alike, and has blood dripping from every pine needle. Each pretty softly glowing light on that tree is the soul of a million people that have been tortured and killed as

primarily the result of one man, Emperor Constantine, and his ultimate perversion of the beautiful loving philosophy of the Holy Prophet Jesus.

In a touching piece titled: “Where Jesus would spend Christmas,” New York Times writer Stephanie Saldana asserted in an Opinion story dated December 22, 2017, the location might be Moria migrant camp on the Greek Island of Lesbos which is over-filled with refugees from Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen and the DR Congo. In that article she stated that even Pope Francis likened it to a concentration camp, housing more than 6,000 refugees in a location designed for 2,330... (<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/22/opinion/christmas-jesus-refugee-crisis.html>)

So too I hope in compiling and writing this book to wake people up to the realities of the world today and the antecedent causes embedded in the past 1,700 years.

The killing and torture simply must stop and furthering that torture and murder in the name of Holy Jesus is blatant and ultimate hypocrisy – an absolute perversion of the teachings of the Prophet of Peace.

Also see:

<https://newrepublic.com/article/142597/pat-buchanan-bigot-just-like-donald-trump>, and

Pat Buchanan - Trump Is The Great White Hope!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mNgRzNQwVQM>

It’s primarily the American Christians that really have to do the “heavy lifting” on the changes that must come sooner or later because the primary source of the violence and corruption these days is coming from major leaders in the American “Christian” community, including such groups as “The Family,” (see book by the same name by Jeff Sharlet) which hosts of the Presidential Breakfasts, 72 Ku Klux Klan (KKK) groups, 142 neo-Nazi groups, 115 white nationalist groups, 119 racist skinhead groups, 37 neo-Confederate groups, 21 Christian Identity groups, shareholders in the major weapons corporations who profit from the genocides against people of color and Muslims, those corporations’ private intelligence agencies that operate without oversight and of course, the CIA with its own large network of private intelligence agencies that operate largely or entirely without oversight.

Most unfortunately my Muslim world community (Ummah) is paralyzed, distracted, divided and pretty much useless as a political force, thanks to the very clever past five centuries of manipulations, war machines, media disinformation and other tools of the white “Christian” terrorists. Of course, ultimate hypocrisies within my own world community of Muslims (Ummah), don’t help, e.g. Arabs who allow an ancient Arab/Persian feud to poison their relationships today, especially since the whole entire “Sunni/Shia” divide and tribalism in general is “*haram*” (forbidden) and everyone should simply learn to accept cultural differences.

In ancient times peoples of different religions could and did live together in peace as the archeological ruins in Taxila Pakistan prove is possible. Even as recently as 75 years ago in Palestine, Jews, Christians and Muslims were peacefully integrated. If you needed a cup of sugar

for cooking you just went next door and asked your neighbor with nobody caring what religion you were. But, due to American fantasies of manifest destiny, hegemony in perpetuity, American exceptionalism, and the use of the politics of prejudice to fuel the military industrial complex there is no room in the world now for peace. But there can be if we make it so. (See Chapter 51: “What Needs to be Done and Quickly)

The rise in power in the U.S. of the alt-right dominated by what are essentially neo-Nazis has changed the face of the world, and the killing has gotten vastly more extreme than ever before in history. The numbers I found researching this book are mind-numbing, but I and all people of conscience cannot afford to be numb. We must overcome that natural reaction (denial and avoidance) and struggle to end the violence, using communication systems like the media, law, and education.

Maybe one day in my lifetime the real philosophy of Holy Jesus - peace and love - can rise above the materialist profit driven mass murders begun by Emperor Constantine the founder of the “Christian” faiths.

I pray one day in my lifetime the genocides and profit driven wars and genocides coordinated by the white pseudo-Christian terrorists will end, and then maybe Muslims too can look again at a Christmas tree and see all things beautiful, including of course the lovely green tree, the pretty colored lights and a true symbol of love for the entire human family.

This is why I researched, compiled and wrote this book.

“There is no crueller tyranny than that which is perpetuated under the shield of law and in the name of justice.”

Charles de Montesquieu

“Governments that block the aspirations of their people, that steal or are corrupt, that oppress and torture or that deny freedom of expression and human rights should bear in mind that they will find it increasingly hard to escape the judgement of their own people, or where warranted, the reach of international law.”

William Hague

Though some may see this book “White ‘Christian’ Terrorism” as an assault on Christianity, in fact it is just the opposite; it is an affirmation of the philosophy of love espoused by the Holy Prophet Jesus, peace and blessings upon Him.

Many other writers have come close to the mark regarding the activities of the alt-right but all have somehow failed to see the emanation of the corruption of Holy Jesus' teachings stemming from Roman Emperor Constantine.

For example:

- <https://garryleech.com/2016/04/26/islamic-extremism-is-a-product-of-western-imperialism/>
- *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions Since World War II*, by William Blum
- *The Untold History of the United States* by Oliver Stone and Peter Kuznick
- *The Silk Roads, A New History of the World*, by Peter Frankopan

None of these authors identified Emperor Constantine as the vortex from which ever intensifying spirals of violence have emanated. The vast majority of Christians have never read the real histories of that emperor and instead got what little they know from white-washed children's stories. The real histories deserve reading if anything can be done to stop the unbelievably massive killing going on in the name of the Prince of Peace, the Holy Prophet Jesus, now, today, and tonight, and tomorrow and on and on until it is stopped.

So much of the killing in the past and present isn't really about money or geo-politics, an awful lot of it is just sadism, which translates into terror. Even a cursory reading of *The Twelve Caesars* by Suetonius reveals extreme sadism on the part of Roman Emperors; however, Emperor Constantine went way beyond the rest of them by chopping God into three parts, killing about a million people too and destroying most of the wisdom of the ancient world, e.g. libraries and temples. His murders after-all were sanctified (!) or so he said.

I'm affirming love and peace, and trying to end the ever escalating killing, with much of it done – perversely - in the name of the Prince of Peace, Jesus of Nazareth.

The U.S. invasion of and genocide in the Philippines begun in 1898 was stated to be for the purpose of “Christianizing” the people there, when in fact it appears Dole corporation was the major instigator. But, that doesn't explain the extreme savagery involved. Just so, neither Manuel Noriega nor Saddam Hussein presented credible threats to the United States, and yet their nations were invaded and the leaders taken and in the case of Iraq, hanged. Regional stability was not achieved, nor was American security raised, quite the opposite in fact occurred, and this is a recurring theme going back some 1,700 years.

My motives are simple: I want to stop the unimaginably massive killing and thus needed to find the “index case” of where and when this rapidly proliferating disease started.

“All roads lead to Rome,” they once said, but more specifically back to Emperor Constantine and the war machine he built. He may not be the “primary case” as that may lead back to the massacre at Jericho or earlier, but in regards to events today, pseudo-Christianity seems to be the single common denominator I can identify with certainty.

Imagine time/space like intersecting and sometimes overlapping vectors; Emperor Constantine represents a funnel in time through which past trends in the evolution of warfare and



*engineering, of water systems, roads, cities and religion came together.* From that crucible rippled out a tidal wave or spiral of expansion that can only be defined using vector calculus in 4-D time/space.

All mass has gravity and that mass combined with its momentum seem at times like an unstoppable force. Yet, nature abhors a vacuum such as is created by any unipolar system and thus ever-increasing crash points are inevitable. Like in the wobbly top theory, the ever-increasing polarization between rich and poor likewise creates a vacuum. Power inevitably corrupts and the U.S. as the sole superpower has not restrained itself in any way thus leading to ever increasing catastrophic and seemingly unavoidable consequences.

The only solution I can devise is a light to illuminate the common denominator causations at work here marked by significant nodes as the waves of events magnify out, in an attempt to short-circuit the enormous momentum this system has created over the past 1,700 years. To work this solution will require people with critical thinking and at least some measure of social conscience – enlightened self-interest if nothing else - to read this book, consider the uncensored facts and then get busy. The consequence of the current ever-increasing mass and momentum is leading towards something akin to the ultimate social avalanche, the specter of which is even more terrifying than all former genocides combined.

In the end I can only pray that the readers reflect on this, and demand change before the logical ends are reached, a civil war within the U.S. and the true war to end all wars, WWII which certainly can result in the death of more than half the world's population.

“The tensions are not between the races, but  
between the forces of justice and  
injustice...”

Martin Luther King Jr.

## Preface to 2019 Edition

A fearless person is an idiot.

Who would walk into a street with their eyes closed?

Conversely, to be ruled by fear is to become a slave.

We humans are interdependent creatures for to attain dignity we require cooperative relationships like all living things in any ecology.

But when we are ruled by fear that self-determination and human dignity are stripped from us and that is the situation of 95% of humanity at this time thanks to unrestrained capitalism supported by a usurped disinformative media. We don't dare to admit the truths of this world to ourselves, much less tell it to anyone else.

How and where can we find a balance between these poles in the dimension of fear? The answer is different for each of us - to be found according to the needs of our environments and the strength of our moral conscience. Before Socrates drank the poison in accordance with his death sentence, he made a moral decision, a moral decision that has echoed down the corridors of history.

Yet, moral conscience has been practically expunged in the developed world as we are forced to accept greater and greater moral compromises just to survive, and "prosper."

Where is the endpoint of this moral compromise? At what point does absolute corruption destroy itself? If history is any indicator that vaguely defined point is not far away.

"Containing" Iran and China are now penultimately important priorities for the so-called "Department of Defense" (DoD) of the absolute dictators of the world now, the richest 1% of the people of the USA. They absolutely will not under any circumstances allow self-determination or dignity to any of the people of color in the world or Muslims, and especially any emerging global economic power or a Muslim nation that has oil and absolutely refuses to make the moral compromises the white "Christian" terrorists demand.

Trump says time to stop 'ENDLESS WARS': So why does saber-rattling against Russia & China continue?

By Robert Bridge, Published time: 15 Jan, 2019 16:59

Donald Trump has shown an apparent willingness to put the brakes on US military aggression abroad, notably in the Middle East and Central Asia. Yet the announcement coincided with more military moves against Russia and China.

At the weekend, the Pentagon deployed three B-2 Stealth bombers and 200 airmen to Hawaii with the stated purpose of demonstrating America's ability to "project power from anywhere in the world." The site of the US

deployment was no accident. China has been on the receiving end of these cute Hallmark greetings ever since Barack Obama announced his ill-fated 'Asia Pivot'.

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/448883-arctic-russia-nato-china/>

122 words of 1,295 word article

And it was Hillary Clinton while working for Barak Obama that really started the "Pivot to Asia" policy - a reversal of President Nixon's Open-Door Policy and realignment of allies in the region to destroy China. In this paper Hillary calls on all spies and allies to flood China and work for "regime change," though she doesn't put it quite that bluntly:

<https://foreignpolicy.com/2011/10/11/americas-pacific-century/>

China's response to Hillary's plan to crush China is tactfully summarized here:

[https://www.regionalsecurity.org.au/resources/Files/SC12\\_3Zhang.pdf](https://www.regionalsecurity.org.au/resources/Files/SC12_3Zhang.pdf)

Lebanon summit reveals Arab divisions over Syria, Iran

Several heads of state have pulled out of an Arab economic summit in Beirut this weekend.

Beirut, Lebanon - As Lebanon prepares to host a regional economic summit this weekend, the meeting has been overshadowed by divisions over Syria's future and efforts to contain Iran...

They are expected to gain momentum in the lead up to the anti-Tehran meeting in Warsaw in February.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/lebanon-summit-reveals-arab-divisions-syria-iran-190117092010924.html>

63 words of 867-word article

Fact is, America's henchmen, Saudi Arabia is so jealous of Iran's great history and civilization it's happily following the CIA's lead in attempting to cause a civil war or simply try to obliterate the nation altogether... a long-term goal of the white "Christian" terrorists (going back to Emperor Constantine himself) and their cold-blooded buddies in Tel Aviv.

Though one might think Trump's announcement to withdraw the 2,000 U.S. troops stationed in Syria, is a good thing, in fact they've also got 5,000 mercenaries there too, and have plans to increase that number, so his "planned" "withdrawal" is really something of a sham.

Still, some credit should be given to President Trump for at least wanting to be friends with President Putin, because that in and of itself could do a lot of end several proxy wars. Unfortunately, the CIA and its henchmen throughout the U.S. government simply won't allow Trump and Putin to be friends, all the more proof that the CIA needs to be labeled as the terrorist

organization it always has been, and its operations suspended until all officers working for it can be debriefed, and retrained to undo the terrible Crimes against Humanity they have been committing since the end of WWII.

The sad fact is, it appears Hillary is still running American foreign policy and President Trump simply doesn't have the power to start any real peace process anywhere, despite his stated intentions to do so.

See above: Trump says time to stop 'ENDLESS WARS'...

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/448883-arctic-russia-nato-china/>

True, President Trump is an arrogant bully but he doesn't seem to have the same sadistic qualities and tendencies towards mass-murder and torture like Hillary Clinton has repeatedly demonstrated.

I've often wondered how many of Bill Clinton's genocides:

- Somalia - 500,000 people are estimated to have been killed in Somalia since the start of the civil war in 1991
- Balkans - The wars in the former Yugoslavia, from 1991 to 2001, resulted in the deaths of an estimated 140,000 people and the displacement of more than 2.2 million individuals ; this includes Bosnia 1992 to 1995, 100,000,
- Burundi - 1993-2004 - 260,000
- Rwanda - 1994 forward - 937,000
- Democratic Republic of Congo – 5 million

...really should be laid at Hillary's feet?

According to Gary Aldrich, author of *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*, Hillary was referred to by some FBI and Secret Service personnel assigned to the White House as the "Queen Bitch," whereas they seemed to have more moderate attitudes toward Bill Clinton. Was she the driving force behind his foreign policies also?

One can only wonder what other slaughters around the world Hillary was responsible for? Take for example Kenya:

Why is Kenya an al-Shabab target?

Al-Qaeda-linked group has carried out more than 20 attacks in Kenya in the past five years.

In 2011, following a spate of kidnappings in its coastal region, Kenya sent its troops into neighboring Somalia to target al-Shabab fighters, whom it blamed for the abductions. Al-Shabab denied involvement in the kidnappings.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/01/kenya-al-shabab-target-190117054949463.html>

Suppose Al-Shabab really was innocent that time at least... 2011 was during Hillary's time as Secretary of State, she was *de facto* running the CIA... could she have been behind the abductions just for the purpose of causing more mayhem in Africa? It's certainly possible and it would not surprise this writer one little bit.

Clinton poison has spread through four administrations now, obvious the Clintons' own, George W.'s (it was after all the Clinton Director of CIA George Tenet that advocated for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan to George W.), Obama's and now Trump's administration. Her warmongering has even poisoned the Democratic Party:

'When did the Democratic party become neocons?' – Tucker Carlson

16 Jan, 2019

"That Republicans love war is an easy assumption to make. President Trump's national security adviser John Bolton has been howling for regime change in Iran since day one. US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo is equally hawkish and confrontational towards the Islamic Republic. Further back, George W. Bush's cabinet was stuffed with war enthusiasts like Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney, and the late Republican Senator John McCain never met a war he didn't like.

"But opposition to President Trump has seen Democrats – once considered the more peace-loving and diplomatic of the two parties – embrace war like never before."

<https://www.rt.com/usa/448979-tucker-carlson-gabbard-trump-neocons/>

More recently:

What does Bolton's ouster mean to victims of US Imperial Aggression?

By Glen Ford, Sept 12, 2019

Donald Trump, the highly unpredictable white supremacist blowhard, has unceremoniously fired John Bolton, the totally predictable white supremacist ideologue who became national security advisor 17 months ago...

Bolton was a doomsday weapon with a moustache, primed to blow all of us to dust. His replacement in the Trump White House will likely not be much better, but literally no one could be worse. However, the sobering truth is that Bolton, the hired gun who specializes in warmongering for Republican presidents, has legions of soul mates among Russia-obsessed Democrats. The post-2016 Democratic Party is the true headquarters of imperial regime change and nuclear brinksmanship with Russia – the half of the electoral duopoly to which virtually all of the nation's national

security operatives fled after the hyper-impulsive Trump took over the GOP.

<https://www.blackagendareport.com/what-does-boltons-ouster-mean-victims-us-imperial-aggression>

130-word quote of 1074 word article

And, most unfortunately Hillary is still the queen of the post-2016 Democratic Party however low profile she manages to keep.

Unfortunately. Donald Trump and John Bolton are not some weird anomalies, but entirely predictable results of America's five-hundred-year legacy of shameless most unchristian duplicity.

The Four Storms of the Apocalypse: Katrina, Sandy, Maria and Dorian by John Davis

September 12, 2019

“The history of the United States remains shrouded in the fog of myth and overlain by the mists of time. Here in the stygian gloom, its founding looms as the triumph of freedom over tyranny; its slaveholding the reasonable exploitation of an inferior race; its civil war the singular triumph of a great president; its period of reconstruction proof that former slaves were not ready to take their place in the country’s democratic institutions; and in Jim Crow a return to the natural order. Here, the great wealth of this country in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century is viewed as the result of American entrepreneurial genius and technical wizardry rather than its founding on the flagellated backs of African slaves...”

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/09/12/the-four-storms-of-the-apocalypse-katrina-sandy-maria-and-dorian/>

122-word quote of 1,414-word article

One of the primary goals of this book *White “Christian” Terrorism - Three hundred fifty-seven million reasons you should work for peace* was/is to examine the timeline of pseudo-Christian mindless slaughter of people of color and Muslims - not just for financial gain - but also as an extension of Emperor Constantine’s war against all those who don’t follow his own corrupted version of Christianity, and there is no doubt what-so-ever that Hillary Clinton represents a significant node in the timelines of late 20<sup>th</sup> and early 21<sup>st</sup> century massive slaughters of innocents in Latin America, Africa & Asia.

Numerically, Queen Isabella’s Inquisition pales in comparison to Hillary Clinton’s record of mass murder of innocents, even not including those done while William Clinton was president.

President Trump is helpless to stop her reign of terror probably because she's backed by the richest 1% of the world, e.g. shareholders in the major weapons and media corporations and the alt-right faction in the CIA. If anyone in the world should be prosecuted for war crimes by the ICC, or ICJ, it is Hillary Clinton.

What's most terrifying of all is the American public is so badly informed by the propaganda machine called the "mainstream press" she almost became president in 2017. Another strange bit of news in 2019 is that:

Opioid overdoses surpass car crashes among leading causes of death in US  
- report

15 Jan, 2019 21:13

"The number of deaths resulting from opioid overdose tripled in the last 20 years, reaching over 43,000 in 2017, according to the new report from the National Safety Council, a nonprofit chartered by Congress. By comparison, there were just over 40,000 Americans killed in car crashes in the same year."

<https://www.rt.com/usa/448893-opioids-overtake-crashes-deaths/>

So many questions emerge from this. Afghanistan is the major opium producer in the world. The war has been going on there for 17 years now. How can hundreds of tons of opium get into the U.S. but they're not exporting terror? Is the reason possibly it's not them in the distribution chain? Who is then? Who has the power and resources to ship thousands of tons of opium from Afghanistan into the U.S. undetected? Sure, Fentanyl is one source of the opioid epidemic, but not the only source.

Given that so much of what the mainstream news covers is fake news, and that most of the real news is on permanent lockdown, one can only wonder what's next?

It appears the "hot-war" segment of WWII could possibly start with a "deepfake" video - videos that are so "real" they are virtually impossible to detect.

Deepfakes and the New Disinformation War - The Coming Age of Post-Truth Geopolitics

By Robert Chesney and Danielle Citron, Foreign Affairs Journal

<https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/world/2018-12-11/deepfakes-and-new-disinformation-war?>

Yes, technologies may come along later to detect "deep fake" videos, but that could be too late, e.g. after Israel launches attacks on Tehran based on fake videos of Iranians doing something, they themselves have done, e.g. developing nuclear weapons, or even worse, fake videos of them launching some attack on Israel. This is eminently possible given the extremely aggressive nature

of Israel's foreign policies since the holocaust they launched against the Palestinians in 1948 called the "Nakba."

So, is there much to fear? Oh absolutely, and only a well-informed public can resist the endless cries for more blood demanded by the American so-called Department of Defense led by the Nazi-driven "Christians" in Action (CIA).

So where is the balance to be found between reality-based legitimate fears and irrational fears that paralyze the innocent? The answer is in access to honest information, an increasingly rare commodity in today's crowded media marketplace.

In any case, things continue to get worse worldwide, while the rich get richer and revel in their wealth and the poor around the world get poorer and suffer increasingly from homelessness, disease without access to medicine, starvation and violent death in their millions.

Thus, the ongoing need for this book and future editions.

Jonny Wycliffe



## Introduction

### The Wall

There is a wall in this world so huge and insurmountable as to make the Great Walls of China look miniscule in comparison. It is built of disparities in education, income, ideology, religion, skin color, national boundaries and ethnic groups too. That wall is getting higher and thicker every day as polarizations between the haves and the have nots increases. The pressure on both sides is growing too, day by day, minute by minute and second by second.

There is an interesting research study in psychology. Take two rats. Put them in a cage with an electric floor. Then, shock the hell out of both of them. What do they do? They immediately attack each other. This is what we poor folk do too, too often. Like crabs in a bucket we pull each other down to try to escape, but there is no escape.

<http://proceedings.aom.org/content/2015/1/13710>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crab\\_mentality](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crab_mentality)

This great or terrible wall, depending on which side one is looking from, is hugely reinforced by attitudes which are also being shaped and manicured on both sides.

But one side of this very real wall – built of perception, obedience and fear - is vastly better at persuasion and seduction, at creating beautiful images, lovely emotions, dream-like sounds and luring others to their side, for they have seemingly infinite wealth, grandeur and power. They can push some buttons and kill everyone on the po' side of the wall if they so desire.

But they haven't. Why not? Because there's not so much money in that. It's far better to keep the poor as slaves to be used and disposed of when the time is right.

The real money is earned from the slow-bleed; the trillions of dollars in weapons the super-rich can sell to the non-white, non-Christian peoples and get them to kill each other. So Muslims kill mostly Muslims, Blacks mostly kill Blacks and Asians mostly kill Asians. Just Saudi Arabia alone has bought more than 400 billion dollars of American weapons during the Obama and Trump administrations.

Most of the genocides in Africa were Black on Black crime, the same as in the U.S., and China's neighbors, Taiwan, South Korea and Japan have collectively bought hundreds of billions of dollars of U.S. weapons incited by Washington D.C.'s eternal fear of an economic competitor: China.

"No nation or region shall be permitted to compete with the United States," a US TOP SECRET National Security Directive stated in the early 1970s. Everyone associated with that leak ended up in jail, yet, some of us old folk remember.

The rich white pseudo-Christians can seduce, buy, corrupt or otherwise manipulate almost anyone into attacking their brothers and neighbors, and how much easier is it if it's a hereditary enemy

like the Arabs and the Persians (Iranians), or almost everyone against “the Russians.” We Americans were raised to mock and hate the Russians, e.g. remember “The Rocky and Bullwinkle Show?”

So too we are being conditioned into hating the Iranians, remember the song “Bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb Iran?”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iKuMVqht4U>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zBGPw\\_LBiRA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zBGPw_LBiRA)

In some of the videos the singers are laughing as they belch out the lyrics. Is there anything funny about another genocide? We Americans are being hypnotized into the greatest evils in history by our mass media, the profit driven corporations and the pseudo-Christian hypocrites that rule Washington DC and Langley Virginia.

YouTube and the singers of those songs are building The Wall, and espousing yet another genocide – the deaths of millions of totally innocent babies, children, women and men.

Hate speech legislation in the United States is comparatively liberal when compared to that of most liberal democracies, because:

“Outside of the United States of America speech does not tend to have a specially protected status and it has to compete with other rights claims for our allegiance.”

Van Mill, David, "Freedom of Speech", *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Winter 2017 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.),

URL = <<https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2017/entries/freedom-speech/>>.

(Citation as per instructions: <https://plato.stanford.edu/cgi-bin/encyclopedia/archinfo.cgi?entry=freedom-speech>)

Downloaded from <https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/freedom-speech/#MilHarPriHatSpe>

41 words of 13,243-word article

This fact is not terribly surprising given the enormous profits hate speech in the U.S. has generated, having gone through cycles of hating and slaughtering Native Americans, African Americans, Communists, and now especially Muslims. If the whole truth be told, use of the phrase “Muslim Terrorist” is an example of hate speech as any act of aggression against innocents is forbidden in Islam. Repeated use of that phrase has reinforced extremely negative stereotypes about Muslims that have become ubiquitous.

And yet, the anti-Muslim and anti-people of color media is so pervasive few recognize it when they see it. For example in the movie *300* and the sequel *300 Rise of an Empire* it makes Darius and the Persians look quite terrible indeed (which undoubtedly they were in many ways to the cultures along their paths), and states explicitly they were out to specifically “attack democracy”

which is nonsense as expanding empires rarely bother(ed) with such trivialities as their victims' particular form of government. It was and remains irrelevant.

In any case, all expanding empires were and are terrible in many but not all ways, and yet the earlier Greek empire under Alexander earned him the title of "The Great" instead of Alexander the Terrible. Why is Alexander dubbed "The Great" while the Persians (modern day Iranians) are all bad? Is it because he was white? Was his empire "democratic?" Most assuredly not, as it was a military/slave state.

"We know that Alexander was a powerful military leader. He led important campaigns and expanded his empire from Greece to Persia, Babylon, Egypt and beyond, taking advantage of local political contexts as he conquered new territory. Ultimately, Alexander's reign was very short—only about a decade. Perhaps the greatest effect of his empire was the spread of Greek culture through the successor empires that long outlasted Alexander's rule."

<https://www.khanacademy.org/humanities/world-history/ancient-medieval/alexander-the-great/a/alexander-the-great>

67-word quote of 1,584 word article

I might add to the above Alexander's army also left a significant genetic imprint along the Silk Roads, as for example the Kashmiris (between India and Pakistan) mostly have red hair and blue eyes, attributing it to a remnant group of Alexander's army that settled there. Hellenic (Greek) art also hugely changed the Silk Roads, thanks to Alexander the Questionable. For example, before his violent rampage across Asia images of the Buddha were forbidden, after, Buddha statues and paintings flourished.

In fact, the Persian Empire founded by Cyrus was certainly not all bad either. Cyrus was after Babylonian and waged a propaganda campaign against its king, Nabonidus (Neo-Babylonian Empire, reigning from 556–539 BC) convincing the people they would be safer with him, Cyrus. It worked and the city opened its gates. Consequently, the exiled Jews were allowed to return home and funded to build a new temple in Jerusalem. Consequently, he earned praise and honor in the Old Testament and some protection from Egypt. His efforts at stabilization didn't stop there either as he promoted an active multicultural, egalitarian approach which manifest in an enduring peace. This series of events made him a unique and loved leader. For more on this fascinating character see:

Davidson, Peter. "Achaemenid Empire," *Atlas of Empires*. Published by New Holland; Reference can be found in the Ancient History Encyclopedia ([https://www.ancient.eu/Achaemenid\\_Empire/](https://www.ancient.eu/Achaemenid_Empire/))

Does either bible have anything good to say about Alexander "the questionable?" Maybe but he doesn't really sound too good at all: "The shaggy goat represents the kingdom of Greece, and the large horn that is between his eyes is the first king." (Daniel 8:21) Is a shaggy goat a good thing?

The fact is ancient civilizations regularly expanded and contracted over the last 10,000 years and history books and movies by white people almost always make whites look good or “Great” and all others look horrible and evil, regardless as to what the Bible(s) may say.

Divide and conquer (*diátrei kài basíleue*, in Greek) – is an ancient strategy – create conflict then make (blood) money from selling weapons in many cases to both sides. And, today, like a bunch of Pontius Pilots we Americans close our eyes and wash our hands of the matter, laughing all the way to the bank:

“When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, ‘I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see you to it.’”

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/27-24.htm> (American King James Version)

Slaughtering Muslims and people of color is child’s play for the rich white pseudo-Christians, like shooting fish in a barrel, while the public that votes for the politicians that promote this slaughter wash their hands of it, close their eyes, pop a Prozac and/or guzzle a nice cold beer, or two, or more and then trot off to the bank to cash their stock dividend checks. I suppose these days its electronically deposited in their bank accounts so they just open their MacBook, click, click and grin. Meanwhile in another part of the world, another child is being crushed to death under a building that was blown up by the missile launched from the drone manufactured by the corporation our white pseudo-Christian terrorist proudly owns part of. Does the young child die from the sudden bone crushing weight of the cement, or suffocate slowly from a lack of oxygen? Maybe he or she dies of thirst. Maybe “just” his or her legs are crushed. Does the white pseudo-Christian terrorist really care? Probably he or she never really thinks about it.

For the white “Christian” terrorists it’s a game and a sport. And how they – the money sellers in the temple - laugh when Muslims kill Muslims, when Africans kill Africans, when Muslims kill Jews and Jews kill Muslims, when Arabs kill Arabs or Persians (Iranians), and when Asians kill Asians.

There is a new cliché, “Muslims are the new Jews.” It’s no joke. Historically the Jewish have again and again been subjected to genocides. But, for the past five hundred years, and especially since WWII, it’s been the Muslims and all other people of color who have been subjected again and again, endlessly to ruthless calculated slaughter – mostly by white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

### **The excellence and utility of religions**

Most Christians are good people, right alongside Jewish and Muslim peoples, Hindus, Confucianists, Taoists and Buddhists, and secular atheist humanists. Anyone with even a passing familiarity with statistics knows that most people in any large group are basically normal, with about 15% on the right side of the curve being most excellent and about 15% on the left side of the curve being quite terrible indeed. This is called a “normal curve” and is ubiquitous in nature.

Most religions in most places at most times are wonderful and essential parts of culture. People seem to have an intrinsic need for rituals, for examples at births, weddings, and funerals. The evolution of religions in history has represented the evolution of law as they have helped to civilize people more effectively than any secular legal system to date. Religions help to stabilize communities by for example forbidding murder, rape, adultery, theft, etc. while simultaneously providing needed rituals. Unfortunately, stability often turns into stagnation and that's when the rot sets in. Each of the great spiritual leaders in world history was a modernist in their own way, yet leaders of the religions and philosophies that followed intentionally stagnated those dynamic systems to cling onto power. Yet, quite a lot of good remains in those systems in spite of obviously corrupted - self-serving - leadership in most of them.

Simply put religions have given immeasurable comfort to people at key turning points in life and help to stabilize communities, bringing peace and prosperity to those communities. For the most part religions have played a very positive role in history, and yet in the history of every religion one can find abuse of power though this is the rule rather than the exception today. Likewise, there is not a good thing on the earth that cannot be used for evil too, when twisted by those infected by greed and lust – for power and domination over others.

I did not title this book: “White Christian Terrorism...” but rather put quotation marks around the word “Christian” to emphasize that the intended meaning is not the normal meaning. It is a truism that power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely, thus the more powerful the group the more likely to find increased corruption closer to and at the top. The ancient prophets obviously realized and taught the same thing, thus:

“Again, I tell you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God.”

Lending some credibility to the belief that there is a somewhat socialist/communist nature to most religions, a subject brought up again and again in the pages that follow.

### **Political and economic necessity?**

In spite of the massive grandeur and excellence, and even in many times and places holiness, of the Catholic Church first formulated in Nicaea, in what is now Turkey, under the guidance of Roman Emperor Constantine in particular and many modern Christian derivative organizations in general – there have been many exceptionally blood-soaked episodes in history and those abuses have soared exponentially in the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> centuries, yet their roles in that bloodshed have largely been rationalized by and concealed behind political and economic “necessity.” “It’s the economy stupid!” William Jefferson Clinton proudly proclaimed. Thus, anything can be rationalized.

In the beginning - the first few hundred years of their history, the followers of Holy Jesus were terribly persecuted, and yet they were good, but after Emperor Constantine the “shoe was on the other foot,” and since then much or most of the Christian leadership has been motivated by lust for power and dominion over man rather than serving the Will of God. The histories of this are indelibly etched in stone and soaked in blood from the Dark Ages, to the Crusades and

Inquisition, the Counter-Reformation, witch hunts, the colonization of Africa, Asia and Latin America, the wars against Communism, and most recently the corporate/politically driven so-called “war on terror.”

In history most civilizations expanded in blood-shed and were followed by a few hundred years of peace. But, not so the past 500 years of Euro-American rule. Euro-American rule has been characterized by endless wars.

I have to admit, even I, a 50+ year student of history was sickened as I put together the histories and statistics presented on the following pages, for I had grossly underestimated the killing of mostly people of color, including Jews, Muslims and Buddhists by the white “Christian” Terrorists. The cruelty and numbers far exceeded what I had expected.

### **Motivations for writing this book**

This book was written to clarify issues; to try to put this blood-soaked history into perspective and serve as a guide to help modern Christians understand their religion from the “outside in” for a change, and ultimately take responsibility to stop-the-massive-unprecedented-slaughter-and-torture. This book was also written for Muslims young and old to get a realistic picture of what is going on the world today. There are a lot of better strategies to end the violence than more violence, and education and communication are at the top of that list.

Looking for a quote I vaguely remembered to add here, I went to msn.com and typed in “Quran and ‘Muslims will always be attacked.’” The sites that came up are as follows:

- Methods Muslims use to attack Christianity
- Australia: Muslim stabs man walking dog, attacks police ...
- SEX ATTACKS: U.S. Muslim migrants continue to beat the ...
- What to Do about the Threat of Islam?
- Why Muslims attacked the foreign lands?
- Why are some Muslims killing others in the name of Islam?
- Why terrorist attacks are always carried out by Muslims?

...and so on. In other words, I found a large collection of very blatant anti-Muslim distortions and bigotry. The Internet and media in general are programming people with false, distorted information to dehumanize Muslims and make it easier to hate and kill Muslims. I was looking for a quote I thought was in the Quran!

I kept searching and what I found wasn’t exactly what I was looking for but interesting none the less. For example, I found some Rules of War from the Quran:

- You may fight in the cause of GOD against those who attack you, but do not aggress. God does not love the aggressors. (Quran 2:190)
- If they leave you alone, refrain from fighting you, and offer you peace, then GOD gives you no excuse to fight them. (Quran 4:90)

And proof there is to be no compulsion in religion:

- There shall be no compulsion in religion: the right way is now distinct from the wrong way. Anyone who denounces the devil and believes in GOD has grasped the strongest bond; one that never breaks. GOD is Hearer, Omniscient. (2:256)

<http://www.masjiduntucson.org/submission/perspectives/striving/wars.html>

89 words of 1,798-word article

There were quite a few good quotes on this particular page, including some examples of common mistranslations of the Quran along with corrected translations.

But, still not the quote I was looking for.

Finally, I found one that had the same meaning as I recall reading many years ago:

“They would persist in fighting you until they turn you back from your religion, if they could.” Quran 2:217

<http://www.islamicity.org/4270/war-and-peace-in-the-quran/>

This certainly I know from countless - sometimes brutally painful, sometimes bitter, sometimes just annoying and sometimes almost comical in their inanely stupid transparency – experiences.

Then I found another interesting datum: “As a matter of fact the term ‘holy war’ was coined in Europe during the Crusades, meaning the war against Muslims. It does not have a direct counterpart in Islamic glossary, and *Jihad* is certainly not its translation.” Not surprising, but again not exactly what I was looking for.

Then, at long last I found the quote I was looking for:

“Narrated Abdullah bin Abi Aufa: “Allah’s Messenger (PBUH) said, “Know that Paradise is under the shades of swords.”

<https://sunnah.com/bukhari/56/34>

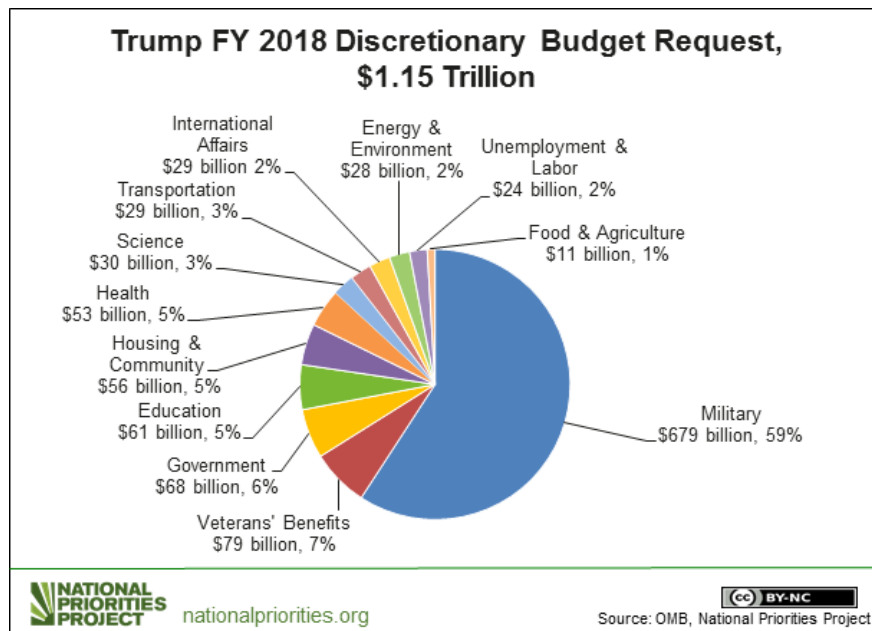
So, I learned something. It’s not Quran, its Hadith (collections of saying of the Holy Prophet Muhammad)! But I like the quote, as it poetically/figuratively says: Muslims will be attacked, and we will need to fight to protect ourselves (“under the shades of swords”). Certainly, history and contemporary news have endlessly proven this true.

It’s so universally true as to be almost a cliché: If you are good and stand up to injustice, some people will hate you. How many of the great makers of peace in history, ancient and modern, have died of violence?

This book is in no way an attack on Christianity - just the opposite in fact. I’d like to help bring the real teachings of the real Jesus of Nazareth back to the “Christian” community. This book is an attempt to turn the light on the misuse of religion for political purpose and economic gain. I

love Jesus, and don't think he'd approve of one killing in his name, much less 357,000,000 human beings plus! The one time I remember Him getting angry was at the money sellers in the Temple. Tragically, the money and weapons sellers now own the Temple and all American tax payers are supporting the ruthless industrial-scale murder of babies and families of people of color around the world. Don't believe it? Read this book; read all the references too, because I'm not making this news, only reporting it. Then, come back and try to answer this question again.

### **Military-Industrial Complex**



Presented with permission from the

National Priorities Project at the Institute for Policy Studies

Trump FY 2018 Discretionary Budget Request

<https://www.nationalpriorities.org/>

American Dwight D. President Eisenhower was certainly right in his famous Farewell Address (1961) to warn Americans and the world of the dangers of the Military Industrial Complex. But that complex isn't the origin of the killing done by the white "Christian" terrorists; it has "only" been a "massive post-industrial-age escalation" of it.

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

"We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge



industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together...”

[https://www.eisenhower.archives.gov/research/online\\_documents/farewell\\_address/1961\\_01\\_17\\_Press\\_Release.pdf](https://www.eisenhower.archives.gov/research/online_documents/farewell_address/1961_01_17_Press_Release.pdf)

The original documents are located in Box 11, folder “Eisenhower, Dwight D. - Farewell Address” of the Robert T. Hartmann Files at the Gerald R. Ford Presidential Library. The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material. Gerald Ford donated to the United States of America his copyrights in all of his unpublished writings in National Archives collections. Works prepared by U.S. Government employees as part of their official duties are in the public domain.

<https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0011/1683358.pdf>

Herein may be found many prescient truths. The dangers of the military-industrial complex have become all too real, and the citizenry has been betrayed by supersized press and broadcast corporations that are virtually all aligned with one or another political party *which are two sides of the same coin* – minted from the same mold as the silver of Judas. The citizenry of the U.S. is most assuredly not “alert and knowledgeable” any more than Greece was in the time of Socrates.

The desperately needed effort to stop the killing is necessitated by a huge number of converging trends, foremost of which is the ultra-rapid, escalation of the killing of innocents motivated by an increasingly perverse interpretation of Christianity which tragically has been fueled by the military industrial complex and politico-media complex, and has become penultimately powerful in Washington DC and the real center of American power, CIA headquarters in Langley, Virginia. This unholy mix has been in bed with multinational organized crime and the intelligence agencies of America’s top allies for most of the past half century at least.

Looking at the genocides going on today in Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen and Myanmar, DR Congo, South Sudan and others, the insidious hand of Euro-American pseudo-Judeo-Christian foreign policies past and present is clearly discerned and culpable and in most cases the primary driving force.

It was no different during the major and minor genocides during the 1990s which included Rwanda, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Somalia, Bosnia, Kosova and others. It was no different during the colonization of Africa, the Americas and Asia since the 1500s. The only difference is now the white pseudo-Christian terrorists manipulate and rationalize it differently, e.g. fighting communism or terrorism, as compared to “Christianizing the godless heathens.”

Simultaneous to this is the rise of so-called “Islamic” terrorism, though if the truth be told the kill ratio is at minimum 1,000 to 1 in favor of white “Christian” terrorists. A tiny, tiny percentage of “Muslims,” for the most part pathetic, impoverished, ignorant pseudo-Muslims have tragically been radicalized, denigrating themselves and Islam by allowing the white pseudo-Christian terrorists to provoke them into perpetrating true evil, the harming and murder of innocents. This is totally “*haram*” (forbidden) in Islam, yet is also 100% predictable, and indeed that was and remains the goal of the leadership of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists – to provoke Muslims

into insanity, reject their own faith, and ultimately “justify” continuing and escalating the genocide of peace-loving Muslims.

“Peace loving Muslims,” sounds strange doesn’t it? Why? Because we westerners, the products of more than a thousand years of anti-Islamic propaganda never even considered the possibility that all real Muslims are peace loving, just the same as the followers of Holy Jesus should be.

This heinous series of crimes by the white pseudo-Christian terrorists is premeditated and profit driven. Killing Muslims is darned good business for the military industrial complex aided and abetted by the politico-media complex which marches lock-step besides, ahead of and behind them.

How to end this vicious cycle of violence that stains us all? Well, that’s why this book was written. First some of the myths must be debunked, undistorted histories be understood and then the methodologies of the modern neo-Nazi driven alt-right have to be examined carefully.

When the whole truth is told I firmly believe the good Christians, which are a majority, will finally put a leash on those who have perverted the religions based on the teachings of Holy Jesus – and the genocides will end.

“Tell General Howard I know his Heart. What He told me before I have in my heart. I am tired of fighting; Looking Glass is dead. Too-Hul-hul-sote is dead. The old men are all dead. It is the young men who say yes or no. He who led on the young men is dead. It is cold and we have no blankets. The little children are freezing to death. My people, some of them have run away to the hills, and have no blankets, no food; no one knows where they are--perhaps freezing to death. I want to have time to look for my children and see how many of them I can find. Maybe I shall find them among the dead. Hear me, my chiefs. I am tired; my heart is sick and sad. From where the sun now stands I will fight no more forever.”

[Chief Joseph's Surrender Speech at Bears Paw Battle, October 5, 1877](#)

Original Source: Chief Joseph, Chief Joseph's Own Story (North American Review, 1877 - Copyright expired)

The genocidal decimations of the indigenous peoples of the Americas, Africa and Asia starting in the 1500s by white colonialists has for the most part been brilliantly whitewashed. White Americans celebrate Thanksgiving, but there is no day to remember the hundreds of millions of victims of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists worldwide.

Religion is such a useful tool for manipulating otherwise good people into doing evil. Sanctified by some twisted version of God and His Word, people can do anything assuming God-like

privileges for themselves. This cycle of abuse has been demonstrated innumerable times in history by people of all religions as the documented information on the following pages prove.

Some of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists I can almost understand – they are extremely naïve, have been betrayed by their leaders and fed false and misleading information since birth. Yet they are willing accomplices because on some level, conscious or unconscious they know what they are doing is wrong. They live in denial and too many need ever increasing levels of distractions, alcohol, drugs, and sadism, to feel anything at all. This also may at least partly explain the very high suicide rate amongst young American military veterans.

According to the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, Office of Suicide Prevention report updated August 3, 2016,

- In 2014, an average of 20 Veterans died by suicide each day. Six of the 20 were recent users of VHA services in 2013 or 2014...
- In 2014, rates of suicide were highest among younger Veterans (ages 18–29) and lowest among older Veterans (ages 60 and older).
- Mental health disorders, including major depression and other mood disorders, have been associated with increased risk for suicide. Since 2001, the proportion of VHA users with mental health conditions or substance use disorders (SUD) has increased from 27 percent in 2001 to 41 percent in 2014...

<https://www.mentalhealth.va.gov/docs/2016suicidedatareport.pdf>

94 words of a 48-page document

### **The Invisible Government AKA The Deep State**

Did the reader ever hear of the Atlantic Council? How about:

- American Enterprise Institute
- American Foreign Policy Council
- Aspen Institute
- Brookings Institution
- Carnegie Endowment
- Cato Institute
- Center for a New American Security
- Center for Strategic and International Studies
- Center for Transatlantic Relations/Johns Hopkins Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies
- Council on Foreign Relations
- Foreign Policy Research Institute
- German Marshall Fund of the United States
- Heritage Foundation
- Hudson Institute
- New America Foundation

- Nixon Center
- Rand Corporation
- United States Institute of Peace
- Wilson Center International Center for Scholars

And then there's

- Freedom House Project for the New American Century
- U.S. Committee on NATO
- Project on Transitional Democracies
- National Endowment for Democracy and its International Forum for Democratic Studies
- World Movement for Democracy and its Network of Democracy Research Institutes
- International Republican Institute
- National Democratic Institute for International Affairs

And so on. These are knights and bishops of the White "Christian" Terrorists.

The rooks would include a variety of organizations that fund the Atlantic Council, including:

- the Ford Foundation,
- the Open Society Institute,
- the German Marshall Fund of the United States and the
- Cuba Policy Foundation.

As well as:

- U.S. Departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy and Energy and from the U.S. Mission to NATO and the U.S. Mission to the European Union.

And of course, most of the top 100 corporations in the U.S. obviously including:

- Boeing,
- EADS North America,
- General Dynamics,
- Lockheed Martin,
- Northrop Grumman and
- Raytheon,

And other non-military corporations such as

- AT&T,
- Chevron U.S.A.,
- Daimler,
- Goldman Sachs,
- JPMorgan
- Chase,

- MSNBC,
- Sony,
- Textron,
- Time Warner,
- Toyota and
- Viacom

The Kings and Queens of the vast labyrinth of absolute monstrous evil include

- a very wide variety of past and present politicians in the U.S. and Europe.

For a more detailed look into this hidden government that was never elected, that has usurped freedom in the U.S. and around the world, see:

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-insidious-role-of-the-atlantic-council-securing-the-21st-century-for-nato/18945>

### **Catholic/Christian and “Christian” Groups**

- Society of Jesus (The current Pope Francis is the first Jesuit to be elected pope and I rather like him compared to most popes, so perhaps this group might not be all bad – possibly even good; however, like any large group there are sub-groups.)
- Opus Deus
- Political Lobby groups: Christian Coalition, Family Research Council, Congressional Prayer Caucus, National Association of Evangelicals, U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, Church of Scientology, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Friends Committee on National Legislation, Knights of Columbus

<https://www.opensecrets.org/industries/lobbying.php?cycle=2020&ind=w05>

<https://www.opensecrets.org/news/2011/07/gods-lobbyists/>

- Definitely read the book: *The Family: The Secret Fundamentalism at the Heart of American Power*, (2008) by American journalist Jeff Sharlet.
- In addition to the above, there is also a labyrinth of overlapping and largely redundant American Intelligence organizations:
  - Office of National Security Intelligence
  - Central Intelligence Agency
  - Bureau of Intelligence and Research (State Department)
  - Office of Intelligence and Counterintelligence
  - Office of Intelligence and Analysis
  - National Security Agency/Central Security Service
  - National Reconnaissance Office
  - National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency
  - Office of Terrorism and Financial Intelligence

- Intelligence Branch (FBI)
- Defense Intelligence Agency
- Twenty-fifth Air Force
- Office of Naval Intelligence
- Marine Corps Intelligence Activity
- Intelligence and Security Command (US Army)
- Coast Guard Intelligence
- The above operate - in theory - under two umbrella programs:
- \* The National Intelligence Program (NIP) headed (in theory) by the Director of National Intelligence (DNI)
- \* The Military Intelligence Program (MIP) headed (in theory and possibly in fact) by the Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence
- Each of the individuals and leaders of each of the above intelligence agencies is free to mingle with any of the other power groups above that list, e.g. join up with Opus Dei, etc. and thus connections between different groups and the formation of incredibly toxic subgroups are impossible to trace.
- Each of the above intelligence organizations can and does network with America's ally's intelligence agencies, e.g. Israel, Saudi Arabia, British, French, etc. and again connections between different groups and the formation of incredibly toxic subgroups are impossible to trace.
- In addition to all that, foreign leaders, American corporations, and other very wealthy individuals are certainly able to buy high ranking American Intelligence officers offering two to twenty times the salary they earn working for an American government intelligence organization, and then go about forming their own "clone" intelligence agencies that are completely off the books.
- Though all the above are supposedly "on the same page" in regards to "protecting the security of the USA" (try not to laugh here, knowing that various members of the same community listed above is responsible for the creation of every terrorist group in the world today) and upholding the Constitution of the United States, in fact each has its own agenda, and certainly there is a great deal of in-fighting for funds. Any one in fact could be motivated to covertly initiate an international war, civil war, revolution or coup anywhere in the world to enlarge the pie (funding) for all of them.
- (For the record, I, Jonny Wycliffe tend to have at least some respect for military intelligence organizations in that I believe in general they don't want to sacrifice more American blood – their own – for corporate profits. This however clearly does not apply to civilian led intelligence organizations that are perfectly happy to sacrifice anyone's blood for corporate profits.)
- In addition to all the above, there is also a labyrinth of private intelligence agencies around the world.

- ISRAEL
- Archimedes Group (Israel based)
- Psy-Group (Israel based, now closed)
- Black Cube (Israel&UK-based)
- NSO Group (Israel based)
- EUROPE
- AEGIS (UK-based)
- Cambridge Analytica (UK- based)
- Control Risks Group (UK-based)
- Groupe GEOS (France-based)
- Hakluyt & Company (UK-based)
- Orbis Business Intelligence (Uk based)
- Oxford Analytica (UK Based)
- NORTH AMERICA
- AggregateIQ (Canada based)
- Booz Allen Hamilton (US-based)
- Fusion GPS (US-based)[22]
- Kroll Inc. (US-based)
- Pinkerton National Detective Agency (US-based)
- Smith Brandon International, Inc. (US-based)
- Stratfor (US-based)
- To name but a few, and then there are Private Military Companies,
- L3 Communications (Titan Corporation MPRI is a subsidiary)
- The Supreme Group
- Compass Security
- Service Employees International
- DynCorp
- AEGIS
- ...to name but a few. As with all the above, each is motivated to cause conflict in the world and oversight is always lacking. It is too easy for any big player in the so-called “Great Game” to start a revolution or war simply to pad their bottom line. Also, like all the rest of the above, one can never know to what extent each individual within each of the above networks hangs out with or sub-contracts with members of other members of the “Invisible Government.”

Now in a strange turn of events the government is acknowledging the existence of the so-called Deep State (the invisible unelected government that rules the USA and world).

‘Thank God for Deep State,’ ex-CIA boss says. Still think it’s a conspiracy theory? 1 Nov, 2019

“In just a few short months, the US political establishment has gone from denying the existence of the ‘Deep State’ and calling it a conspiracy theory, to praising it as the bulwark of the Republic against President Donald Trump.

“‘Thank God for the ‘Deep State,’” declared former CIA director John E. McLaughlin at an event this week, describing the diplomats and intelligence officers testifying before the congressional impeachment inquiry as “people who are doing their duty or responding to a higher call.”

“Lavishing praise on the ‘whistleblower’ intelligence officer whose complaint about Trump’s phone call launched the impeachment probe, McLaughlin said the intelligence community is “institutionally committed to objectivity and telling the truth.”

<https://www.rt.com/usa/472398-deep-state-ex-cia-boss/>

Against this vast and nearly infinitely rich super-structure of invisible government – who can resist the awesome power of the white “Christian” terrorists?

And, one by one they will crush and destroy any competition to the U.S.A.’s absolute domination of the earth, and their own twisted cruel murderous version of Christianity.

True, as stated elsewhere in this book, American voters can turn the tide by voting in politicians that resist this hydra of absolute fascism. But, look at Donald Trump. Perhaps he really did intend to “drain the swamp,” but very soon after being elected he sold out. Perhaps JFK tried too. Certainly, Nixon made some moves in this direction by ending the Vietnam War and opening the door to China. Jimmy Carter too probably wished to make a more Christian world, but in the end, he only bowed to the large corporations and labyrinth of special interest organizations above.

In other words, it will take accountability of a morally responsible president supported by an honest peace-loving Senate and Congress, and an honest peace-loving responsible press to get these demons to back off their genocide spree around the world. Those names listed on the above bulleted lists are the real terrorists, the monsters that haunt the dreams of honest people, and are turning ever larger portions of this world into the hells of hopelessness about which William Blum wrote.

Is it any wonder that ever larger percentages of the American public require drugs to make it through the day and even sleep given the ever-increasing levels of denial with which they must live? What is the end-game of this? No different than the decline and fall of the Western Roman Empire, to be sure, unless a herculean effort on the part of every American voter is made to change the current course of events. Researching the backgrounds of the candidates before



elections might be a good place to start. Those who keep voting for higher and higher “Defense Department” spending and more and more wars probably are the enemies of peace.

The Corporate Military Industrial Complex could not exist without a propaganda machine to help conceal their activities. The “Politico-Industrial-Media Complex” – a 13 syllable mouthful - is exactly that, a propaganda machine.

### **Politico - Media Complex: The tyranny of language & CIA Control of the Media**

Muslims are people of peace, not ‘terrorists,’ ‘ragheads’ or ‘skinnies.’

Repeat: Muslims are people of peace.

Let's be blunt.

#### **The CIA Owns the US and European Media**

By Paul Craig Roberts, Aug 20, 2018

“When I received my briefing as staff associate, House Defense Appropriations Subcommittee, which required top secret clearance, I was told by senior members of the staff that the Washington Post was a CIA asset. Watching the Washington Post’s takedown of President Richard Nixon with the orchestrated Watergate story, that became obvious. President Nixon had made too many overtures to the Soviets and too many arms limitations agreements, and he opened to China. Watching President Nixon’s peace initiatives water down the threat level from the Soviet Union and Maoist China, the military/security complex saw a threat to its budget and power and decided that Nixon had to go. The assassination of President John F. Kennedy had resulted in far too much skepticism about the Warren Commission Report, so the CIA decided to use the Washington Post to get rid of Nixon. To keep the clueless American left hating Nixon, the CIA used its assets in the leftwing to keep Nixon blamed for the Vietnam war, a war that Nixon inherited and did not want.”

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2018/08/18/the-cia-owns-the-us-and-european-media/>

The author Mr. Roberts cites: <https://williamblum.org/aer/read/159>

For a good review of the role the CIA has played and increasingly plays in manipulating the world media one need look no further than:

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956>

Please do read the above cited article. The majority of Americans need to have some idea of the extent to which “our” CIA has enslaved the world. Many writers in the alternative press now refer

to the mainstream media as “prestitutes” (e.g. <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/52060.htm>). It’s an accurate label.

### **The CIA, Washington Post, And Russia: What You're Not Being Told**

by Tyler Durden, 12/20/2016

“...But the outlet’s behind-the-scenes relationship with the CIA is nothing new. In 2013, a conflict of interest arose shortly after Jeff Bezos, founder and CEO of Amazon, purchased the newspaper. As the Nation reported at the time:

“[Jeff Bezos] recently secured a \$600 million contract from the CIA. That’s at least twice what Bezos paid for the Post this year. Bezos recently disclosed that the company’s Web-services business is building a ‘private cloud’ for the CIA to use for its data needs.”

“As this occurred, a petition calling on the Washington Post to disclose its new ties to the CIA when reporting on the agency garnered 30,000 signatures. According to the RootsforAction petition:

“The Post often does reporting on CIA activities. The coverage should include full disclosure that the owner of the Washington Post is also the main owner of Amazon — and Amazon is now gaining huge profits directly from the CIA.”

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-20/cia-washington-post-and-russia-what-youre-not-being-told>

Even when the press isn’t manufacturing complete fabrications its micromanaging the nuances of its lies with slippery deceptive language.

Nowadays wars are called “conflicts” and prisoners are called “detainees.” This bending of reality by language is ever so convenient for the CIA and its military lap dogs such that now Muslims have no human rights whatsoever; we can be kidnapped (detained) anywhere, anytime, for any reason, held indefinitely, tortured indefinitely in fact to death, and no one can or will do anything about it out of sheer terror that they might be next. This is the new reality in America’s “War on Terror,” that technically isn’t a war, it’s called a “conflict” so the perpetrators of this war don’t have to follow any of the international laws governing war. Words are weapons that have stripped Muslims of all human rights - we all know it and there’s not a thing we can do about it except pray we won’t be next.

English has been the international language at least since WWII and the English language has been twisted and usurped as an essential support mechanism for the whole murderous Military-Industrial Complex.

Replacing the word “war” with “conflict” started with the Vietnam “Conflict.”

*Calling a war a “conflict” allows the aggressors to ignore the laws of war and kill and torture at will absolutely free of concerns regarding international law.*

America’s pursuit of hegemony in perpetuity justified by a belief in Manifest Destiny has returned humanity to a time without law. Now law is a pathetic mockery used to persuade naïve people that there is justice in the world when in fact there is none any more, thanks to the Nazis that have run the CIA since the 1960s and thereby the rest of the U.S. government and world.

The word “refugee” has been replaced with “displaced person,” as it sounds so much better. If concern for “displaced people” grows enough, they’ll just change the name again to something even more sterile.

The name “Muslim” has been inexorably tied to “terrorist.”

Please finish the following sentence: The Moslem \_\_\_\_\_ hurriedly left the building.

Why is the word “terrorist,” the first word that jumps into most western people’s minds here? It’s because that’s what the western media has taught us to believe. There are vastly more Muslim doctors than pseudo-Muslim terrorists, but most western people don’t think of doctors when filling in the above blank. Ditto for teachers, lawyers, engineers, etc.

Just so when trying to remove cultural/racial bias from the national standardized IQ tests, there was a question: “Something is hanging from a tree, what is it?” White children tended to think it was fruit. African American children mostly thought it was a black man. These biases are insidious and virtually omnipresent. They are all the more dangerous because they are unquestioned.

The word “censored” has been replaced with “redacted,” and the word “disconnect” describes lying, intentional forgetting, real and contrived miscommunication and cover-ups.

It is as if a prophylactic has been slipped over the language to prevent any truth from accidentally slipping through and in other cases attach poison to words and phrases so as to dehumanize people of color and Muslims, greatly facilitating killing us all.

“Political language is designed to make lies sound truthful and murder respectable, and to give an appearance of solidity to pure wind.”

George Orwell, Politics and the English Language (First published in Horizon, April 1946) Later reprinted in the collection Shooting an Elephant and Other Essays in 1950; "Politics and the English Language" can be found in Harvest Books' paperback "A Collection of Essays" (among other books).

<https://journalism.nyu.edu/publishing/archives/portfolio/books/book51.html> Full text available at: <http://www.resort.com/~prime8/Orwell/patee.html>

There is now an increasingly complex vocabulary used to describe lies, including “spin,” “weasel words,” “post-truth,” “alternative facts,” and so on.

But this is nothing new. Emperor Constantine no doubt had a mountain of linguistic sophistry to “justify” his slaughter of innocents during his mass annihilation of the followers of pre-Christian religions and certainly the “Native Americans” were correct when stating: “White man speaks with forked tongue,” referring to the split tongue of the snake.

But here even the word “Native American” is a lie. They were in the “Americas” long before Amerigo Vespucci. The argument: Should they be called: “Native Americans” or “Indians” is a false dichotomy and neither is correct. Instead perhaps they should be identified by tribe or simply as indigenous people of the vast lands now called the “Americas.”

According to the folklore creation myths of many mostly northeast Native American tribes North America was called Turtle Island, or “**Hahnunah**,” associated with long life, protection, fertility, healing, wisdom and spirituality.

<http://www.native-languages.org/legends-turtle.htm>

[https://www.jstor.org/stable/2800081?read-now=1&logged-in=true&seq=1#page\\_scan\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2800081?read-now=1&logged-in=true&seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents)

<http://www.native-languages.org/iroquoisstory.htm>

So, perhaps the USA should be called: “United States of Hah-nu-nah” or “USH” for short.

Most white Americans never heard of this but there is some very real truth and justice in the name entirely lacking in “United States of America.” It seems to me the indigenous people of any land should have the right to name that land, not the colonialists that committed innumerable genocides there.

Does “might make right?” Is this what Jesus taught? I don’t think so. Hah-nu-nah is a better name in my opinion. Unfortunately, we “white people” of the “Americas” are brought up with so many lies and distortions we cannot separate truth from the convenient lies taught to us by our ancestors and our betraying fake “free press.”

In my case I have Hah-nu-nah ancestry on both sides of my family from French Canadian ancestry, and from a lifetime of travel have more than a little empathy for indigenous people who have had their ancestral lands stolen by white pseudo-Christian terrorists. In so many countries I have met them.

One time some forty years ago (about 1972) I was wandering the Amazon (in Ecuador) and late one evening was sitting in a small bar in a small town and noticed at the next table a man weeping uncontrollably. I went over and asked what happened, only to be invited to sit with them and hear the story. His family lands had been taken - burned out in fact by the American Texaco oil company. He’d lost his family. He lived on the edge of the forest that hadn’t been burned

searching for more than a year, “living like an animal,” he said. I totally empathized with him then, and even more-so now. Decades later I know what probably happened at least to his wife. Probably she was rented out as a sex slave for oil industry workers as that was a common practice there then. His children? Who knows?

Meanwhile the science of “American” linguistic distortions proliferates at ever increasing rates.

“...Weasel words are the words of the powerful, the treacherous and the unfaithful, spies, assassins and thieves. Bureaucrats and ideologues love them. Tyrants cannot do without them. The Newspeak of Orwell's 1984 is an invention, but also a satire on real states such as the Soviet Union where death from starvation and abuse in slave camps was recorded by officials as "failure of the heart muscle". Were any five words ever more melancholy than this?

“Totalitarian states use weasel words to hide truth and slew or complicate meaning. They use them, as they use clichés and other dead forms, to exercise and maintain power. Language, as Stalin knew, is an essential instrument of terror. For all the people who were killed or imprisoned as "enemies of the revolution" in the empire he ruled, or as "enemies of the Reich" in Hitler's Germany, a great many more were cowed, gulled or anaesthetized into dull-witted obedience by the bastardised and depleted language of those regimes.

<http://www.theage.com.au/articles/2004/10/29/1099028198595.html>

163-word quote from 2,451-word article

### **“Weasel words that politicians use to obscure terrible truths”**

By Patrick Cockburn, 13 October 2012

“Never believe anything until it is officially denied,” is a useful saying, advising skepticism towards whatever the government claims to be doing. This is the right mental attitude for any journalist or observer of the political scene...

“‘Remnants’ in certain contexts has had a bad smell ever since US spokesmen started employing it after the invasion of Iraq in 2003: in phrases such as “remnants of Saddam Hussein’s regime” or “remnants of al-Qaida”. It was useful in trying to explain away how enemies that the US army claimed to have eliminated were still very much in business...”

<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/comment/weasel-words-that-politicians-use-to-obscure-terrible-truths-8210302.html>

112-word quote from 1,115-word article

It is as if truth were a disease that the public needs protection from, or perhaps in fear that the truth could give birth to change; change that those with vested financial and political interests in the wars – the genocides – the very profitable genocides, would not want to happen. Threatening the *status quo* is a dangerous business and editors of English language news are somehow all very, very sensitive to the needs of the real perpetrators of these crimes, not the victims, or the long-term security of the United States either.

There are countless TV shows and movies that have exploited the whole “Islamic Terrorist” theme. Classical conditioning (as in Pavlov’s dogs) has been done on the American and world public by Hollywood. Even the sweet peaceful “*Azan*” or call to prayer has again, and again, and again and again been so linked to terrorism that just the sound of it sends a chill through the people who are media addicted, which is most of us living in the modern world. When we hear *Azan*, we expect horrific evil Moslems are going to be slithering around plotting some heinous crimes against innocent people, and then super-hero very handsome white Christians will run in and kill all the horrible dirty Moslems. Then, everyone who watches such things sleeps better knowing that the evil Moslems have been defeated – “justly” killed again.

How would the white “Christian” terrorists like it if a thousand movies and TV shows used classical conditioning to connect the song “Amazing Grace” to CIA driven coups, revolutions, and the infinitely huge genocides of non-white and Muslim humans over the past 30 years? Little babies, newlyweds, gentle and sweet older folks being crushed by collapsing buildings hit by American drone strikes? Would they be “sensitive” to that? Fortunately, the Muslim world has not been playing tit for tat games such as this.

How many movies are there about the genocides ever-so-briefly described in this book, the millions of children that have been executed, the so-called “collateral damage” in the white pseudo Christians’ endless crusade of slaughter and dehumanization of totally innocent Muslims? Muslims are not “ragheads” and “skinnies.” These are words routinely used by American military and movies to intentionally dehumanize all Muslims and make it easier to kill all Muslims.

Astonishingly no media has ever reported on “white ‘Christian’ terrorism” that I know of despite the fact that motivation, methods and opportunity for countless genocides can be definitively laid at their feet, however many times they wash their hands of it.

There are so many examples of media bias as to be uncountable. The following is just one miniscule example:

At many schools in the U.S. and abroad now students are forced to watch an extremely racist, anti-Pakistani and anti-Muslim film being paraded about under the banner of “progressive education.” It is in fact a finely crafted weapon of disinformation and hate mongering:

“Though the 2015 movie titled “*Most Likely to Succeed*,” written and directed by Greg Whiteley has gotten rave reviews, there are some serious problems. The theme is alternative education without classes, books or tests, but there is a recurring subtheme of violence and terror under the pretext of a student play about a heroic woman named Malala Yousafzai.

Unfortunately, her story is not told or explained at all, and instead there are recurring scenes of terrorists lurking about culminating in the beating of a young innocent white girl by (masked, presumably brown) “Pakistani” terrorists. For a movie that’s supposed to be about progressive education in California this movie is a failure as it promotes (racial and religious) bigotry and prejudice. The writer and director Greg Whiteley should be ashamed. Schools should not air this film and students should not be subjected to such overt prejudice reinforcing the most negative stereotypes of Muslims and Pakistanis dressed up as ‘progressive education.’”

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt4267108/reviews>

Permission to quote granted by author

This movie did not put the Taliban, Muslims or Pakistan into context, e.g. how the Taliban came to be, or that 99.999% + of Pakistanis are not terrorists and no Muslim can be a terrorist by definition.

But did the movie “Most Likely to Succeed” mention anything about the CIA using the Saudis to create the Taliban? Oh no, no, no. No evil white pseudo-Christian terrorists sneaking around board-rooms with calculators and phones figuring out how much their stock would go up by pouring more gasoline, and throwing lit matches around the Muslim world. The movie *Most Likely to Succeed* was and is classic disinformation. There is in that movie, and hundreds of others, pair associations built between images of “Moslem terrorists” and beating a young white girl, with no explanation of the real role played by Malala Yousafzai whose story is used to justify the violence in that so-called “educational movie.” The violence and fear portrayed in that movie are despicable, and the history of education presented in the movie is likewise erroneous as well.

The Taliban started in the religious schools (madrassas) in Pakistan set up for Afghan refugees. Only Koran was taught, and an extremely violent, ultra-conservative distortion of Islam, because Saudis were paying for the Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan and they ordered that only Koran be taught in their schools, along with Wahhabism, the use of explosives, guns etc. and nothing else. Why? They were the blunt tools to be used to oust the Soviets and end the Civil War in Afghanistan. In other words, the Saudis, America’s most trusted and active servants in the Middle East created the ultra-violent Taliban.

### **Distraction (fake) “News” and Muslim Defamation News, The Sri Lanka “Easter Bombings,” “Swarming” and the “Kattankudy Connection”**

The Family Saud formed a very close alliance with the United States since about 1933 and has maintained its power with American intelligence and weaponry ever since.

“There's no doubt that it began with oil. In 1933, the Saudi monarchy granted the American company Standard Oil exclusive rights to look for oil in the country's eastern province. In 1938, the joint US-Saudi venture, eventually called ARAMCO, found truly

staggering reserves. The US government wanted to protect its companies' investment, especially when America was in dire need of crude during World War II. In 1943, FDR declared the security of Saudi Arabia a "vital interest" of the United States — despite the Saudis' official neutrality in the Axis-Allies conflict.

“After the war, the Saudis began pushing for a bigger role in ARAMCO — and eventually took it over, though they didn't nationalize it outright until 1980. But the US-Saudi alliance deepened even as America's direct role in the Saudi oil sector waned. That's because both countries agreed on what they saw as the dominant Middle East issue of the time: Soviet influence in the region.”

<https://www.vox.com/2016/1/6/10719728/us-saudi-arabia-allies>

Though shared interests in financial profits and hatred of the Soviets made for a strong alignment between the U.S. and the family Saud there may be other mutual interests as well.

#### The Origin and Historical Background of (the) Saudi Royal Family

“Historians have traced that the Sauds belonged to Anza tribe who were settled in **Najd** around 1450 AD. It is said that Sauds were originally Jews and shrewd Feudal Lords.

"King Salman bin Abdulaziz of Saudi Arabia admitted in March 2015 that all his predecessor Kings, including his father, (King Abdulaziz, King Saud, King Faisal, King Khaled, King Fahd, and King Abdullah) were Jews. He also admitted that there were many other Jews in the Royal Family, like Naif bin Abdulaziz."

“It is reported that Saudi Royal family trusts Israeli and US mercenaries as their personal bodyguards: US and Israeli mercenary security personnel working for private contractors are allegedly used by Saudi Royal family to guard Saud family Princelings. This Praetorian Guards use balaclava (face cover) and other disguises during security operations which allows for anonymity.”

<https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/the-origin-and-historical-background-of-saudi-royal-family.375044/>

These revelations introduce a host of other possible motivations for Saudi driven terrorism in the U.S., Afghanistan, Yemen, Syria, Sri Lanka and other places.



### ***The Easter Bombings & Swarming***

The Easter bombings in Sri Lanka were exquisitely timed with absolute malice of forethought. The CIA is so active these days with so many operations against Muslim and socialist countries they really needed some “distraction news” to cover up the “swarm” of operations they’re currently running around the world. It’s a tried and true methodology I’ve seen in action several times before, e.g. to smuggle someone across a border they “swarm” the border with a large group of relative innocents, however this is the first time I’ve seen it on such a global scale with such deadly impact. That the Easter bombings were agency approved is unquestionable in my opinion.

“Approved” does not mean “directed.” Please be aware 70% of the CIA’s budget these days is outsourced to private intelligence agencies. True, they probably need approval for some operations; however the details of those operations need never be shared to maintain “plausible deniability. Thus, the Easter Bombings were probably “agency” approved *at some level*, but probably not “agency directed.”

<http://www.businessinsider.com/25-cutting-edge-companies-funded-by-the-central-intelligence-agency-2012-8?op=1&IR=T/#r-is-a-video-surveillance-company-that-is-changing-the-game-1>

(See Chapter 51, Section on “Private Intelligence Agencies”)

April 21, 2019 - Coordinated explosions targeting churches and hotels in Sri Lanka killed at least 311 people (as of April 23) and injured more than 500.

According to most media “Islamists” are to blame. This is not true. It is illegal in Islam to harm, injure or kill innocents. According to Islamic law one can fight “in defense only,” rather like the Karate Kid, as remarkable as it may seem to most non-Muslims - who have been raised on a steady diet of anti-Islamic disinformation since birth via mainstream media for - about the last 1,400 years.

Though the mainstream news made all Muslims look like ruthless cold-blooded mass-murderers again, by promoting these heinous crimes as “terrorist acts” by an obscure MOSLEM TERRORIST group in Sri Lanka, strong evidence supports the belief that it was a direct byproduct of Saudi “Wahhabism.”

### ***The “Kattankudy Connection”***

**“The Wahhabi Invasion Of Sri Lanka” March 27, 2013**

“According to M.C.A. Hameed, president of the All Ceylon Thareekathul Mufliheen, a Sufi order whose name means “path of the fearless victorious,” Sri Lankan Muslims then began to find employment in Saudi Arabia, and many young Sri Lankan Muslims were awarded scholarships by Saudi universities. But “those who completed their studies returned to Sri Lanka and... propagated the ideology of Wahhabism, Hameed says...

The All Ceylon Thareekathul Mufliheen was founded in the late 1980s by Sheihul Mufliheen M.S.M. Abdullah, known as “Rah,” in the southeastern Sri Lanka

village of Maruthamunai. It was registered as a cultural society with the civil authorities in 1989. The headquarters of Thareekathul Mufliehen is now located in the small eastern coast village of **Kattankudy**, which has 42 mosques. The order maintains branches around the island, and claims 15,000 members.

<https://www.colombotelegraph.com/index.php/the-wahhabi-invasion-of-sri-lanka/>

That was 2013. Then, in 2019:

Sri Lankan police raid HQ of Islamic group suspected of attacks

Sri Lankan police have raided the headquarters of a hardline Islamist group founded by the suspected ringleader behind the Easter suicide bombings of churches and hotels. It comes as a ban on face coverings is due to come into force on Monday.

Armed police in the town of **Kattankudy** searched the headquarters of the National Thawheed Jammath (NTJ) and detained one man at the premises, a Reuters reporter at the scene said. Police did not comment.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/apr/29/sri-lankan-police-raid-hq-of-islamic-group-suspected-of-attacks>

Why did no mainstream media pick up on this? It's astonishing. The "Kattankudy Connection" isn't a coincidence. It's a tiny dot of a small town built with Saudi money.

Even the most superficial examination of the motivation for the Sri Lanka Easter bombings leads back to Saudi Arabia, Wahhabism and Najd, also the source of other major terror organizations and attacks.

#### ***Saudi Arabia, Wahhabism and Najd***

- Fifteen of the nineteen 9/11 terrorists were citizens of Saudi Arabia, two were from the United Arab Emirates, one was from Egypt, and one was from Lebanon. The UAE and Egypt are close allies of Saudi Arabia, and all three are very close "allies" (sycophants) of the United States.
- The Saudi government is responsible for the killing of 85,000 Yemeni children since 2011 with relentless attacks on civilian targets and putting 14 million on the "brink of starvation."
- American backed Saudis are the major driving force behind the current civil war in Libya, supporting Khalifa Haftar in his war against the U.N. backed government.
- Saudi Arabia was the major arms supplier for the revolution in Syria against President Bashar al-Assad.
- It was the Saudis in Pakistan in 1993 that set up the Madrassas that trained the first generation of Taliban and they - the Saudi government - insisted that this new entity - the Taliban - only learn Koran, with that now infamous Wahhabi spin - along with bomb making. In other words, it was the Saudis who created the Taliban in Pakistan.

- The Saudi government is responsible for the torture and murder of Jamal Khashoggi

Simultaneously the U.S. is selling Saudi Arabia billions in high tech weaponry.

**US closes in on \$100bn deal to sell weapons to Saudi Arabia**  
by Steve Holland

“The United States is close to completing a series of arms deals for Saudi Arabia totaling more than \$100bn, a senior White House official said on Friday, a week ahead of President Donald Trump's planned visit to Riyadh.”

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/trump-us-100-billion-arms-deal-saudi-arabia-a7733871.html>

**US-Saudi Arabia seal weapons deal worth nearly \$110 billion immediately, \$350 billion over 10 years**

May 20 2017, Updated Mon, May 22 2017

<https://www.cnn.com/2017/05/20/us-saudi-arabia-seal-weapons-deal-worth-nearly-110-billion-as-trump-begins-visit.html>

In consideration of the above the timing of the Easter Massacre in Sri Lanka deserves to be studied in the context of other events simultaneously occurring as it provides quite a lot of distraction and support for other American and American/Saudi “efforts” (human slaughter) and allies.

**Rigging the Indian Election Cycle Manipulated via Crimes Against Humanity**

Voting underway in 3rd phase of India's national election, by Ashok Sharma, AP, April 23, 2019

“NEW DELHI — Indians were voting Tuesday in the third phase of the country's general election, amid campaigning by Prime Minister Narendra Modi's Hindu nationalist party and the opposition that has been marred by bitter accusations and acrimony.”

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia\\_pacific/voting-begins-in-3rd-phase-of-indias-national-elections/2019/04/22/8eb175ca-656b-11e9-a698-2a8f808c9cfb\\_story.html?utm\\_term=.008a2644e68b](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/voting-begins-in-3rd-phase-of-indias-national-elections/2019/04/22/8eb175ca-656b-11e9-a698-2a8f808c9cfb_story.html?utm_term=.008a2644e68b)

Painting Muslims in the international and Indian press as devils just at the beginning of the Indian election cycle is “great news” for Hindu Nationalist Prime Minister Narendra Modi. It enflames Hindus, confirming their worst fears about Muslims and Islam, and throws millions of votes into

the coffers of Hindu Nationalist Narendra Modi. He will have Wahhabism and the Saudis to thank for his re-election.

### **The slow crucifixion of Julian Assange – Human Rights Violation**

Diverting attention away from the arrest and extradition of Julian Assange is also quite good timing for the CIA and others who really prefer to operate without anyone having any idea of their war crimes and other atrocities. Mr. Assange is due to appear again in Westminster Magistrates' Court via video link on May 2 for an extradition hearing.

**A vote today for Hillary Clinton is a vote for endless, stupid war by Julian Assange**

“Hillary didn't just vote for Iraq. She made her own Iraq. Libya is Hillary's Iraq and if she becomes president, she will make more.

“I have had years of experience in dealing with Hillary Clinton and have read thousands of her cables. Hillary lacks judgement and will push the United States into endless, stupid wars which spread terrorism. Her personality combined with her poor policy decisions have directly contributed to the rise of ISIS.

“Pentagon generals objected to destroying the Libyan state. They felt Hillary did not have a safe post-war plan. Hillary Clinton went over their heads. Libya has been destroyed. It became a haven for ISIS. The Libyan national armory was looted and hundreds of tons of weapons were transferred to jihadists in Syria. Hillary's war has increased terrorism, killed tens of thousands of innocent civilians and has set back women's rights in the Middle East by hundreds of years. Having learned nothing from the Libyan disaster Hillary then set about trying to do the same in Syria.

“Hillary publicly took credit for the destruction of the Libyan state. On hearing that the country's president had been killed by her handiwork, she became wild-eyed and gloated "We came, we saw, he died!". In the momentary thrill of the kill, she had aped, of all people, Julius Caesar.

“Hillary's problem is not just that she's a war hawk. She's a war hawk with bad judgement who gets an unseemly emotional rush out of killing people.”

<https://wikileaks.org/hillary-war/>

To quote elsewhere in this book:

It was Hillary Clinton acting as “Secretary of State” for Barack Obama that orchestrated the assassination of Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi. She laughs about it: “We came, we saw, he died.” He was tortured and sodomized with a piece of iron prior to his death.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo_s)

Also see: Chapter 33: American financed terror in Chad and Libya- Hissein Habre “Africa's Pinochet” - Congress duped again

## **Huge number of war crimes currently and simultaneously perpetrated by the Trump administration is stunning.**

Causing, promoting and even threatening are war crimes.

The following are short excerpts from a remarkable article titled 10 Ways We Pretend War Is Not a Crime and How to Change Them, by David Swanson published in Foreign Policy Journal.

In that article he lists some of the laws against wars, as well as ways those laws are ignored, legitimizing the "normal conditions of war."

- \* The Kellogg-Briand Pact bans all war. The U.S. government is a signatory nation along with 66 other nations.

- \* U.N. Charter outlaws war: All Members shall settle their international disputes by peaceful means in such a manner that international peace and security, and justice, are not endangered. All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations.”

The U.N. Charter not only makes war a crime, but it makes the threat of war, including the long-standing White House mantra “All options are on the table” a crime. It does something else, though. It gives the U.N. the power to impose economic sanctions. This often brutal tool has led to massive death and suffering and laid the groundwork for wars. However, the Fourth Geneva Convention — which, for whatever it’s worth, came after the U.N. Charter — bans the use of collective penalties. That law is apparently not hard to ignore, and the Geneva Conventions in general may be the most frequently ignored laws in the world.

- \* US Presidents now have imperial powers...

- \* Treaties are not just ignored and violated but also torn up and rejected, generating enemies and avoiding disarmament

- \* Just War Theory. When Christianity became the religion of an empire instead of the religion persecuted by an empire, people like Ambrose and Augustine had to explain to everyone why Jesus would have wanted them to join in organized mass killing. Some sects of Christianity have never accepted violence to this day. But the theories of the ancient saints as to

how war could be just have saturated western culture and made their way into the minds of us all. We're talking about the theories of people who in some cases believed that killing non-Christians was no concern at all, while killing Christians was a service because you were sending them to a better place.

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2019/08/27/10-ways-we-pretend-war-is-not-a-crime-and-how-to-change-them/>

## **US economic attack on Iran and endless provocations – War Crimes**

U.S. to End Iran Oil Waivers to Drive Tehran's Exports to Zero

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-to-end-iran-oil-waivers-to-drive-tehrans-exports-to-zero-11555898664>

**Trump to Escalate Iran Feud by Ending Waivers**, April 22, 2019

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-22/u-s-said-to-eliminate-iran-oil-waivers-after-may-2-expiration>

To call Donald Trump's intentional devastation of the economy of Iran a "feud" is criminally minimalistic in this writer's opinion, yet the mainstream news luxuriates in the blood of innocents as the same share-holders of the weapons corporations also own the lions' share of stock in the major media.

U.S. Moves to Stop All Nations from Buying Iranian Oil, April 22, 2019

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/22/world/middleeast/us-iran-oil-sanctions-.html>

Certainly, the Iranians and other people of conscience around the world see this most cynical attack as an escalation of yet another war against Iran, albeit an economic war in an ever-escalating attempt to overthrow the government of Iran which is "incidentally" a war crime.

The average voter in the U.S. however will see the ending of waivers on the sale of Iranian oil as a good thing. "That'll teach those damn Islamic terrorists a thing!" American voters will expound loudly based on their "in-depth" reading of American mainstream news. "Blow up churches in Sri Lanka eh?" They'll add with malicious grins.

In fact Saudi Arabia and the U.S. have attacked and attempted to destroy Iran so many times in their own terrorist attacks. There was a time Saddam Hussein worked for the CIA, specifically when he launched the Iran Iraq War which resulted in the deaths of a million people on both sides, and the utter destruction of the infrastructures of both nations. (Also see: Chapter 23 Shah of Iran, 20,000 people killed, 1941 - 1979)

In the wake the Houthi Youth's successful attack upon the Saudi oil infrastructure, September 14, 2019 Paul Craig Roberts certainly floated an interesting theory.

Paul Craig Roberts September 15, 2019

Armageddon on the Horizon? By Paul Craig Roberts

“Trump supporters should let Trump hear from them as he is about to commit the United States to a war of Israel's choosing. A mutual defense treaty between the US and Israel would give Israel the ability to commit the US to a war in Israel's behalf...

“The attack on the Saudi oil fields that Trump and Israel are blaming on Iran is almost certainly an attack by Israel. The attack is being used to start a war with Iran...

“Putin needs to speak up now before the war starts, because it is impossible that Russia will be able to avoid involvement. The chances are substantial that Armageddon is about to unfold while the world sits stupidly.”

[https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2019/09/15/armageddon-on-the-horizon/?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=armageddon\\_on\\_the\\_horizon&utm\\_term=2019-09-15](https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2019/09/15/armageddon-on-the-horizon/?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=armageddon_on_the_horizon&utm_term=2019-09-15)

Canada having transitioned from the land of the free is now marching lockstep behind the U.S. in its illegal assaults and provocations of Iran.

**Canada seizes & sells \$30mn worth of Iranian assets to ‘compensate US victims’ of terrorism**

<https://www.rt.com/news/468790-canada-confiscated-iran-buildings/>

This of course is farcically ludicrous, not to mention illegal, but that is the current situation in world politics these days.

Before leaving this rich field of criminal acts, there is an interesting list of impeachable offences committed by President Trump here:

<https://rootsaction.org/trump-articles-of-impeachment>

**U.S. and Saudi backed army led by Field Marshal Khalifa Belqasim Haftar is leading a civil war against the UN backed government in Libya – A War Crime**

It was Hillary Clinton acting as “Secretary of State” for Barrack Obama that orchestrated the assassination of Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi. She laughs about it: “We came, we saw, he died.” He was tortured and sodomized with a piece of iron prior to his death.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo_s)

This has led to the civil war that has now turned into a proxy war between a US /Saudi backed army and the UN backed Libyan government army in Tripoli.

## **Saudi Arabia Promised Support to Libyan Warlord in Push to Seize Tripoli**

By Jared Malsin in Cairo and Summer Said in Dubai, Updated April 12, 2019 1:30 p.m. ET

Days before Libyan military commander Khalifa Haftar launched an offensive to seize the capital and attempt to unite the divided country under his rule, Saudi Arabia promised tens of millions of dollars to help pay for the operation, according to senior advisers to the Saudi government.

The offer came during a visit to Saudi Arabia that was just one of several meetings Mr. Haftar had with foreign dignitaries in the weeks and days before he began the military campaign on April 4.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/saudi-arabia-promised-support-to-libyan-warlord-in-push-to-seize-tripoli-11555077600>

## **US backs Haftar offensive on Libya's Tripoli: officials**

Staff writer, Al Arabiya English Thursday, 25 April 2019

“The United States has given its backing to Libyan commander Khalifa Haftar and his offensive on Tripoli to oust the UN-recognized government in the capital, according to Bloomberg citing three US officials.

“Last Friday, the White House revealed that Trump spoke by phone with Haftar as his The Libyan National Army (LNA) forces continued to push toward Tripoli with heavy shelling in the southern parts of the Libyan capital.

“The White House statement said that Trump “recognized Field Marshal Haftar’s significant role in fighting terrorism and securing Libya’s oil resources, and the two discussed a shared vision for Libya’s transition to a stable, democratic political system.””

<http://english.alarabiya.net/en/News/north-africa/2019/04/25/US-backs-Haftar-offensive-on-Libya-s-Tripoli-officials.html>

This war crime in itself should be headline news everywhere in the world, yet, the world is so numbed by all the other catastrophes (war crimes) going on in the world now (“swarm effect”) that it’s just one more “unfortunate incident” in most people’s opinion.



## **The CIA's War on Venezuela – War Crimes**

As President Trump pulls U.S. troops out of Syria and Afghanistan, his secretary of state Mike Pompeo and national security adviser John Bolton are taking their frustrated interventionist impulses south to Venezuela.

Oil is a huge factor. Venezuela is one of the world's largest oil producers, though now most of its oil revenues go to pay off Russia. Now the Trump administration seeks to channel the oil revenues to its preferred president, Juan Guaido.

What a change from 15 years ago. In 2002, President Hugo Chavez, the self-proclaimed Bolivarian revolutionary, confronted a military coup supported by the United States. Governments across Latin American rallied in defense of Chavez's government, and the coup fizzled.

Now Latin America has more conservative governments that feel threatened by the exodus of some 3 million Venezuelans into neighboring countries.

What remains the same is what Latin American scholar Abe Lowenthal calls the "hegemonic presumption" of the U.S. government. The presumption is that Latin America is the United States' "backyard." In this mental construct, Venezuela is seen as a private domain where Washington can do what it pleases, with or without the support of other countries.

<https://venezuelanalysis.com/analysis/14289>

How to explain the American attack on Venezuela? Just say the word "Socialist" and/or "Communist" and all "real" Americans are supposed to stand up straight, salute, and ask: "Where can I go kill some, Sir?"

Venezuelan Embassy in DC Under Siege by Guaido's Racist Mob, by  
Lauren Smith, 08 May 2019

Emboldened by Trump's aggressions against Venezuela, fascist followers of the treasonous Juan Guaido have threatened and assaulted US activists safeguarding the property in Washington.

"Their taunts are misogynistic, homophobic and racist."

United States activists stand with President Maduro and the people of Venezuela in resistance to Washington's attempts at regime change. Departing Venezuelan diplomats, ordered out of the country on April 15th by the Trump administration, gave the keys to its Washington DC embassy to activists, now called the Embassy Protection Collective (EPC), along

with permission to remain until a permanent protectorate can be found. President Nicolas Maduro has extended his support to the lawful occupants which consist of veterans, senior citizens and students, and are members of CODEPINK , Popular Resistance.org , People's Dispatch and the ANSWER Coalition .

<https://blackagendareport.com/venezuelan-embassy-dc-under-siege-guaidos-racist-mob>

In the 4,000-year history of diplomacy this is simply unheard of. Embassies are supposed to be, and have always been sacrosanct territory of the foreign nation which inhabits it. But, in the “swarm” of “agency approved,” right-wing extremism now prevalent in the U.S. and increasingly worldwide, the neo-Nazis do what they like when they like. There are no more laws or rules. They’ve all been erased by the neo-Cons and Russia conspiracy maniacs in the Democratic Party, and their collective convenient puppet in the Oval Office, President Trump.

And then there is:

### **Toxic Mix of Trade War with China Simultaneous to Attack on Sovereignty with the latter being a War Crime**

Huawei finance chief Meng Wanzhou was arrested in Canada December 1, 2019. She is still awaiting extradition to the U.S. for vague crimes most believe are politically and economically motivated, specifically to slow Huawei's emergence as the world's largest provider of 5G mobile networks.

August 22, 2018 - Meng's arrest warrant was issued months prior to her arrest, the court heard during her December 12 bail hearing.

November 29, 2018 - US learns of Meng's plans to travel from Hong Kong to Mexico, via Vancouver.

November 30, 2018 - US authorities inform Canadian police and send request that Meng be arrested

December 1, 2018 - Meng was changing flights at Vancouver Airport when authorities detained her at the request of the United States.

Canada could also reject the request if the alleged offences were not criminal ones in Canada. Canadian courts can only grant extradition if Meng was found to have violated not just US but also Canadian criminal law, fulfilling the concept of “dual criminality”, he said.

“The alleged breach of US sanctions against Iran are not breaches of Canadian law. There is no parallel in Canadian law,” Botting said. “In other words, dual criminality does not apply, where extraterritoriality is a factor.”

Adapted from

<https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/2184336/how-donald-trump-could-change-course-meng-wanzhous-years-long>

“The U.S., not China, is the real threat to international rule of law

Jeffrey D. Sachs, NEW YORK, Contributed to The Globe and Mail, Dec. 12, 2018

“The United States rarely arrests senior business people, U.S. or foreign, for alleged crimes committed by their companies. Corporate managers are usually arrested for their alleged personal crimes (such as embezzlement, bribery or violence) rather than their company’s alleged malfeasance. Yes, corporate managers should be held to account for their company’s malfeasance, up to and including criminal charges, but to start this practice with a leading Chinese business person – rather than the dozens of culpable U.S. CEOs and CFOs – is a stunning provocation to the Chinese government, business community and public...

“Ms. Meng is charged with violating U.S. sanctions on Iran. Yet, consider her arrest in the context of the large number of companies, U.S. and non-U.S., that have violated America’s sanctions against Iran and other countries. In 2011, for example, JP Morgan Chase paid \$88.3 million in fines in 2011 for violating U.S. sanctions against Cuba, Iran and Sudan. Yet Jamie Dimon wasn’t grabbed off a plane and whisked into custody.

“And JP Morgan Chase was hardly alone in violating U.S. sanctions. Since 2010, the following major financial institutions paid fines for such violations: Banco do Brasil, Bank of America, Bank of Guam, Bank of Moscow, Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi, Barclays, BNP Paribas, Clearstream Banking, Commerzbank, Compass, Credit Agricole, Deutsche Bank, HSBC, ING, Intesa Sanpaolo, National Bank of Abu Dhabi, National Bank of Pakistan, PayPal, RBS (ABN Amro), Société Générale, Toronto-Dominion Bank, Trans Pacific National Bank (now known as Beacon Business Bank), Standard Chartered and Wells Fargo.

“None of the CEOs or CFOs of these sanction-busting banks were arrested and taken into custody for these violations...”

“In that regard, UN Security Council Resolution 2231 calls on all countries to drop sanctions on Iran as part of the 2015 Iran nuclear agreement. Yet the United States – and only the United States – now rejects the Security Council’s role in such matters. The Trump administration, not Huawei or China, is today’s greatest threat to the international rule of law, and therefore to global peace.”

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-us-not-china-is-the-real-threat-to-international-rule-of-law/>

344 words of 1,117-word article

In other words, it's provocation clear and simple plus the shredding of international trade law. Trump approved a plan to kidnap the daughter of a trade competitor in order to hamper their growth in yet another stunning display of rabid megalomania, while promoting himself as the "protector of America." This is transparently another display of sociopathic grandiosity by the terrorist-in-chief, President Trump. Though Trump's minions in the Justice Department haven't realized it yet, he won't be president forever, and all it takes is one president at some point in the future that isn't insane to start prosecutions of those who have with knowledge of the relevant laws and forethought, utterly disregarded those laws. Whereas President Trump himself after his presidency might claim "Sovereign Immunity" his minions won't be so protected. "Just following orders" didn't protect the Nazi leadership, nor will it protect them, or the agency gnomes that likely cooked up this twisted plot.

This new cold war against China has taken all kinds of bizarre twists and turns.

FBI pushes US universities to spy on Chinese students & visitors

29 June 2019

"The FBI is urging American universities to help the agency spy on Chinese students and scholars from Chinese research institutions, particularly those working in tech, science, math, engineering, and anything defense-related.

"Universities are being asked to shoulder some of the burden of surveillance regarding the 340,000 or so Chinese students attending school in the US last year as tensions between the two countries continue to mount. FBI officials have made the rounds of at least 10 major universities in the last year, warning the schools that students and scholars associated with any entities on the agency's list of suspect Chinese companies and research institutions should be monitored, according to three administrators at three of the schools who spoke to NPR.

"The National Institutes of Health, the largest public funder of biomedical research in the world, has cracked down hard on Chinese visiting scholars in recent months, according to Bloomberg, which investigated one such probe into a top Chinese-American scientist railroaded out of the University of Texas' MD Anderson Cancer Center on technicalities once overlooked as standard operating procedure for scholarly collaboration. But what was once innocent sharing of work is now potential spying."

<https://www.rt.com/usa/462960-fbi-spy-chinese-students-universities/>

This sure looks, sounds and smells like combined McCarthy era and Cold War hysteria and fear mongering, hyper accelerated by the every-so-popular racial bigotry President Trump has epitomized since taking office.

This toxic mix is a kind of contagious anti-social disease.

Hong Kong: violence follows calls for Trump to 'liberate' territory

September 8, 2019

“US legislation addressing China’s actions in Hong Kong will be among the top priorities pushed by Democrats in the US Senate when Congress returns to work after a recess next week, their leader, Chuck Schumer, said on Thursday.

“Schumer urged the Republican Senate majority leader, Mitch McConnell, who sets the floor agenda, to bring up a bipartisan bill that would require an annual justification of the special treatment afforded by Washington to Hong Kong. This includes special trade and business privileges under the US Hong Kong Policy Act of 1992.

“The legislation, called the Hong Kong Human Rights and Democracy Act, would also mandate that officials in China and Hong Kong who have undermined the city’s autonomy be vulnerable to sanctions.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/08/hong-kong-protesters-call-on-donald-trump-to-liberate-territory>

Since when is it the right or responsibility of the American Senate to dictate how other nations are governed? Does this not encourage violent insurrection in Hong Kong, a violation of international law?

'Force is one of our methods': Hong Kong protesters don't hide vandalism & violence in new VIDEO

Published time: 9 Sep, 2019

In video filmed by Ruptly, black-clad demonstrators are seen preparing for yet another confrontation with police. Wielding metal rods, the protesters tear up the city’s sidewalks, then break the rubble into small parts for use as projectiles. With their faces covered, the ‘democracy’ activists hurl rocks at police, who respond with tear gas.

Over the past two weeks, riot police have been attacked with rocks and petrol bombs – violence which the demonstrators have defended as self-defense.

<https://www.rt.com/news/468450-hong-kong-protesters-violence/>

The following constitutes “*prima facie*” evidence of war crimes against China by United States administration:

Hong Kong’s political heavyweights & their peculiar ties to Washington

Published time: 7 Sep, 2019

“Massive protests which gripped Hong Kong this summer have been portrayed as leaderless. Yet, there were people who held clear sway over the crowds. But who directs them?

“As ‘leaderless’ as the crowds of protesters clashing with police on the streets of China’s Special Administrative Region may have seemed, they still were largely influenced by a whole group of public figures, politicians, parties and organizations. And it turns out that some key figures behind the unrest had longstanding ties with the global “beacon of democracy” – Washington, DC.

**“One of the men at the center of the protest movement is a Hong Kong tycoon, Jimmy Lai, whose company owns one of the most-read local papers, a tabloid called the Apple Daily. Another one is politician and barrister, Martin Lee, the founding chairman of the local Democratic Party. Both men visited Washington at the height of the protests to meet with some high-ranking US officials including State Secretary Mike Pompeo.”**

<https://www.rt.com/news/468301-hong-kong-protest-leaders-ties-us/>

With all due respect to America’s premier diplomatic (War Monger-in-Chief) Mr. Pompeo, does he not know that aiding and abetting violent revolution in a foreign country is a violation of international law, not just one, but many?

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2019/08/27/10-ways-we-pretend-war-is-not-a-crime-and-how-to-change-them/>

...and by so doing he is making himself vulnerable to prosecution by the Justice Department, ICC and ICJ if and when the USA ever elects a president that is not insane, drug addicted or so easily manipulated as the past presidents going back to Abraham Lincoln so obviously have been.

Q: Where do these Hong Kong violent rioters come from?

A: The Schools – mostly private schools, specifically private schools that have been flooded with teachers associated with American trained intelligence officers who often or usually are associated with a fake-Christian movement in China. Christian missionaries have always been at the forefront of colonialization in Africa, Asia and Latin America. (See Chapter 51: The CIA’s use of Christian NGOs.)

### **Rapid Escalation of Violence Against Palestinians by Israelis – War Crimes**

**Gaza has made its choice: It will continue to resist**

“And no amount of Israeli propaganda and Eurovision whitewashing can erase the legitimacy of its right to do so, by Haidar Eidby Haidar Eid, 6 May 2019

“We have spent sleepless nights under Israeli bombs before - in 2006, 2008, 2012, 2014 and 2018. On Saturday, apartheid Israel decided to launch yet another murderous campaign of bombardment against one of the most densely populated areas on earth. “Again, the victims were children and women. Fourteen-month-old Palestinian toddler, Siba Abu Arrar, was killed along with her pregnant aunt, Falastine, who succumbed to her wounds shortly after American-made, Israeli warplanes targeted their home in Zeitoun neighbourhood.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/gaza-choice-continue-resist-190506093125369.html>

77-word quote of 1,051-word article

The cold-blooded ultimately provocative murder of innocents goes on in the world’s largest prison camp, the world’s most terrible example of unabashed American supported Israeli driven apartheid.

See: Introduction, “The Pseudo-Jewish Terrorists” and Chapter 21 Palestine, 2,000,000 killed, 1936 to Present

### **President Trump’s Economic Sanctions on Cuba – War Crimes**

As an extension of “America’s” endless very bloody war against socialism/communism April 30 2019 President Trump threatened a “full and complete embargo” and more economic sanctions on Cuba if it continues to support democratically elected Venezuelan leader President Nicolas Maduro.

Cuba launches widespread rationing amid economic crisis

“Chicken, eggs, rice, beans, soap and other items to be sold in limited quantities as the US tightens trade embargo. May 11, 2019

“Cuba has announced it is rationing staple foods and hygiene products due to shortages which it partly blames on the tightening of a trade embargo imposed by the United States.

“But a decline in aid from key ally Venezuela and lower exports have left it struggling to find the cash to import. More US sanctions since Donald Trump became president have worsened its liquidity crisis.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/05/cuba-launches-widespread-rationing-economic-crisis-190511071310433.html>

88 words of 639-word article

**What's really scary is no one outside the American so-called "defense" establishment loop has any idea what American Special Forces are doing in the vast majority of the 176 other nations they're operating in.**

### **The "Easter Bombings" in Sri Lanka in the Larger Context**

The Easter bombings in Sri Lanka distracted American voter attention from quite a large number of CIA driven violations of international law around the world simultaneously and refueled the American voter's motivation to kill Muslims and whoever else the CIA might designate as an enemy of freedom as they sophomorically define it. Ironically it appears the CIA is the ultimate enemy of freedom in world history, as measured by millions of gallons of innocent blood they have spilt just since WWII.

That the "obscure" Sri Lankan organization Thareekathul Muflieen should have its roots in Saudi Arabia is a heck of a coincidence, considering how many other atrocities they are currently supporting around the Middle East and North Africa (e.g. Libya and other places).

### ***Some measure of hope?***

"There is always hope, elusive as it may seem sometimes.

"The phrase "people of color" is a euphemism referring to "non-whites" in general, and generally speaking the vast majority of people inhabiting the "developing world" - another euphemism generally used to refer to Asia, Africa and Latin America, formerly referred to as the "Third World." Somewhere between 24% and 30% of Americans are people of color depending on which statistics one looks at and there are estimates that those percentages are changing; that people of color will become a majority of the American working class in 2032. (Wilson, Valerie, Economic Policy Institute Report, 2016)

<https://www.epi.org/publication/the-changing-demographics-of-americas-working-class/>

So, demographic change in the U.S. does present some hope for people in the "developing" world, as people of color in the U.S. don't typically have the same hatred of Islam as do the white "Christian" terrorists. However, events like the Easter bombings do certainly reinforce hatred of Muslims. Given that no media has thus far pointed a finger at the CIA or the Saudis, they'll probably just increase their fake Muslim, real terrorist attacks. Without a free press, fascism does rule.

Where there a real International Court of Justice (ICJ) or World Criminal Court (WCC) perhaps some measure of justice could be done, but that ain't happening. According to their amoral rules, if a nation isn't a signatory, they are above the law. Just so, if Jack the Ripper doesn't agree to sign some paper, he's scot-free to murder as many people as he likes.

Several things are certain at the moment.



- 1) It doesn't really matter if the orders for the "Easter bombings" came from Riyadh or ISIS, the roots reside in the Central plains of the Najd region of Saudi Arabia and the psychopathology that is Wahhabism. And Riyadh is in the center of the Najd.
- 2) It's the devils that are grinning and cheering because they sure are in the driver's seat, while the innocents die in their millions.

One can only ask, will the American public ever wake up to the realities of the world and put an end to the real terror the United States of America with their cat's paw Saudi Arabia has launched again, and again, and again upon the innocents of the world?

### **In Sum**

A preponderance of evidence suggests the bombings in Sri Lanka were an American/Saudi and/or Hindu and/or Israeli operation. It has served many purposes, including painting all Muslims as cruel evil horrible monsters (again) swinging the votes in India towards the Hindu Nationalist (terrorist) Modi, diverting attention from the immoral arrest of Assange, covering up a virtual declaration of war on Iran and Venezuela and the surreal proxy war between the US/Saudi backed army in Libya and the UN created government and army.

After attempting to obliterate of the democratically elected governments in Venezuela, and Iran, and ensuring the victory of the Hindu Nationalists in India, where will the CIA turn its baleful eye next?

Certainly China is on their menu too. With the South China Sea swarming with American nuclear submarines, it's only a matter of time before some "accident" happens and the CIA can more directly try to carve up the Middle Kingdom as their efforts in the Northwest, Hong Kong and Tibet have so far been relatively ineffectual.

On a daily basis the entire world is exposed to distorted news and "entertainment" coming from mainly the U.S. Furthermore many young Chinese believe the anti-Chinese propaganda in the western news, though some still think critically: China is not starting or escalating any wars, compared to the Western world which is currently engaged in the largest human slaughters in human history, or more accurately, the history of man's inhumanity to completely innocent babies, infants, children, women and men.

People talk and pundits expound on human rights in China, yet fail to recognize that the American Department of Defense has no recognition of human rights internationally and commits war crimes every minute of every day of every week of every year, invading foreign nations, destabilizing nations, and things like "Crowd Killing." Where are the human rights in that? International law is ignored with impunity, as if it didn't exist.

### ***How many foreign governments has the US overthrown?***

Instances of the United States overthrowing, or attempting to overthrow, a foreign government since the Second World War.

China 1949 to early 1960s

Albania 1949-53  
East Germany 1950s  
Iran 1953  
Guatemala 1954  
Costa Rica mid-1950s  
Syria 1956-7  
Egypt 1957  
Indonesia 1957-8  
British Guiana 1953-64  
Iraq 1963  
North Vietnam 1945-73  
Cambodia 1955-70  
Laos 1958 \*, 1959 \*, 1960  
Ecuador 1960-63  
Congo 1960  
France 1965  
Brazil 1962-64  
Dominican Republic 1963  
Cuba 1959 to present  
Bolivia 1964  
Indonesia 1965  
Ghana 1966  
Chile 1964-73  
Greece 1967  
Costa Rica 1970-71  
Bolivia 1971

Australia 1973-75  
Angola 1975, 1980s  
Zaire 1975  
Portugal 1974-76  
Jamaica 1976-80  
Seychelles 1979-81  
Chad 1981-82  
Grenada 1983  
South Yemen 1982-84  
Suriname 1982-84  
Fiji 1987  
Libya 1980s  
Nicaragua 1981-90  
Panama 1989  
Bulgaria 1990  
Albania 1991  
Iraq 1991  
Afghanistan 1980s  
Somalia 1993  
Yugoslavia 1999-2000  
Ecuador 2000  
Afghanistan 2001  
Venezuela 2002  
Iraq 2003  
Haiti 2004  
Somalia 2007 to present

Honduras 2009

Libya 2011

Syria 2012

Ukraine 2014

Q: Why will there never be a coup d'état in Washington?

A: Because there's no American embassy there.

<https://williamblum.org/essays/read/overthrowing-other-peoples-governments-the-master-list>

Permission to quote granted by William Blum

(If you don't get the joke at the end, it refers to the fact that the CIA operates mainly out of US Embassies.)

Also see: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_involvement\\_in\\_regime\\_change](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_involvement_in_regime_change)

If you the sovereign leader of a nation that has oil, or gas, or Uranium, or any number of minerals the U.S.A. wants, or has a strategic geo-political location, you'd better just give all to the USA for pennies on the dollar or you will be painted by the American mainstream media as a terrorist, tortured and killed and your nation destroyed.

And, the mainstream media will protect the murderers, pinning the war crimes on tribal conflicts or other such nonsense. Your name (mine too for the crime of writing these truths) will be remembered in infamy, probably.

Why isn't the mainstream media providing background on the horrific violence they sometimes cover, and always cover-up via fragmenting and minimizing the realities? They are owned by the very same shareholders that also own stock in weapons corporations.

### **The Alternative Press – The Alternative News**

Only a few news media outlets have any integrity in my opinion. They are collectively called the alternative press. **These are the last bastions of truth and freedom in the world.** The following is only a short list:

- <https://www.counterpunch.org>
- <https://www.blackagendareport.com/>
- <https://stephenlendon.org/>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/>
- <http://covertactionmagazine.com/>
- <https://rightsanddissent.org/news/category/dissent-newswire/>
- <http://cepr.net/>

- <https://www.telesurenglish.net>
- <https://www.commondreams.org/>
- <https://deepstateblog.org>
- <https://truthout.org>
- <https://afgj.org/>
- <http://www.globalresearch.ca>
- <https://www.revealnews.org/>
- <http://www.palestinechronicle.com/>
- <https://www.fort-russ.com/>
- <https://fair.org/>
- <https://reprieve.org.uk/>
- <https://www.rt.com/>
- <https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com>
- <https://www.aljazeera.com> (unfortunately has an obvious pro-Arab bias in regards to Iran and anti-Chinese bias (both possibly designed to cultivate powerful friends in the U.S. simply to protect themselves), however does produce some in-depth quality reporting in other areas, notably Palestine, Jordan, Egypt, etc.)
- <https://www.globalsecurity.org>
- <https://www.hrw.org>
- <https://www.liberationnews.org>
- <https://www.splcenter.org>
- <https://www.theguardian.com>
- <https://wikileaks.org>
- <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/>
- <https://www.paulcraigroberts.org> (Mr. Roberts does “rattle on” a bit defending “white men,” however he is right in that most white men are reasonable people and have rights which are no doubt sometimes infringed upon. Unfortunately, a very high percentage of “the Invisible Government” and the colonial powers over the past 500 years have been and are composed of white men, and until those “issues” are addressed he’s going to have to live with some prejudice as unfair as it is to most white men (who are unfortunately mostly doing nothing to clean up the horror the bad ones create). It’s possible he’s doing the same as Al-Jazeera – that is building a power-base to defend himself personally so he can be outspoken on other issues, e.g. the ongoing genocide in Palestine. He does write many excellent articles.)

True, each of the above has their own agenda. In some cases, they pander to this group or that. One thing they have in common however is they strongly disapprove of the Neo-Nazi driven CIA ruling the world in perpetuity. For that one redeeming quality, I overlook their other allegiances. The greatest danger to world peace is coming from the USA, and the CIA has gone so far beyond its very limited mandate as to qualify it for having accomplished a *fait accompli*, coup of the US government dating back to the Eisenhower administration. This I know. Of this there is no doubt. The greatest enemy of freedom and peace in the world at this time is the Central Intelligence Agency of the United States of America. There is no doubt about that.

Hidden amongst a lot of white, right-wing palaver, and paper-thin justifications for profit-driven mass murder, mainstream media sources do sometimes add a few drops of real news, just to keep their liberal bases from totally abandoning them. They however are just as responsible for the mass murder of innocent people of color and Muslims around the world as the Nazis were of the Holocaust. The mainstream media in the US and Europe are the intellectual and spiritual descendants of the Nazi Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda which in German is Reichsministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda, RMVP, often referred to as the Propagandaministerium, or Propaganda Ministry.

The profit-driven mainstream media shares equal culpability with the CIA, shareholders in weapons corporations and the weapons manufacturers and politicians for the countless genocides of the past 70 years by white ‘Christian’ terrorists.

I don’t like threats, and generally don’t respect people threaten others, however I will state the following without reservations:

Those “people” should beware: Trump will not be in power forever, and white “Christian” terrorists will not rule planet earth forever, and when the many truths are told, as inevitably will happen sooner or later, their names will be recorded in the annals of history in infamy right alongside Adolf Hitler, Hermann Goering, Ilse Koch, Joseph Goebbels, Franz Stangl, Paul Blobel, Josef Kramer, Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Friedrich Jeckeln, Oskar Dirlewanger, Odilo Globocnik, Adolf Eichmann, Joseph Mengele, Reinhard Heydrich, and Heinrich Himmler.

*The CIA has a long history of helping to kill leaders around the world*

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/may/05/cia-long-history-kill-leaders-around-the-world-north-korea>

**US/Foreign Assassinations since 1945**

[https://wikispooks.com/wiki/US/Foreign\\_Assassinations\\_since\\_1945](https://wikispooks.com/wiki/US/Foreign_Assassinations_since_1945)

**The US has blurred the lines on assassination for decades**

<http://theconversation.com/the-us-has-blurred-the-lines-on-assassination-for-decades-63622>

Another example: every article and broadcast news story about Russian meddling in the 2016 U.S. presidential election should, to be balanced mention how many elections around the world the U.S. has interfered in, how many governments the CIA has overthrown, and how many homicidal dictators the US has put and managed to keep in power. Without that information,

understanding the full-context of Russian meddling in the 2016 American election simply is not there. It's fragmented, biased news.

### ***Interference in Elections***

#### **“Here's some Real interference in election campaigns”**

[Below is a slightly abridged version of Chapter 18 in William Blum's *Rogue State: A Guide to the World's Only Superpower*]

##### **1. “Philippines, 1950s:**

“Flagrant manipulation by the CIA of the nation's political life, featuring stage-managed elections with extensive disinformation campaigns, heavy financing of candidates, writing their speeches, drugging the drinks of one of the opponents of the CIA-supported candidate so he would appear incoherent; plotting the assassination of another candidate. The oblivious New York Times declared that “It is not without reason that the Philippines has been called “democracy's showcase in Asia”.

##### **2. Italy, 1948-1970s:**

“Multifarious campaigns to repeatedly sabotage the electoral chances of the Communist Party and ensure the election of the Christian Democrats, long-favored by Washington.

##### **3. Lebanon, 1950s:**

“The CIA provided funds to support the campaigns of President Camille Chamoun and selected parliamentary candidates; other funds were targeted against candidates who had shown less than total enchantment with US interference in Lebanese politics.

##### **4. “Indonesia, 1955:**

“A million dollars were dispensed by the CIA to a centrist coalition's electoral campaign in a bid to cut into the support for President Sukarno's party and the Indonesian Communist Party.

##### **5. Vietnam, 1955:**

“The US was instrumental in South Vietnam canceling the elections scheduled to unify North and South because of the certainty that the North Vietnamese communist leader, Ho Chi Minh, would easily win.

##### **6. British Guiana/Guyana, 1953-64:**

“For 11 years, two of the oldest democracies in the world, Great Britain and the United States, went to great lengths to prevent Cheddi Jagan – three times the democratically elected leader – from occupying his office. Using a wide variety of tactics – from general strikes and disinformation to terrorism and British legalisms – the US and Britain forced Jagan out of office twice during this period.

#### **7. Japan, 1958-1970s:**

“The CIA emptied the US treasury of millions to finance the conservative Liberal Democratic Party in parliamentary elections, “on a seat-by-seat basis”, while doing what it could to weaken and undermine its opposition, the Japanese Socialist Party. The 1961-63 edition of the State Department’s annual Foreign Relations of the United States, published in 1996, includes an unprecedented disclaimer that, because of material left out, a committee of distinguished historians thinks “this published compilation does not constitute a ‘thorough, accurate, and reliable documentary record of major United States foreign policy decisions’” as required by law. The deleted material involved US actions from 1958-1960 in Japan, according to the State Department’s historian.

#### **8. Nepal, 1959:**

“By the CIA’s own admission, it carried out an unspecified “covert action” on behalf of B.P. Koirala to help his Nepali Congress Party win the national parliamentary election. It was Nepal’s first national election ever, and the CIA was there to initiate them into the wonderful workings of democracy.

#### **9. Laos, 1960:**

“CIA agents stuffed ballot boxes to help a hand-picked strongman, Phoumi Nosavan, set up a pro-American government.

#### **10. Brazil, 1962:**

“The CIA and the Agency for International Development expended millions of dollars in federal and state elections in support of candidates opposed to leftist President João Goulart, who won anyway.

#### **11. Dominican Republic, 1962:**

“In October 1962, two months before election day, US Ambassador John Bartlow Martin got together with the candidates of the two major parties and handed them a written notice, in Spanish and English, which he had prepared. It read in part: “The loser in the forthcoming election will, as soon as the election result is known, publicly congratulate the winner,



publicly recognize him as the President of all the Dominican people, and publicly call upon his own supporters to so recognize him. ... Before taking office, the winner will offer Cabinet seats to members of the loser's party. (They may decline)."

"As matters turned out, the winner, Juan Bosch, was ousted in a military coup seven months later, a slap in the face of democracy which neither Martin nor any other American official did anything about.

#### **12. Guatemala, 1963:**

"The US overthrew the regime of General Miguel Ydigoras because he was planning to step down in 1964, leaving the door open to an election; an election that Washington feared would be won by the former president, liberal reformer and critic of US foreign policy, Juan José Arévalo. Ydigoras's replacement made no mention of elections.

#### **13. Bolivia, 1966:**

"The CIA bestowed \$600,000 upon President René Barrientos and lesser sums to several right-wing parties in a successful effort to influence the outcome of national elections. Gulf Oil contributed two hundred thousand more to Barrientos.

#### **14. Chile, 1964-70:**

"Major US interventions into national elections in 1964 and 1970, and congressional elections in the intervening years. Socialist Salvador Allende fell victim in 1964, but won in 1970 despite a multimillion-dollar CIA operation against him. The Agency then orchestrated his downfall in a 1973 military coup.

#### **15. Portugal, 1974-5:**

"In the years following the coup in 1974 by military officers who talked like socialists, the CIA revved up its propaganda machine while funneling many millions of dollars to support "moderate" candidates, in particular Mario Soares and his (so-called) Socialist Party. At the same time, the Agency enlisted social-democratic parties of Western Europe to provide further funds and support to Soares. It worked. The Socialist Party became the dominant power.

#### **16. Australia, 1974-75:**

"Despite providing considerable support for the opposition, the United States failed to defeat the Labor Party, which was strongly against the US war in Vietnam and CIA meddling in Australia. The CIA then used

“legal” methods to unseat the man who won the election, Edward Gough Whitlam.

**17. Jamaica, 1976:**

“A CIA campaign to defeat social democrat Michael Manley’s bid for reelection, featuring disinformation, arms shipments, labor unrest, economic destabilization, financial support for the opposition, and attempts upon Manley’s life. Despite it all, he was victorious.

**18. Panama, 1984, 1989:**

“In 1984, the CIA helped finance a highly questionable presidential electoral victory for one of Manuel Noriega’s men. The opposition cried “fraud”, but the new president was welcomed at the White House. By 1989, Noriega was no longer a Washington favorite, so the CIA provided more than \$10 million dollars to his electoral opponents.

**19. Nicaragua, 1984, 1990:**

“In 1984, the United States, trying to discredit the legitimacy of the Sandinista government’s scheduled election, covertly persuaded the leading opposition coalition to not take part. A few days before election day, some other rightist parties on the ballot revealed that US diplomats had been pressing them to drop out of the race as well. The CIA also tried to split the Sandinista leadership by placing phony full-page ads in neighboring countries. But the Sandinistas won handily in a very fair election monitored by hundreds of international observers.

“Six years later, the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), Washington’s specially created stand-in for the CIA, poured in millions of dollars to defeat Daniel Ortega and the Sandinistas in the February elections. NED helped organize the Nicaraguan opposition, UNO, building up the parties and organizations that formed and supported this coalition.

“Perhaps most telling of all, the Nicaraguan people were made painfully aware that a victory by the Sandinistas would mean a continuation of the relentlessly devastating war being waged against them by Washington through their proxy army, the Contras.

**20. Haiti, 1987-1988:**

“After the Duvalier dictatorship came to an end in 1986, the country prepared for its first free elections ever. However, Haiti’s main trade union leader declared that Washington was working to undermine the left. US aid organizations, he said, were encouraging people in the

countryside to identify and reject the entire left as “communist”. Meanwhile, the CIA was involved in a range of support for selected candidates until the US Senate Intelligence Committee ordered the Agency to cease its covert electoral action.

#### **21. Bulgaria, 1990-1991 and Albania, 1991-1992:**

“With no regard for the fragility of these nascent democracies, the US interfered broadly in their elections and orchestrated the ousting of their elected socialist governments.

#### **22. Russia, 1996:**

“For four months (March-June), a group of veteran American political consultants worked secretly in Moscow in support of Boris Yeltsin’s presidential campaign. Boris Yeltsin was being counted on to run with the globalized-free market ball and it was imperative that he cross the goal line. The Americans emphasized sophisticated methods of message development, polling, focus groups, crowd staging, direct-mailing, etc., and advised against public debates with the Communists. Most of all they encouraged the Yeltsin campaign to “go negative” against the Communists, painting frightening pictures of what the Communists would do if they took power, including much civic upheaval and violence, and, of course, a return to the worst of Stalinism. Before the Americans came on board, Yeltsin was favored by only six percent of the electorate. In the first round of voting, he edged the Communists 35 percent to 32, and was victorious in the second round 54 to 40 percent.

#### **23. Mongolia, 1996:**

“The National Endowment for Democracy worked for several years with the opposition to the governing Mongolian People’s Revolutionary Party (MPRR, the former Communists) who had won the 1992 election to achieve a very surprising electoral victory. In the six-year period leading up to the 1996 elections, NED spent close to a million dollars in a country with a population of some 2.5 million, the most significant result of which was to unite the opposition into a new coalition, the National Democratic Union. Borrowing from Newt Gingrich’s Contract With America, the NED drafted a “Contract With the Mongolian Voter”, which called for private property rights, a free press and the encouragement of foreign investment. The MPRR had already instituted Western-style economic reforms, which had led to widespread poverty and wiped out much of the communist social safety net. But the new government promised to accelerate the reforms, including the privatization of housing. By 1998 it was reported that the US National Security Agency had set up electronic listening posts in Outer Mongolia

to intercept Chinese army communications, and the Mongolian intelligence service was using nomads to gather intelligence in China itself.

#### **24. Bosnia, 1998:**

“Effectively an American protectorate, with Carlos Westendorp – the Spanish diplomat appointed to enforce Washington’s offspring: the 1995 Dayton peace accords – as the colonial Governor-General. Before the September elections for a host of offices, Westendorp removed 14 Croatian candidates from the ballot because of alleged biased coverage aired in Bosnia by neighboring Croatia’s state television and politicking by ethnic Croat army soldiers. After the election, Westendorp fired the elected president of the Bosnian Serb Republic, accusing him of creating instability. In this scenario those who appeared to support what the US and other Western powers wished were called “moderates”, and allowed to run for and remain in office. Those who had other thoughts were labeled “hard-liners”, and ran the risk of a different fate. When Westendorp was chosen to assume this position of “high representative” in Bosnia in May 1997, The Guardian of London wrote that “The US secretary of state, Madeleine Albright, praised the choice. But some critics already fear that Mr. Westendorp will prove too lightweight and end up as a cipher in American hands.”

#### **25. Nicaragua, 2001**

“Sandinista leader Daniel Ortega was once again a marked man. US State Department officials tried their best to publicly associate him with terrorism, including just after September 11 had taken place, and to shamelessly accuse Sandinista leaders of all manner of violations of human rights, civil rights, and democracy. The US ambassador literally campaigned for Ortega’s opponent, Enrique Bolaños. A senior analyst in Nicaragua for Gallup, the international pollsters, was moved to declare: “Never in my whole life have I seen a sitting ambassador get publicly involved in a sovereign country’s electoral process, nor have I ever heard of it.”

“At the close of the campaign, Bolaños announced: “If Ortega comes to power, that would provoke a closing of aid and investment, difficulties with exports, visas and family remittances. I’m not just saying this. The United States says this, too. We cannot close our eyes and risk our well-being and work. Say yes to Nicaragua, say no to terrorism.”

“In the end, the Sandinistas lost the election by about ten percentage points after steadily leading in the polls during much of the campaign.

## **26. Bolivia, 2002**

“The American *bête noire* here was Evo Morales, Amerindian, former member of Congress, socialist, running on an anti-neoliberal, anti-big business, and anti-coca eradication campaign. The US Ambassador declared: “The Bolivian electorate must consider the consequences of choosing leaders somehow connected with drug trafficking and terrorism.” Following September 11, painting Officially Designated Enemies with the terrorist brush was de rigueur US foreign policy rhetoric.

“The US Assistant Secretary of State for Western Hemisphere Affairs warned that American aid to the country would be in danger if Mr. Morales was chosen. Then the ambassador and other US officials met with key figures from Bolivia’s main political parties in an effort to shore up support for Morales’s opponent, Sanchez de Lozada. Morales lost the vote.

## **27. Slovakia, 2002**

“To defeat Vladimir Meciar, former prime minister, a man who did not share Washington’s *weltanschauung* about globalization, the US ambassador explicitly warned the Slovakian people that electing him would hurt their chances of entry into the European Union and NATO. The US ambassador to NATO then arrived and issued his own warning. The National Endowment for Democracy was also on hand to influence the election. Meciar lost.

## **28. El Salvador, 2004**

“Washington’s target in this election was Schafik Handal, candidate of the FMLN, the leftist former guerrilla group. He said he would withdraw El Salvador’s 380 troops from Iraq as well as reviewing other pro-US policies; he would also take another look at the privatizations of Salvadoran industries, and would reinstate diplomatic relations with Cuba. His opponent was Tony Saca of the incumbent Arena Party, a pro-US, pro-free market organization of the extreme right, which in the bloody civil war days had featured death squads and the infamous assassination of Archbishop Oscar Romero.

“During a February visit to the country, the US Assistant Secretary of State for Western Hemisphere Affairs, met with all the presidential candidates except Handal. He warned of possible repercussions in US-Salvadoran relations if Handal were elected. Three Republican congressmen threatened to block the renewal of annual work visas for some 300,000 Salvadorans in the United States if El Salvador opted for

the FMLN. And Congressman Thomas Tancredo of Colorado stated that if the FMLN won, “it could mean a radical change” in US policy on remittances to El Salvador.

“Washington’s attitude was exploited by Arena and the generally conservative Salvadoran press, who mounted a scare campaign, and it became widely believed that a Handal victory could result in mass deportations of Salvadorans from the United States and a drop in remittances. Arena won the election with about 57 percent of the vote to some 36 percent for the FMLN.

“After the election, the US ambassador declared that Washington’s policies concerning immigration and remittances had nothing to do with any election in El Salvador. There appears to be no record of such a statement being made in public before the election when it might have had a profound positive effect for the FMLN.

## **29. Afghanistan, 2004**

“The US ambassador to Afghanistan, Zalmay Khalilzad, went around putting great pressure on one candidate after another to withdraw from the presidential race so as to insure the victory for Washington’s man, the incumbent, Hamid Karzai in the October election. There was nothing particularly subtle about it. Khalilzad told each one what he wanted and then asked them what they needed. Karzai, a long-time resident in the United States, was described by the Washington Post as “a known and respected figure at the State Department and National Security Council and on Capitol Hill.”

“Our hearts have been broken because we thought we could have beaten Mr. Karzai if this had been a true election,” said Sayed Mustafa Sadat Ophyani, campaign manager for Younis Qanooni, Karzai’s leading rival. “But it is not. Mr. Khalilzad is putting a lot of pressure on us and does not allow us to fight a good election campaign.”

“None of the major candidates actually withdrew from the election, which Karzai won with about 56 percent of the votes.”

<https://williamblum.org/aer/read/156>

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum]

That’s what I call a “pattern of behavior” and “habit” as defined by American law.

A good news story is balanced and shows both sides. American news stories regarding national and international events and especially “terrorism” are virtually never balanced. It’s propaganda pure and simple.

More recently Mr. Blum wrote:

We also have the case of the US government agency, National Endowment for Democracy (NED), which has interfered in more elections than the CIA or God. Indeed, the man who helped draft the legislation establishing NED, Allen Weinstein, declared in 1991: “A lot of what we do today was done covertly 25 years ago by the CIA.” On April 12, 2018 the presidents of two of NED’s wings wrote: “A specious narrative has come back into circulation: that Moscow’s campaign of political warfare is no different from U.S.-supported democracy assistance.”

<https://williamblum.org/aer/read/159>

One of the earliest examples of the CIA’s use of psychological warfare to overturn an election was in Italy 1947-1948, in Italy:

<http://www.academicroom.com/article/united-states-and-psychological-warfare-italy-1948-1955>.

That was immediately after the CIA was first created.

Certainly strong arguments can be made that many so-called Muslim terrorists are indeed working for surrogates of the American military industrial complex, e.g. some overt or covert branch of the Saudi government:

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/911-saudi-government-embassy-dry-run-hijacks-lawsuit-cockpit-security-a7938791.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/finding-discussion-and-narrative-regarding-certain-sensitive-narrative-matters-saudi-arabia-911-11-a6999091.html>

<https://nypost.com/2017/09/09/saudi-government-allegedly-funded-a-dry-run-for-911/>

Wall Street Journal is in many ways an excellent news provider, but sometimes there’s no doubt they too present one-sided reports. For example December 19, 2017 they ran a story titled: “Twelve Days in Xinjiang: How China’s Surveillance State Overwhelms Daily Life,” by Josh Chin and Clement Burge. In that article they paint a dark cold gray and black picture of Urumqi, pointing out the use of security checkpoints at transportation hubs, and use of police hand-held devices to search people’s smartphones looking for encrypted chat apps, banned videos and so on.

**“URUMQI, China—This city on China’s Central Asia frontier may be one of the most closely surveilled places on earth.**

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/twelve-days-in-xinjiang-how-chinas-surveillance-state-overwhelms-daily-life-1513700355>

Sounds pretty draconian, eh? Unfortunately the report of 2,459 words accompanied by many large mostly gray and black photos, failed to mention some important facts:

- Beijing, the city with the largest number of CCTV cameras in the world, is also the safest capital city in the world in regards to all manner of crimes.

- It was mid-December and most northern cities are gray and cold.
- Xinjiang has a very real need for very tight security indeed.

Why?

### *America's Terrorist Pals*

**“U.S. Made Secret Deal With ISIS to Let Thousands of Fighters Flee Raqqa to Battle Assad in Syria, Former Ally Says”** By Tom O'Connor 12/8/17

<http://www.newsweek.com/us-secret-deal-isis-fighters-flee-battle-russia-syria-ally-742474>

In fact 4,000 terrorists, with 3,500 of them from ISIS were set free according to Reuters, the original source for this story. And, some of those terrorists were from Xinjiang Autonomous Region in China.

Yes, China had/has a real need for security, thanks to a deal made between ISIS and the CIA.

Thus the Wall Street Journal story came across as more of an anti-China propaganda piece than a real news story.

BBC had more specific information for example quoting US Defense Secretary James Mattis casting the war against IS as a war of “annihilation,” thus showing the strangeness of allowing some 3,500 ISIS fighters to escape. It also mentioned that many of those ISIS fighters came from such far-flung lands as Egypt, Tunisia, Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Azerbaijan, Turkey, France and China.

[http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/resources/1dt-sh/raqqas\\_dirty\\_secret](http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/resources/1dt-sh/raqqas_dirty_secret)

In other words, the US Defense department made a deal with so-called Islamic State (IS) to allow about 4,000 terrorists to escape their capital city of Raqqa, and even though foreign fighters were not supposed to leave alive, in fact many did, including those from China, with a fairly high probability some, most or all would subsequently return home, quite probably spreading terror back home (in all those countries).

Was this the intention of the American “Department of Defence” in allowing them to go free? Are they intentionally spreading terror around the world? It most certainly appears so. It is a “profitable” move from a weapons shareholders perspective, however so Machiavellian as to represent an evil beyond description. Means, methods and opportunities to commit unspeakable horrific crimes are all demonstrated in this event.

Thus, China has a very serious need for rather extreme security in Xinjiang, thanks to a deal – that was supposed to remain secret - made between the U.S. Defense Department and “Islamic” terrorists fleeing their failed capital city, the same month as that WSJ story. But, none of the background needed to understand the greatly enhanced security in Xinjiang was mentioned in the



WSJ article. Again, news out of context is not news; it is propaganda pure and simple, brainwashing.

Adding to the absolute richness of the hypocrisy of US foreign policy and fake news qualities of this story is that it was the American led invasion of Iraq in 2001, an invasion based on charges that later turned out to be false, that led to the creation of so-called Islamic State in the first place.

But, again that background wasn't mentioned either.

I'm not sure, but suspect most people in the world would rather have their mobile phone checked by police or whoever, than die crushed by their building being blown up by some so-called "Islamic State" types.

Nor did that article mention the National Security Directive (referred to at the beginning of the Introduction to this book) that stated "No nation or region will be allowed to compete economically with the United States," and China is competing. Tsk, tsk.

### ***Blame the Boogie Men: Russia and China***

Should a nation with 1.4 billion people be forbidden by the U.S.A. to develop economically? Does the U.S.A. have any right by international law to try to prevent the economic development of an "ally" nation? Obviously, motivation is available for U.S. Defense Department policy makers to present smear campaigns against China (and of course Muslims upon whose lands so much of the world's natural resources resides) and unfortunately the vast majority of the mainstream American and European media is totally "on board" with this.

The British "Telegraph" had a more direct headline:

#### **"Donald Trump frames Russia and China as 'competitors' in new America First security strategy (18 December 2017)**

By Ben Riley-Smith

"Donald Trump has outlined a new Cold War-style approach to US foreign policy by framing Russia and China as competitors and stressing the importance of nuclear weapons.

"The US president's first national security strategy, published on Monday, chastised previous administrations for their "complacency" since the Soviet Union's fall."

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/12/18/donald-trump-frames-russia-china-competitors-new-america-first/>

68 word quote of 720 word article

The article goes on to say that nuclear weapons are the "foundation" of the American strategy to "promote peace and stability" and upon that questionable premise stated a need for new

“significant investment.” Most reasonable people will agree starting a new nuclear arms race doesn’t exactly sound like a good way to promote peace and stability anywhere.

Though of course President Trump likes to stroke his nucs in public and brag about the size of his button whenever he has the chance, in fact funding separatist movements (pouring gasoline) in Xinjiang, and Tibet, and the democracy movement in Hong Kong are all part of the game that China expects, tossing lit matches like Chinese terrorists from Raqqa Iraq into this mix really is “over the top.” Wall Street Journal in their article about high security in Xinjian didn’t make a peep about any of these factors. That’s not balanced news. That’s Cold War style anti-China propaganda.

I’ve been in conflict zones and woken at night with the bed vibrating and the loud boom of an explosion a second or two later. It’s scary. When a building is bombed most people inside die in a few seconds, minutes or hours. Only a lucky few might be buried alive, and actually be dug out before they slowly suffocate or die slowly crushed beneath the immense weight of a building. Maybe just your legs will be crushed, maybe if you’re lucky, just an arm. But, maybe it’ll be your whole family, and you’ll have quadriplegia, compliments of the white “Christian” terrorists funding one belligerent party or another, or both in some proxy war.

Again, I don’t know about the reader, but let them scan my phone. That’s OK with me. I like CCTV cameras because I see them as protecting me as I’m not a trouble-maker. Of course, everything is not perfectly OK in China. Some people do drive like dangerous maniacs (mostly the ultra-rich), but I’ve visited Washington D.C. and nearly gotten killed by cars speeding at 100 mph along city streets... Maybe D.C. needs more CCTV cameras. The last time I was in DC the headlines were about the police knowing of more than 100 murderers walking around, but for some odd reason they weren’t getting arrested. Wall Street Journal sometimes has great articles, but sometimes they just publish very biased anti-China, anti-Russia, and anti-Muslim propaganda stories. Ditto for all the mainstream media.

### ***Disinformation Wars (DI Wars) and “Controlling the Narrative”***

The greatest irony of all is that most Americans think we have a “free press,” balanced news, and we ourselves are “free” when in fact, we are in many ways the least free of any people in the world, fed as we are by a relentless barrage of disinformation from birth to death, generation after generation building Himalaya-sized mountain ranges of myths and beliefs about other races, nations, religions, ideologies and so on that simply aren’t true or even close to it.

We live in prisons of fear built of bricks composed of disinformation, much of which is tailored for that specific purpose, to keep us cowering behind the increasingly high walls of the USA.

“The *de facto* censorship which leaves so many Americans functionally illiterate about the history of US foreign affairs may be all the more effective because it is not so much official, heavy-handed or conspiratorial, as it is woven artlessly into the fabric of education and media. No conspiracy is needed. The editors of *Reader’s digest* and *U.S. News and World Report* do not need to meet covertly with the representatives from NBC in an FBI safe-house to plan next month’s

stories and programs; for the simple truth is that these individuals would not have reached the positions they occupy if they themselves had not all been guided through the same tunnel of camouflaged history and emerged with the same selective memory and conventional wisdom.”

William Blum, *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, p. 15

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

But, the informed observer must ask, isn't there some superstructure? Some organization to the massive and pervasive control of the media in the U.S. and western world in general?

Well, I'm glad you asked that question! Absolutely yes and that superstructure had deep and wide roots.

For the most part it is exactly as William Blum mentions above, a tacit agreement amongst believers. Go with the program and doors open. Ask the wrong questions and the doors remain closed forever.

But there's another level too. Following the American defeat in Vietnam there was supersizing in the media, big newspapers ate the smaller ones and even bigger ones ate the big ones.

An interesting list of the political affiliations of news media in the U.S. can be found at:

<https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2014/2/2/1274385/-A-List-of-Political-News-Sources-Left-to-Right>

I don't agree with all of their assessments but it's a pretty good list anyways.

For a list of the top 30 media giants see:

<http://uk.businessinsider.com/the-30-biggest-media-owners-in-the-world-2016-5/#28-prosiebensat1--291-billion-in-media-revenue-3>

But, even above those superstructures there are other organizing assessing and controlling entities:

“CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) is unmatched in raw power.” Top journalists call it the real State Department.’ Newsweek says it is ‘the foreign policy establishment of the US.’ “CFR scholars say, ‘With access to the most sensitive and highly confidential state secrets, CFR can render de facto control over the state.’ ‘It is also known as the primary power base of the CIA. (H&M: 729.” Sources: Shoup and Minter; L. Fletcher Prouty, *The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the World*. NY, Ballantine, 1973).

‘Some cases of CIA funding can be readily substantiated, to the Retail Clerks (now UFCW-United Food and Commercial Workers), Communications Workers (CWA), Newspaper Guild (ANG), Public

Workers (AFSCME-American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees), Oil and Chemical Workers (OCAW).’ We may never know how much money went into CIA-Labor activity, but a well-known columnist pegged it ‘around \$100,000,000 a year’ (H&M: 732. ‘Sources:’ William Grieder, Washington Post, May 21, 1969; Paul Jacobs, How the CIA Makes Liars Out of Union Leaders, *Ramparts*, May 1967; New York Post, February 24, 1967’).

‘The monumental attempt to restructure and subordinate nations around the world under CIA direction had nothing to do with planting seeds of democracy...’

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/42a/126.html>

203-word quote of 5,833-word quote

Did the discriminating reader notice the Newspaper Guild (ANG) on that list?

“As if to punctuate just how strongly they believed in industrial unionism, the ANG promptly withdrew from the craft-oriented American Federation of Labor (AFL) and joined up with the recently-formed Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).”

<http://www.unitedmediaguild.org/index.php/guild-histroy/>

35-word quote of 1,221-word article

(Frankly it’s a bit difficult for me to believe in a media guild that spells the word “history” wrong in its URL.)

During the 1970s the Union went worldwide and renamed itself The Newspaper Guild (TNG). Then in 1977 it hooked up with the Communications Workers of America (CWA) and again renamed itself the Newspaper Guild-CWA. Between the time I started researching this global instrument of questionable aims and the final editing, all its websites went down. One can get some ideas about it from: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NewsGuild-CWA> and <http://mediaworkers.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/TNG-press-release-re-Alden-DFM-20180312.pdf>

In any case it’s called The NewsGuild-CWA now and is a subsidiary under the giant United Media Guild. Are they associated with industrial unionism or other CIA fronts or subsidiaries? It would not be remarkable if they were as it appears the CIA has near saturation level penetration in media around the world.

**“Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media Is Completely Fake: ‘We All Lie For The CIA’**

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-28/top-german-journalist-admits-mainstream-media-completely-fake-we-all-lie-cia>

That article quotes: <http://www.globalresearch.ca/world-class-journalist-spills-the-beans-admits-mainstream-media-is-completely-fake/5516749>

## THE CIA AND THE MEDIA

### **“How Americas Most Powerful News Media Worked Hand in Glove with the Central Intelligence Agency and Why the Church Committee Covered It Up”**

BY CARL BERNSTEIN

“In 1953, Joseph Alsop, then one of America’s leading syndicated columnists, went to the Philippines to cover an election. He did not go because he was asked to do so by his syndicate. He did not go because he was asked to do so by the newspapers that printed his column. He went at the request of the CIA.

“Alsop is one of more than 400 American journalists who in the past twenty-five years have secretly carried out assignments for the Central Intelligence Agency, according to documents on file at CIA headquarters. Some of these journalists’ relationships with the Agency were tacit; some were explicit..

“Among the executives who lent their cooperation to the Agency were Willian Paley of the Columbia Broadcasting System, Henry Luce of Tirne Inc., Arthur Hays Sulzberger of the New York Times, Barry Bingham Sr. of the Louisville Courier-Journal, and James Copley of the Copley News Service. Other organizations which cooperated with the CIA include the American Broadcasting Company, the National Broadcasting Company, the Associated Press, United Press International, Reuters, Hearst Newspapers, Scripps-Howard, Newsweek magazine, the Mutual Broadcasting System, the Miami Herald and the old Saturday Evening Post and New York Herald-Tribune.

“By far the most valuable of these associations, according to CIA officials, have been with the New York Times, CBS and Time Inc.

“The CIA’s use of the American news media has been much more extensive than Agency officials have acknowledged publicly or in closed sessions with members of Congress...”

[http://www.carlbernstein.com/magazine\\_cia\\_and\\_media.php](http://www.carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php)

250 word quote from 15,353 word article

Though this may sound all well and fine to the average flag waving supporter of the military industrial complex it puts real journalists in extreme danger everywhere in the world. It’s putting a target on journalists and can certainly destroy their lives and families if they happen to live in

foreign countries. They are clearly not neutral and impartial. Most of those CIA types live apart from the common people in the countries they visit or live (because they work out of U.S. Embassies and live in secure areas) and mainly have access to locals through paid relationships. They're isolated and generally don't have any idea what's really going on. Journalists that do have the common touch and live with regular local people often have to live in fear, more of the CIA than anything else, and simultaneously most people around him or her just naturally assumes they work for the CIA and thus are in double danger. This is counterproductive to collecting real news and endangers journalists. Eighty-one journalists were killed in 2018, and hundreds more imprisoned.

A reasonable review of CIA influence on media can be found here:

<http://humansarefree.com/2015/09/the-cia-and-msm-50-facts-world-needs-to.html>

To balance this short section on media bias and to present a brilliantly researched and written story I'll borrow a short quote from another Wall Street Journal article:

### **Truth Isn't the Problem—We Are**

“Politics has warped facts since the days of Pericles, but our ‘post-truth’ era offers a destructive new twist: defying facts as a badge of tribal allegiance.”

By Rebecca Newberger Goldstein, March 15, 2018

“The term “post-truth” has been around for decades, but its big moment came in 2016, with the Brexit vote in the U.K. and the presidential candidacy of Donald Trump. Usage of post-truth shot up twentyfold, according to the Oxford Dictionaries, which chose it as the “word of the year” for 2016...

“In one of his dialogues, Plato (who was no admirer of Athenian democracy) has his character Socrates sardonically describe how the oratory of men like Pericles transforms the facts, right down to Socrates’ own self-image: ‘Each time, as I listen and fall under their spell I become a different man—I’m convinced that I have become taller and nobler and better looking all of a sudden....

“Almost all of the familiar ingredients of political intrigue were present in ancient Athens: conspiracies and cover-ups, lies and misinformation—not to mention powerful oratory that, by appealing to irrational emotions, transformed the very sense of the facts...”

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/truth-isnt-the-problemwe-are-1521124562>  
(194 word quote from 2,116 word article)

Certainly, there has always been great power and money in telling great lies, but never more-so than now.

## War Death Tolls and Other Conflict Related Statistical Databases

Big Data - Big Lies - Told by Big Daddy Warbucks

*“Worldwide War Deaths Underestimated”* By Steven Reinberg and HealthDay Reporter  
June 21, 2018

THURSDAY, June 19 (HealthDay News) -- “Wars around the world have killed three times more people over the past half-century than previously estimated, a new study suggests.”

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/Healthday/story?id=5207645&page=1>

Also see:

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2018/03/20/15-years-after-it-began-the-death-toll-from-the-iraq-war-is-still-murky/?noredirect=on&utm\\_term=.08e0c69a067b](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2018/03/20/15-years-after-it-began-the-death-toll-from-the-iraq-war-is-still-murky/?noredirect=on&utm_term=.08e0c69a067b)

Below are a few “big data” databases that claim to count the dead and record other conflict related statistics in “conflict zones” around the world.

There are some reasonably good data collection services, and there is no good reason to duplicate their services. However, none of them are even close to being comprehensive.

- <https://www.acleddata.com> (Unfortunately they are often months and years behind real-time events. But, they are sometimes the first to update statistics recognized by the international media.)
- <https://www.statista.com/statistics/269729/documented-civilian-deaths-in-iraq-war-since-2003/>
- <https://reliefweb.int/>
- <https://www.prio.org/>
- <https://www.unhcr.org/data.html>
- <https://icr.ethz.ch/data/>
- <http://opendatahandbook.org/solutions/en/Real-Time-Conflict-Data/>
- <https://www.hrw.org>
- <https://www.sipri.org/>
- <http://necrometrics.com>
- [www.ippnw.de](http://www.ippnw.de)
- [www.psr.org](http://www.psr.org)
- [www.pgs.ca](http://www.pgs.ca)
- <https://www.splcenter.org>
- <http://www.islamicencyclopedia.org/>
- <https://www.rsc.ox.ac.uk/publications>
- And others

Also see:

Lives and Statistics: Are 90% of War Victims Civilians? by Adam Roberts  
[https://weblearn.ox.ac.uk/access/content/user/1044/Survival\\_Jun-Jul\\_2010 -  
\\_AR on lives statistics - non-printable.pdf](https://weblearn.ox.ac.uk/access/content/user/1044/Survival_Jun-Jul_2010_-_AR_on_lives_statistics_-_non-printable.pdf)

Most “big-data” databases grossly underestimate war-related deaths, counting only those that die directly from guns, bombs, missiles, etc. though occasionally one or the other comes up with some numbers that are slightly less grossly inadequate than the mainstream media usually presents.

Watson Brown.edu is nice to admit their numbers underestimate the real death tolls in the three nations they studied... even if it's in a footnote at the bottom of their document. Most large data base builders aren't even that straightforward.

“HUMAN COSTS The number of people killed directly in the violence of the wars in Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan are approximated here. Several times as many have been killed indirectly as a result of the wars — because, for example, of water loss, sewage and other infrastructural issues, and war-related disease.”

<https://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar/>

What appears to irk Watson Brown researchers the most is that the six trillion dollars spent by the USA to kill all those people (my phraseology here) is mostly borrowed and the interest payments will be high. Tsk, tsk. Again, they only report killings from violence, not the babies that die of hunger after their mothers die, or children that die of cholera or other water borne diseases... which is usually five to fifty times the number that are killed directly from violence, in my opinion, and FYI, I've been around.

#### Iraqi Body Count

Unfortunately, they too only record “violent” death, not for example disease caused by malnutrition, water borne diseases, etc.

<https://www.iraqbodycount.org/>

And...

<http://necrometrics.com/>

In the final analysis, American voters and tax payers don't want to see the blood of innocent children on their breakfast cereal in the morning, or the crushed bones of innocents sprinkled on their dinner after the 6:00 pm news.

“Tell us sweet beautiful lies,” American taxpayers lament, as another human family is violently or quietly slaughtered with their tax dollars - another wedding is bombed in an ally country, another school bus filled with children is hit by a missile built by God fearing Americans and sold to the Saudis. A few children survive toting their bloody U.N. school bags.



***Letter sent to a big data company***

To: [REDACTED]

Re: Major statistical flaws in your methodologies

November 16, 2018

Dear [REDACTED]

Given that your “big data” is used by [REDACTED] that guides risk assessments and influences world investment flows I'm curious if you'd be interested in a critical analysis of some of your faulty conclusions that don't take into account a large number of intervening variables.

Your site collects information admirably, however the conclusions drawn from that data are wildly incorrect primarily based on violation of one of the most fundamental laws of statistics: “Correlation does not prove causation.”

I just read your article *Chinese Aid and Violence in Africa* and was less than satisfied with the analysis. I believe those same flaws are systematic in your analysis around the world. For example, in Myanmar Chinese investment is definitely correlated with conflict however the Chinese hydroelectric project was halted. They didn't invest to encourage political repression; to the contrary they invested to help develop a terribly underdeveloped country.

The intervening variable in Myanmar is the long-term relationship between Aung San Suu Kyi and the CIA. Does the name Unocal ring a bell?

Unocal was disproportionally powerful in Myanmar 1992-2002 forming deep relationships within their military. <https://www.scu.edu/ethics/focus-areas/business-ethics/resources/unocal-in-burma/>

Likewise Aung San Suu Kyi was the darling of the west and especially the U.S. during her years of house arrest.

The green light on the genocide of Muslims in Myanmar came from the U.S. not China. In addition to forcibly stopping Chinese C & E companies from building a hydroelectric dam they also smeared Buddhists quite effectively. “THE FACE OF BUDDHIST TERROR” screamed Time magazine most loudly.

In fact, in country after country Chinese investments are sabotaged by the CIA - or at least they try. But, your funding comes from the State Department, so your systematic pattern of statistical methodological errors may not be random, but rather premeditated.

Did you know there was a Top-Secret National Security Directive issued in the early 1970s mandating that: “No nation or region will be allowed to compete with the United States of America.” So, yep, you've been hired to make sure that mandate is fulfilled. Hard to believe? So is having one's entire family killed, but it happens every day. American hegemony in perpetuity based on an assumption of Manifest Destiny (ordained by God) will not be halted by the liberal views of a few whiners and complainers! Yes, according to this belief of the wizards of American foreign policies - white folks – are going to rule this planet absolutely and forever and anybody

who doesn't like it will die. That's called "realpolitik." My question is, would Jesus really sanction such a policy? Call me crazy if you like, but I don't think so.

If I had the time I'd love to do a country by country analysis of Chinese investments and how they are very quickly followed by CIA interventions in those countries' internal affairs.

The Pivot to Asia Policy initiated by Hillary Clinton is absolutely diabolical. Making spurious arguments to "prove" causation from correlation is the biggest kind of lie according to Samuel Clemens.

How does it feel to know that your site is actually a promoter of the conflicts you are reporting on? *Your site is unfairly driving investments away from developing countries!* This wouldn't happen if you did comparisons with violent conflict in the United States. In your future analysis please be so kind as to compare violent conflict in those developing countries with the U.S. in your figures. Your maps look like meteor craters on the moon. The U.S. of A. is just as scarred.

I was in Tigray Ethiopia last summer and Chicago many times, and I'll take Tigray any day. I was in Afghanistan three years ago and it seemed about the same as Chicago except the security is better in Afghanistan.

Frankly I'll take my chances with the Taliban. Let's see, who created them? Oh yes, the Saudis, the same people behind 9/11. And the poor Pakis! They're back in the clutches of the Saudis again now that Trump cut all their funding. Set 'em up, and shoot 'em down. That's the American way.

How many girls are kidnapped in the U.S. every day, eh? Does being drugged and dragged into sex slavery constitute kidnapping? Probably not I suppose, but maybe it should be. Maybe white supremacist terrorism should be included in your analytics of the U.S. I'm sure Southern Poverty Law Center would be happy to work with you. Or not, when they find out how you're funded... In either case, compare violence in American created "conflict zones" overseas with violent conflict zones in the U.S. and one will quickly find out the U.S. is just another typical war zone created by the fundamentally racist U.S. government.

China is currently involved in infrastructure development projects in 35 African countries.

Source: Institute of Developing Economies, JETRO  
([http://www.ide.go.jp/English/Data/Africa\\_file/Manualreport/cia\\_10.html](http://www.ide.go.jp/English/Data/Africa_file/Manualreport/cia_10.html))

The CIA is also currently active in all of them too stirring up just as much trouble as they possible can.

The Chinese naturally try to keep their foreign development projects low profile (secret) knowing full well the CIA will do anything to cause political/civil unrest to block those projects.

Whereas the U.S. exports weapons to promote wars so the so-called developing world to ensure it remains forever locked in poverty (so American corporations can extract natural resources for pennies on the dollar) China actually tries to help developing countries develop. Imagine that! For this, they are lambasted by Langley's media machine as engaging in "economic colonization."

This is an old story really. It was always the Communists that helped liberate the nations of people of color (in Asia, Latin America and Africa) from the colonial powers, and it was always the Euro-American “Christian” terrorists that very soon after came along and slaughtered everyone who was in any way associated with that liberation.

It is obviously to western corporate advantage to grossly underestimate the number of people they’re cruelly slaughtering, so sensitive Americans don’t have any idea of the massive quantity of human blood they’re paying to splash around the developing world. Whole families, villages, towns, cities and nations are obliterated to fuel the American war machine. This happens on a minute by minute, hour by hour, day by day basis, year after year, and decade after decade. It’s been this way - endless war for the past 500 years, and the foundation rational for this endless slaughter is the ultimately shameful abasement of the name of Jesus Christ, by the greatest betrayer of Christ, Emperor Constantine. Yes, Manifest Destiny - originally designed as a divine mandate to ensure white supremacy over the Native Americans it now is used to rape, otherwise torture and slaughter the whole world of color.

Big data? Big lies.

“US homicide rates were 7.0 times higher than in other high-income countries, driven by a gun homicide rate that was 25.2 times higher. For 15- to 24-year-olds, the gun homicide rate in the United States was 49.0 times higher. Firearm-related suicide rates were 8.0 times higher in the United States, but the overall suicide rates were average. Unintentional firearm deaths were 6.2 times higher in the United States. The overall firearm death rate in the United States from all causes was 10.0 times higher. Ninety percent of women, 91% of children aged 0 to 14 years, 92% of youth aged 15 to 24 years, and 82% of all people killed by firearms were from the United States.”

[https://www.amjmed.com/article/S0002-9343\(15\)01030-X/fulltext](https://www.amjmed.com/article/S0002-9343(15)01030-X/fulltext)

July 9, 2018 - **Number of people shot in Chicago this year surpasses 1,400**

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/breaking/ct-met-weekend-shooting-violence-20180709-story.html>

According to USA Today Chicago police solved fewer than 1 in 6 homicides during the first half of 2018.

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2018/09/21/chicago-police-homicide-clearance-rate-killing-murder-shooting/1368099002/>

In the Muslim world Algeria, Egypt and Morocco have murder rates of between 1.2 and 2.5 per 100,000 residents which is much safer than the U.S.

Indonesia, the largest Muslim nation as measured by population has a murder rate of 0.5 per 100,000, less than one tenth of the U.S.A. which weighs in at 5.3 murders per 100,000. Even Rwanda has a murder rate less than half of the U.S. measured at 2.5 per 100,000.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/murder-by-the-numbers-1537476801>

So, yes, big data also lies if the numbers are not compared to other countries including the USA.

Even the so-called “inter-tribal conflicts” in Africa are in fact proxy-wars between Europeans and Americans over access to natural resources and drug smuggling routes.

Left to its own devices Africa would be the richest most peaceful and beautiful continent on the globe, but the infinite greed of the richest 1% of the world and the corporations they own - weapons, the media and big data - just won't let that happen. Deceptive big data helps that process of keeping “the colored people” in chains by driving infrastructure investment away. The primarily American white “Christian” terrorists plan for this to continue “in perpetuity” - that is, forever, with some help from mainly the French and British.

On the bright side, I appreciate that your person in London recently updated the casualty figures in Yemen as that old 10,000 number most media keep repeating really rankled. Using a two-year-old statistic in a three-year-old war is a bit over the top in my opinion, and the number 57,449 though an underestimate, is clearly more honest.

If you could find a more honest source of funding (than the U.S. State Department) I'd be happy to work with you. I'm sure most of your people there are actually quite sincere, just painfully naive. The most rapacious murderers in the world are from white Euro-America, not Middle Eastern, African or Asian nations, regardless as to what your very sophisticated mythologies, maps and erroneous conclusions make it appear. \*

Regards,

Jonny Wycliffe

\* This isn't to say there aren't plenty of “fat-cat” Arab, African and Asian mobster-types (disposable agents, dictators, etc.) working for those Euro-Americans as surely there are - but they're “just following orders.”

### **Political Bias in Academic Research**

As of May 2019, the American alt-right is sweeping over all the world like a steamroller crushing everything in its path. Professors in American universities that I've tried to contact in the past few months don't receive my emails; instead I get rude answers from unnamed censors. It's surreal but that's what's happening in American academia now.

Very shortly before sending the final draft of this manuscript to yet another publisher, I was editing and rechecking the bibliography, only to find that the article with the full text of the Brzezinski Interview with Le Nouvel Observateur (1998) I found in December 2017 at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>, had disappeared (by Feb. 2018). So I

looked for another copy and found an interesting site by Professor Gibbs at the University of Arizona that included an article titled: *Debate on Political Bias in International Relations Research* which also contained at least part of the interview I was looking for. (Happily the Brzezinski Interview is back online as of May 4, 2019 at the above URL.)

This research on political bias reminded me of bias I had to deal with in Graduate School after converting to Islam. Two weeks later I was dropped from my program after finishing the last semester of my four-year Graduate School Program. I was not allowed to complete my Thesis. This struck me as “rather biased” indeed and the article by Professor Gibbs got me thinking of the vast seas of bias in many departments at many universities. So, I'll post a link to Professor Gibbs article, and research this topic of bias in academic research more thoroughly for the next edition of this book

[http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/debate\\_political\\_bias\\_international\\_relations\\_research](http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/debate_political_bias_international_relations_research)

This article contains some fascinating links of its own, for example to:

Debate on the CIA and Academe: [http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/debate\\_cia\\_and\\_academe](http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/debate_cia_and_academe)

...which is loaded with links to other well-done research.

### **Political Bias in Education**

Teaching bias in schools is a given as revisionist histories are virtually ubiquitous in education and yet simultaneously the biases taught are a deadly poison permitting voters to continue electing politicians that are mass murderers via colonial exploitation in national and international environments.

Take the UK for example.

As a boy in the early 1960s I attended school in Cambridge England where I was taught about the American Revolutionary War:

“And then the dirty Yankee dogs shot down the good British soldiers like the dirty cowardly traitors they are...” This then fired up the lads around the school to teach me - as the one American there - some “lessons” on the playground.

Even today the British educational system hasn't come to grips with the realities of its own colonial past:

#### **It is time to teach colonial history in British schools**

- Growing up in Britain, I knew nothing of the many crimes the British Empire had committed against my Iraqi ancestors.

by Ruqaya Izzidien, 30 Aug 2018

“The British curriculum dedicates plenty of attention to the violence of others - in Nazi Germany or during the American Civil War - and goes

into great detail on a few events in medieval and pre-Victorian English history, like the Plague, the Great Fire of London, and the reign of Henry VIII. But a British school would not teach you anything about the brutality of British colonialism...”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/time-teach-colonial-history-british-schools-180830055614463.html>

104-word quote of 1,148-word article

That article goes on to mention Winston Churchill’s open endorsement of chemical attacks on Iraqi civilians when they demanded independence from Britain.

So too American history books only give the briefest sketches of the genocides of Native Americans and African slaves and don’t teach anything about the activities of the CIA around the world overthrowing governments, assassinating national leaders, rape and other tortures they perpetuate around the world via their chosen dictators, and so on.

The world-wide influence of this corruption is vast beyond measure and often a two-way street as American politicians are up for sale more-so than ever these days especially since being legitimized by the US Supreme Court in their decision in *Citizens United vs. FEC*.

Political campaign finance reform is an issue that will come up several times in this book. For now, just a quick outline of some of the minions or masters working conjointly in making slaves of their own nations.

Hindus claim that Hinduism is the oldest surviving religion and that all subsequent religions derive from Hinduism. There may be some truth in that. Hinduism is an extremely ancient polytheistic religion yet contains elements of monotheism (with Brahmin as the lead God) and even a trinity of sorts consisting of Brahmin, Vishnu and Shiva.

Emperor Constantine almost certainly modeled the “Christian” trinity after the Hindu trinity or possibly Artaxerxes II’s (405 to 359 BCE) creation of a Zoroastrian trinity (with the former One God Ahura Mazda chopped into a triad, along with Mithra and Anahita) as he intentionally took parts of many more ancient religions and amalgamated them into the new synthesis he created – what people call Christianity today. Hinduism and Zoroastrianism are astonishingly profound and broad if one reads the vast philosophies upon which they are based and teach the whole array of good moral conduct including peace and love. But there is not a good thing in the world that cannot be turned into something evil by those corrupted with infinite greed and malicious intent.

I have a friend that’s a history teacher and he recently complained that religion is the cause of most of the world’s suffering. I strongly disagreed. Religion has been used as a political weapon since Jericho. However, I would agree that the political misuse of religions especially since Emperor Constantine and more recently by US policy makers since WWII represents nothing less than the ultimate form of hypocrisy.

## **Pseudo-Hindu Terrorists and the Hindutva**

The so-called “Hindu” Nationalists of India, coalesced within the BJP political party, drawn from the openly and proudly fascist RSS, and spread strategically around the world represent an extremely powerful support force for the white pseudo-Christian terrorists, for they have insinuated themselves through corrupt political campaign finance into the heart of the American power structure in a way that is anything but transparent. They have accomplished “State Capture” of the United States via their network of political donors both above and below the table. Their history of hatred and murder is legendary (e.g. the RSS murdered Gandhi and they’re proud of it), yet they continue their reign of terror unabated.

Naturally they get along well with the American alt-right, and manage to blend well with Antifa too, as they pay off both Democrats and Republicans through political campaign finance “donations” these days, though for most of the past 25 years they primarily supported the Democratic Party.

In addition they “manage” quite a number of other underdeveloped countries as if they were fiefdoms, for example most of the Middle Eastern countries are not really run by Arabs; instead IT, security, infrastructure development, their accounting and even their food supplies are subcontracted mostly to Indians who will be obedient to the Hindu nationalists and their political/economic agendas as long as they have family living in India. So it is hardly a wonder the Arabs are fighting each other even more than usual these days.

Several Arab nations have essentially repeated history by farming out their security to a foreign group much the same as their ancestors did during the time of the Abbasid Empire by moving to Samarra and leaving their security to the Turks signaling the decline of that most glorious civilization and ultimately leading to its fall.

“Samarra was a city of boundless grandeur which became a byword for royal splendor throughout the Islamic world. However, it also became a golden cage in which the caliphs resided at the mercy of the Turkish *amirs* who commanded the loyalties of the troops and their families...”

Bennison, Amira K., *The Great Caliphs - the Golden Age of the 'Abbasid Empire*, p. 38

(47 word quote from book)

With the help of the U.S. India’s capabilities in IT are state-of-the-art, and thus do the Hindu nationalists run much of the Middle East, several countries in South Asia, and Africa.

## **South Africa: Police raid Gupta family home**

by Azad Essa, February 14, 2018

“An elite South African police unit has raided a home of the influential Gupta family in Johannesburg as part of an investigation into corruption and influence peddling...”

“The Gupta family, an Indian-born South African business family, is central to the corruption allegations... against Zuma.

“These accusations became known... as ‘state capture’...

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/south-africa-police-raid-gupta-family-home-180214060505077.html>

51 word quote from 519 word article

One day later...

### **“Jacob Zuma resigns as South Africa's president”**

by Azad Essa, February 15, 2018

“Durban, South Africa - Jacob Zuma, South Africa’s embattled and controversial president, has announced his resignation in a televised address to the nation...

“Zuma’s resignation followed weeks of intense public pressure to step down amid longstanding corruption allegations.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/jacob-zuma-resigns-south-africa-president-180209204724335.html>

51 word quote from 747 word article

New York Times in an article by Norimitsu Onishi published February 14th 2018 had a different spin on things leading the story with: “Jacob Zuma Steps Down as South Africa’s President.” The three Gupta brothers weren’t mentioned until paragraph 17 and contained minimal information about them. “State capture” wasn’t mentioned.

(<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/14/world/africa/jacob-zuma-resigns-south-africa.html>)

“State Capture” however describes exactly what Indians associated with the Hindu Nationalists in India have done to the United States government via their large nation-wide and international webs of political campaign “donations.” “State Capture” describes exactly what they’ve done to several Middle Eastern and South Asian countries. There is a reign of terror and corruption that knows no bounds. I’m rather disappointed but not surprised New York Times didn’t mention “State Capture.”

Wall Street Journal didn’t mention the Gupta brothers until paragraph 19, but to their credit they published an excellent review of their corruption of and power over the South African government October 10, 2017 in an [article written by Gabriele Steinhauser](#), months before the above events took place and thus may have been instrumental in helping to free South Africa from the tyrannical rule of the Gupta brothers. Hats off to Wall Street Journal!

It is interesting to note that the Gupta brothers had and presumably still have mining “interests” in South Africa which means a significant foot in diamond mining, which some allege to be blood



diamonds mined by virtual slaves, making the Gupta brothers something like large plantation owners in the old South (Africa). Simultaneously many Indian diamond sellers were undercutting diamond prices on the world market, something not particularly appreciated in Antwerp or New York and something not mentioned in the world's major media.

There are four interchangeable sayings in South Africa:

As rich as the Guptas!

As powerful as the Guptas!

As rich as God!

As powerful as God!

Indians also control the governments and news of several South Asian nations partly because they are the sole superpower in that neighborhood, and on the average their command of the English language - by virtue of being a former British colony - surpasses that of their neighbors. Having CIA as bosom buddies doesn't hurt.

**Also see:** Former Indian Official: Trump Jr. Pushed “Blatantly Illegal” Project - A look at the Trumps’ years-long work in India, where corruption in the real estate industry is endemic,” by Anjali Kamat, March 21, 2018.

(<https://www.theinvestigativefund.org/investigation/2018/03/21/former-indian-official-donald-trump-jr-pushed-blatantly-illegal-project/>)

As unbelievable as it may seem the Hindu nationalists are in many ways running the world, having control of the thoroughly corrupted American political system that is entirely up for sale and a large number of other countries. Simultaneously India's per capita annual income was \$1,670 in 2016, ranked at 112th out of 164 countries by the World Bank. Thus, while the super-rich Hindu nationalists are out playing the “Great Game,” buying up American politicians and actually running some of the richest countries in the world, most of the people back home are living in the stone ages in crushing poverty.

India still has the largest number of very poor people in the world with 270,000,000 people living below the poverty line with incomes below \$1.90 per day. To top that off, World Bank reports published May 27, 2016, for some odd reason cite data from 2012. Poverty reduction went quite well between 2009 (31.1%) and 2011, (21.2%) (

<http://povertydata.worldbank.org/poverty/country/IND> ) during the time Manmohan Singh was prime minister, but after 2014 when Narendra Modi came into power data is conspicuously absent (not that I'd trust it anyways). The World Bank even in 2017 is quite happy boasting of poverty reduction from many years ago.

[http://databank.worldbank.org/data/download/poverty/33EF03BB-9722-4AE2-ABC7-AA2972D68AFE/Archives-2017/Global\\_POV\\_SP\\_CPB\\_IND.pdf](http://databank.worldbank.org/data/download/poverty/33EF03BB-9722-4AE2-ABC7-AA2972D68AFE/Archives-2017/Global_POV_SP_CPB_IND.pdf)

Why are the Hindu nationalists of India so incalculably wealthy and powerful such that they can buy both political parties in the U.S. for example via “political campaign finance donations”

while so many at home are so incredibly poor? Partly it's because of a lack of education among the poor, and more recently because the Hindu nationalists have perfected the use of phone APPs and viciously control what little "news" the poor get. If the Hindu nationalists in India want someone killed, they just spread a rumor on a Hindi or Tamil "news" APP. Having mastered IT the way they have, and being endlessly power hungry and amoral, there are basically no limits to their power and the mostly uneducated people there will continue to vote to keep them in power. India is in many ways an information prison of the Hindu Nationalists, much the same as Americans are prisoners of the vast web of the politico-media complex in the U.S.

Even when the Hindu nationalists are not in power, they continue to run their world-wide network of influence without missing a beat.

Yet, like the Christians, probably 85% or so of the Hindus can't consciously or at least publicly acknowledge the truths of what their current (2017/2018) BJP leadership is doing. Thus, the greater part of the wealth of India – both at home and abroad - is squandered playing games of empire rather than lifting the poor of India out of their indignation into the broader world of education and real hope for the future.

India's relationship with the CIA is a long one, though during parts of the Cold War they were at odds buying most of its weapons from Russia. However, in about 1993 they switched over and started buying weapons mainly from Israel, who in turn completely withdrew support from Pakistan and wholesale started supporting India. The Israeli leadership has for a long time been completely up for sale, much the same as American politicians. Thus the American, Israeli, Indian triumvirate of absolute power was born in about 1993.( The newly liberated Russia was a part of that club till they got all sensitive about the fact that the U.S. was planning on building a space-based "missile defense system," which possibly could have been used offensively and NATO kept moving east, following Hitler's path.)

When did the CIA - Indian relationship begin? The answer is back before there was a CIA.

"Something else happened to Allie (Allen Dulles) in that senior spring of 1914. Princeton was visited by one of its most charismatic young alumni. Sam Higgenbotham was a Presbyterian missionary ran the Ewing Christian College in Allahabad, India. The school's focus was on training Indian farmers in the latest agricultural methods... The two men warmed to each other and Higgenbotham offered Allie a post at the school as an English instructor at a nominal sum..." *Allen Dulles: Master of Spies* by James Srodes, Regnery Publishing, 1 July 2000 p. 36

75-word quote of book

He sailed to India arriving on July 20, 1914. During his year there he met several people who by hook or by crook became national and international leaders including Motilal Nehru and Vijaya Lakshmi still in her early teens... She later on in 1953 became the first woman president of the UN General Assembly. To say the man who came to personify the CIA had a "close relationship with India" would be an understatement.

Allen Dulles, the son of a Presbyterian minister and successful Wall Street lawyer certainly had a number of curious friends including Hitler and Mussolini. He also worked at his older brother's law firm, Sullivan & Cromwell where he represented a number of very powerful German bankers and industrialists right up to the beginning of WWII. To his credit however it was Allen Dulles who persuaded Sullivan & Cromwell to shut down its Berlin office as "morally objectionable." Despite these rather curious caveats on their resumes in 1953 President Dwight D. Eisenhower appointed Foster Secretary of State and Allen Director of Central Intelligence. Allen went on to oversee the CIA's overthrow of the Iranian government that same year, the government of Guatemala the next year, tried but failed to overthrow Sukarno in Indonesia in 1958, but soldiered on in an attempt to assassinate Patrice Lumumba in the Congo, and used the Italian mafia in an attempt to assassinate Fidel Castro in Cuba.

For more on this highly controversial character, see: David Wise, *A Patrician for the C.I.A.*, New York Times, Published: December 11, 1994, a book review of: *Gentleman Spy, The Life of Allen Dulles*, by Peter Grose.

Thus we have Allen Dulles, really the creator of the modern CIA, with deep roots in India, buddying up with Hitler and Mussolini, and being appointed to head the CIA after WWII. In any case Hindu nationalists have owned the DNC since the early 1990s via campaign finance "donations," even if the Supreme Court doesn't recognize the possibility of *quid pro quo* relationships between donors and later political decisions. (See Appendix 1, Clintons 20+ years support for the Tamil Terrorists.)

A large part of the power and popularity of the BJP has in India comes from fairly simple use of media APPS where they can spread false rumors to create heroes or kill people at will. For example in a recent New York Times article was reported that a man Rahul Upadhyay, was allegedly killed by Muslims in Hindu/Muslims classes in Kasganj India, thus creating a martyr. The only problem with this tale and "valor" and "sacrifice" is, it wasn't true. (Story title: After Religious Clash in India, Rumors Create a False 'Martyr, published in New York Times by Suhasini Raj and Kai Schultz, February 5, 2018) <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/05/world/asia/india-kasganj-hindu-muslim.html>) Rahul Upadhyay was very much alive.

Social media has been used in especially vicious ways in India in recent months, many people - mostly Muslims and Christians have been killed by the Hindu nationalists as the result of rumors spread on social media.

See:

[http://www.huffingtonpost.in/2016/02/23/rss-subramanian-swamy\\_n\\_9298948.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.in/2016/02/23/rss-subramanian-swamy_n_9298948.html)

<http://www.frontline.in/static/html/fl1702/17020950.htm>

*The Hindutva agenda includes "ethnic cleansing" of Muslims and Christians.*

Writer Himanshu Somani's answer to a question on Quora dated Mar 6, 2017 reported seeing massive violence against Christians, churches and large scale displacement of Christians in

Bhubaneswar. He wrote that large scale rumors were floating around espousing the belief that Hinduism was being threatened by Christian missionaries, and he also reported that Christians and Muslims were being paid to convert to Hinduism. In addition Mr. Somani wrote that the *Ghar Wapsi* program (a series of religious conversion activities, facilitated by Indian Hindu organizations Vishva Hindu Parishad (VHP) and Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), to facilitate conversion of non-Hindus to Hinduism) was expected to expand. The title of his answer on Quora stated bluntly that the BJP's Hindutva agenda was nothing more than an effort to garner votes. <https://www.quora.com/What-exactly-is-BJPs-Hindutva-agenda>

Buying votes via bribery and intimidation is a questionable way to run a democracy and intimidation can take many forms.

A cover story article published in [www.indiaspend.com](http://www.indiaspend.com), July 8, 2017 by Chaitanya Mallapur cited a 277% increase in rape cases 2011 to 2016 reported in Delhi and that government initiatives to address this problem appear less than successful. Reference was also made to the notorious Nirbhaya incident December 16, 2012 and that there was a 132% spike in rapes the following year. <http://www.indiaspend.com/cover-story/in-5-years-277-rise-in-rape-cases-reported-in-delhi-govt-initiatives-falter-funds-underutilised-91626>

Many or most feminists assert that rape is more a crime of violence than sexually motivated.

Also see: **“RSS wants to turn India into Mussolini's Italy and Hitler's Germany: Pinarayi Vijayan”** <https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/rss-wants-to-turn-india-into-mussolini-s-italy-and-hitler-s-germany-pinarayi-vijayan-1167657-2018-02-12>

Hope in sight? Not really. In fact things there seem to be getting much worse at an increasing rate.

### **Meet Yogi Adityanath, the fire-breathing Hindu nationalist monk who's leading India's largest state on a warpath against Muslims**

James Crabtree

March 30, 2017, 4:32 PM

“Following a landslide victory this month in elections in Uttar Pradesh, India's most populous and important state, Modi shocked many of his countrymen by appointing Adityanath as chief minister. The decision makes Adityanath the leader of more than 200 million people — 38 million of them Muslims — and thus one of the most prominent and popular figures in the Hindu nationalist Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), which Modi led back to national power in 2014.

“That his politics are extreme is hard to dispute. Although only 44, Adityanath has extensive experience stirring up a mob...

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2017/03/30/if-they-kill-even-one-hindu-we-will-kill-100-india-muslims-nationalism-modi/>

Thus, the ultra-rapid rise in rapes in India may well be a function of the rapid rise in violence promoted by the RSS and BJP, led by Indian Prime Minister Narendra Damodardas Modi.

And yet, the influence of Washington D.C. and especially the Clintons cannot be underestimated.

Arms Control Today reported that “regional balances” are supposed helped by arming both sides in conflicts. Greece and Turkey, Persian Gulf nations and Israel are cited as examples, while India and Pakistan are also mentioned. American weaponry is reported to be used in Afghanistan, Angola, Cambodia, Kashmir, Somalia and Turkey to name a few. This 1995 article is very critical of the Clinton administration for risking “killing and destruction at much higher levels.” Bottom-up pressure, e.g. from the public was cited as the solution to this problem.

<https://fas.org/asmp/library/articles/actmay95.html>

It is safe to write that increased killing and destruction certainly have followed the Clintons.

That was 23 years ago and now India’s shining multi-billion dollar nuclear arsenal stays loaded with the latest goodies from Washington DC thanks in part to legal and illegal dealings with the Clintons going back at least to the mid-1990s.

In a review titled: *Book alleges India cash swayed Hillary’s nuclear stance* by Gabriel Debenedetti, published April 29, 2015 the writer states that the Clinton enterprises were “flooded with cash” from Indian businesses and government interests resulting in Hillary’s changing her position on the 2008 nuclear agreement between the US and India. The book reviewed: ‘*Clinton Cash: The Untold Story of How and Why Foreign Governments and Businesses Help Make Bill and Hillary Rich*’ by Peter Franz Schweizer has experienced widespread reviews, almost all positive. <https://www.politico.com/story/2015/04/clinton-cash-book-india-nuclear-stance-secretary-state-117492>

And who is this writer, Peter Franz Schweizer? Some right-wing nut case hanging out in basements somewhere? It doesn’t appear so.

Peter Schweizer is the President of Government Accountability Institute and a best-selling author.

He is a partner in the Washington, D.C. firm Oval Office Writers...  
From 2008-9 he was a consultant to the Office of Presidential Speechwriting in the White House...

<http://peterschweizer.com/biography/>

41-word quote of 470-word biography

India and Pakistan are both democracies and allies of the U.S. But, in the interest of promoting instability in the region the U.S. makes “special rules” for India.

In August 2008 the International Atomic Energy Agency approved some fishy safeguard agreements with India, and then the next month the Nuclear Suppliers Group (NSG) gave a

waiver to India to freely engage in commercial nuclear materials trade. India is the only country with nuclear weapons that did not sign on to the Non-Proliferation Treaty yet is still free to wheel and deal in nuclear commerce.

“The accord with France, signed in Paris on Tuesday, ended a ban on countries selling civilian nuclear technology and equipment to New Delhi, imposed in 1974 when India used its civilian programme to produce and test an atomic bomb.

“Security analyst C. Uday Bhaskar said the pacts would remove the tag of “nuclear transgressor...”

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110520182512/http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5geN2RWjoN4oJhPibc7rhkyxMXfzg>

54-word quote from 602-word article

India is not a signatory to the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) but can buy reactors, fuel and technology from the international market. Why does India deserve this unique status in the world, while Iran suffers international sanctions for nothing? Oh that’s right, the CIA likes India and the Hindu Nationalists, no matter how many Christians they murder because they do after-all kill plenty of Muslims too.

Speaking of nuclear technology, just how is India’s nuclear arsenal doing these days?

### **Indian nuclear forces, 2017**

Ref: Journal: Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists Volume 73, 2017 - Issue 4

By Hans M. Kristensen & Robert S. Norris

#### **ABSTRACT**

“India continues to modernize its nuclear arsenal, with at least four new weapon systems now under development to complement or replace existing nuclear-capable aircraft, land-based delivery systems, and sea-based systems. India is estimated to have produced enough plutonium for 150–200 nuclear warheads but has likely produced only 120–130. Nonetheless, additional plutonium will be required to produce warheads for missiles now under development, and India is reportedly building two new plutonium production facilities. India’s nuclear strategy, which has traditionally focused on Pakistan, now appears to place increased emphasis on China.”

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00963402.2017.1337998>

91 words of 2,709-word article

And then there are the F-16s and 22 Predator Drones...

## **Unleashing A Multi-billion Dollar Technology And IPR Transfer Trade Domino**

By Ajay Batra, July, 2017

<http://businessworld.in/article/Unleashing-A-Multi-billion-Dollar-Technology-And-IPR-Transfer-Trade-Domino/31-07-2017-123207/>

The above cited article describe this deal - the sale of American F-16s and 22 Predator drones to India as “exhilarating,” a word I, the poor souls of India, and Pakistan might not use to describe that multi-billion dollar deal especially at a time when India is drifting into a state of Mussolini style - murderous - anti-Muslim and anti-Christian fascism especially given that India has the world’s largest number of very poor people.

With Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi in power in India, Benjamin Netanyahu in Israel, and Donald Trump in the U.S. (signing all special operations requests from the CIA without even reading them) things appear as though they will get much, much worse before they get better.

Would the reader feel terror if someone who hated you had over a hundred nuclear weapons pointed at you? Would you feel grateful to the nation that sold that person those weapons?

**“He is blamed for the death of 2,000 Muslims in India. So why is Narendra Modi in Wembley?”**

“There was to be no Pinochet-style arrest for Narendra Modi. Instead, a man either responsible for mass-genocide or the savior of India's Hindus - depending on your point of view - rolled into Wembley conference centre last night besieged by hundreds of Muslim protestors...

“The Hindu chief minister of India's Gujarat state is blamed for the sectarian murder of at least 2,000 Muslims last year... It's a policy his opponents say is tinged in blood.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/aug/18/india.uk>

93-word quote of 970 word article

Tinged in blood? Soaked in blood and yearning for more is far closer to the truth of it while rape and murder in India of Muslims and Christians increase at an increasing rate, and Washington D.C. sells them more high-tech weaponry including F-16s and Predator Drones. Meanwhile the poor of India languish - stuck 100 years in the past except for their precious smart phones which feeds them fake news generated by the very same people that enslave them. By the way of course Pakistan and China probably have a few nuclear missiles aiming back at India, while the white “Christian” terrorists back home in America laugh and have a martini. What a perfect scenario! Two large “bunches” of brown people and Chinese all armed with nuclear weapons all pointed at each other, just waiting for the white folks at Langley to pull the pin any time they like. Perfect (!) white “Christian” terrorism.

## **The Pseudo-Jewish Terrorists**

Though much of this book is a rough accounting of the number of victims of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists, I'm most interested in - today - and making an attempt to turn the future away from a WWII scenario by inculcating in people an awareness of the realities of the past and most especially now.

(In actual fact WWII has already started, judging by the body counts and 68.5 million refugees, but nobody's really allowed to write or talk about that.)

For decades I've been aware there is a race against time, between the polarization of rich and poor, vs. the increasing density of information. This book is an attempt to make more information available to more people to try to defuse what are increasingly dangerous flash points. That said, the plight of the Palestinians is one of, if not the most dangerous flash points in the world, and most unfortunately President Donald Trump is pouring gasoline everywhere and recklessly – intentionally tossing lit matches. “Magnanimously” granting Jerusalem to the Israelis was and will eternally remain one of the most dangerously reckless and provocative acts of any world leader in history. What gains he makes in the stock market by provoking wars he loses with his trade war. He's created his own vicious cycle of failure for his legacy, the United States and the world.

Unfortunately, most people, especially Americans don't know or remember much of the history of the founding of Israel, or what happened in subsequent decades in regards to the annexation (theft) of increasingly large portions of Palestine.

How or why this is seems obvious to me, as an American, who knows how little most Americans value history.

To quote from the Introduction of *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*:

“Former Chinese Premier Chou En-Lai once observed: ‘One of the delightful things about Americans that they have absolutely no historical memory.’”

Author William Blum goes on:

“It's probably even worse than he realized. During the Three Mile Island nuclear power plant accident in Pennsylvania in 1979, a Japanese journalist, Atsuo Kaneko of the Japanese Kyoto News Service, spent several hours interviewing people temporarily housed at a hockey rink – mostly children, pregnant women and young mothers. He discovered that none of them had heard of Hiroshima. Mention of that name drew a blank.

“And in 1982, a judge in Oakland, California said he was appalled when some 50 prospective jurors for a death-penalty murder trial were questioned and ‘none of them knew who Hitler was.’”



William Blum, *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, p. 15

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

Some 25 years ago I saw the Tonight Show with Jay Leno, and someone from their show was asking people who lived near and/or visited the beach there in California: “What is the name of the ocean over there?” An amazing number of people didn’t know.

Just so, few Americans have any idea what has, or is happening in Palestine, much less the ancient history.

### **Palestinians in Jerusalem: UN vote ‘pointless exercise’**

December 22, 2017 “Breaking with decades of US policy in favour of a two-state solution, President Donald Trump on December 6 (2017) said Washington would formally recognise Jerusalem as the capital of Israel and would start the process of moving its embassy to the city.

“The declaration dealt a blow to the Palestinian leadership, which for more than two decades has unsuccessfully attempted to establish a Palestinian state with East Jerusalem as its capital...”

By Zena Tahhan

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/palestinians-jerusalem-vote-pointless-exercise-171221154344668.html>

81-word quote of 1,179-word article

It was in 1947 that 750,000 Palestinians were forcibly removed from their ancestral homes to create the modern Israel in a horrific mass expulsion and human slaughter called “Nakba,” the beginning of a long terrible nightmare. The next year Israel captured the western half of Jerusalem and claimed it their own. In 1967 Israel annexed the eastern half of the city. In 2002 Israel started building a wall that cut off 3.1 million Palestinians that lived in the occupied West Bank from Jerusalem dividing families who are not allowed to cross the Israeli imposed blockade. Since then Israel set up 12 heavily armed settlements in the heart of the few remaining Palestinian neighborhoods in Jerusalem.

Palestine is the largest prison camp in the world, and its ruthless prison guards are armed to the teeth with American weapons and shoot men, women and children that dare to even come close. Thousands of Palestinian children die every year because of a lack of access to medical care that Israel will not permit them.

This is what American tax dollars are doing in Jerusalem. The international community pays lip service to Palestinian rights, but in reality does nothing, reinforcing Israeli absolutely ruthless domination over illegally held territories, the huge hells they have created on earth with the full support of the white “Christian” terrorists.

Binyamin Netanyahu's center-right Likud party has become increasingly radicalized driven in part by the lunatic fringe within the “Jewish Home” political party. There will be no peace in the Middle East until the Palestinians have a self-determining homeland. The ceaseless land-grabbing and perpetual cruel administration of what is the stolen homeland and largest prison in the world is endlessly provocative to all people of conscience in the world.

“Israel was responsible for at least 54 Palestinian deaths last year as it rejected hundreds of medical permit requests it received from Gaza residents seeking treatment outside the besieged strip, rights groups have said.

“In a joint statement on Tuesday, the Gaza-based Al Mezan Center for Human Rights, Amnesty International, Human Rights Watch, Medical Aid for Palestinians (MAP), and Physicians for Human Rights Israel (PHRI), highlighted the immediate need for Israel to end its decade-long siege of the Gaza Strip.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/palestinians-die-israel-refuses-medical-permits-180213122412689.html>

79-word quote of 838-word article

And that’s only the Gaza Strip.

Imagine being born in a prison for no crime on your part or your parents or those before them. How would the reader feel? Outrage? Anger? Something perhaps more extreme as you watch and endure loved ones slowly waste away in extreme pain and die for lack of medical treatment, refused by fascists who on one hand don’t seem to care if you or your loved ones die - in pain - or on the other hand appear to prefer you and your loved ones do die in extreme pain.

Day by day, year by year, decade by decade Israel - totally supported by the U.S.A. grabs up more and more Palestinian land while the innocent victims live and die in agony. The word “provocation” does not begin to describe the absolute moral outrage all people of conscience should feel in the face of such an abomination of “international law,” and “justice.”

As with the Muslims, Christians and Hindus, there is a majority of good and even great Jewish people, probably somewhere around 85% and 15% respectively, depending on which way the wind is blowing. But, again, they need to be sensitized and educated to the critical need to stop the aggression against the Palestinians and allow their Muslim neighbors the freedom even the lackadaisical UN say they deserve. By the laws of God and man they need to return the lands they have stolen, beg forgiveness for their uncountable murders and tortures, and learn how to live with their neighbors as they did before WWII and the interventions of the “great powers,” in the region. The hate mongering 15% of the world Jewish community, along with the more Machiavellian Christians and Hindus need to be educated, voted out of office and/or prosecuted for crimes against humanity.

There is something called natural law which tends to balance things out over the long run. What lessons they must learn, and how those lessons will be learned are beyond my small ability to predict, however from the long view of history it is obviously inevitable. What I find amazing is that the majority of Jewish people don't seem to have figured out the obvious chain of events: When the pseudo-Christian terrorists are finished decimating the Muslims, who do they (the Jewish people of Israel) think will be next, again? They say "Never again," to holocaust, while perpetuating one against the Palestinians and they don't expect history to repeat itself, one of these days?

Yet there is hope.

In the 2018 midterm elections Rashida Tlaib and Ilhan Omar become first Muslim women elected to Congress with Rashida Tlaib from Michigan and Ilhan Omar from Minnesota. Both women are democrats. But it didn't take long for the grim crusaders to lead the attack and seek to bait and smear both, as the following case demonstrates.

All Zionist roads lead to genocide by Yoav Litvin

15 Feb 2019

"On February 10, Somali-American Congresswoman Ilhan Omar retweeted a posting by American journalist Glenn Greenwald which criticized attacks on her and Congresswoman Rashida Tlaib for their support of the Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions (BDS) movement...

"Shortly after Batya Ungar-Sargon, an editor at the Jewish periodical *The Forward*, asked Omar to clarify who she was suggesting pays US politicians, to which the congresswoman responded with a single word "AIPAC"...

"For someone like Omar - a black Somali Muslim woman - oppression manifests itself in the white supremacy that seeks to subjugate all non-white races, in the imperialism that has stoked war in her home country Somalia, in the Islamophobia which demonizes and marginalizes her Muslim community and the patriarchy which constantly tries to relegate women to a secondary, subordinate position in society."

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/zionist-roads-lead-genocide-190215112949844.html>

130 word quote of 1,172 word article

AIPAC of course refers to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee.

Through this war of words and the subsequent coerced apology by Congresswoman Ilhan Omar, the issue of the grotesquely disproportionate political influence from radical and pseudo-liberal Zionists is being brought to the forefront of the American news cycle - at least temporarily.

None-the-less it will take time for - what could be - a growing awareness in the U.S. of “issues” in occupied Palestine to translate into meaningful changes on the ground in Palestine. Will this awareness grow quickly enough? Not for the day to day martyrs on the ground in occupied Palestine, but it’s a start. In the meantime millions of Palestinians suffer malnutrition, a severe lack of medical and educational resources, and potential torture and summary execution at any time for the crime of being alive, and Muslim, all paid for with American tax dollars and sanctified by American white “Christian” terrorists in pursuit of hegemony in perpetuity. It is mass-murder and theft in Palestine and smearing good Congresswomen in the U.S., but it’s been that way in the U.S. since the beginning and isn’t going to change until American voters vote out the Alt-white and Jewish voters vote out the haters in their own government too. Then, potentially healing can start. Until then the crushing, infinitely cruel tortures of the innocent in their millions - in Palestine - and throughout the Muslim world and world of color in general, will continue to escalate. Congratulations to Congresswomen Rashida Tlaib and Ilhan Omar for their intelligence and courage, and may God protect them both.

### **The Pseudo-Buddhist Terrorists**

Events in Myanmar since 2011 until today underscore that there are even terrorists calling themselves “Buddhist.”

<https://www.colombotelegraph.com/index.php/full-text-of-the-banned-time-story-the-face-of-buddhist-terror/>

All of the great religions seek to foster peace, especially Buddhism because the first law in Buddhism is to: “Protect Life.” They are vegetarian and the monks generally lead very frugal lives of meditation and in observance of the here and now.

In contrast, “Thou shall not kill” is only the Sixth of the 10 Commandments given to Moses by God.

None-the-less, Buddhists, Muslims and Hindus have been targeted by “The Family,” the highly secretive “Christian Right” organization that hosts the National Prayer Breakfast every year attended by, among others, the President of the United States, many members of the Congress and Senate and other distinguished guests. In the book *The Family: Power, Politics and Fundamentalism's Shadow Elite* it states:

“The brothers also on occasion sat in quietly on meetings at the Family’s four-story, redbrick Washington townhouse, a former convent at 133 C. Street SE, run by a Family affiliate called the C Street Foundation. Eight congressmen lived there, paying below-market rents. The C Street House is registered as a church, which allows it to avoid taxes. There’s a house mother and a TV the size of a small movie screen, usually tuned to sports and a prayer calendar in the kitchen that tells residents which “demonic strongholds,” such as Buddhism or Hinduism, they are to wage spiritual warfare against each day...”

Sharlet Jeff, *The Family: Power, Politics and Fundamentalism's Shadow Elite*, Univ. of Queensland Press, 2008, p. 28

102-word quote of book

All of this pales beneath the reality of the genocide going on in Myanmar. According to BBC, 21 December 2017 the military offensive in Rakhine was, according to the UN, a “textbook example of ethnic cleansing.”

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-42447510>

The article’s headline stated that a Myanmar general had been sanctioned by the UN for the massive slaughter going on there.

That’s it? They “sanctioned ONE general? And, fortunately there are at least some people of conscience in Israel, for example there is a liberal socialist party, and news published November 28, 2017 stated that:

“The petition from T’ruah: The Rabbinic Call for Human Rights, a Jewish human rights organization, calls on the Israeli and US governments to stop supplying arms to Myanmar’s government. Israel is among the top weapons suppliers to Myanmar.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/11/rabbis-petition-israel-support-rohingya-171127104453022.html>

38-word quote of 523-word article

There is no end in sight to the slaughter, rape and other tortures in Myanmar. The U.S. and Europe are of course helpless in the face of the awesome political and military might of Myanmar!

For more on the universally sanctioned murder, rape and torture of thousands of innocent Muslims in Myanmar, see “Chapter 44: Genocide in Myanmar.” Muslim lives matter?

### **The Pseudo-Muslim Terrorists**

The accounting in this book is certainly not all of the genocides that have occurred over the last 1,700 years (since the great progenitor of pseudo-Christian terrorism, Roman Emperor Constantine), and I am not denying that pseudo-Muslims also did some massive killing in history too, however the numbers are miniscule in comparison to the white pseudo-Christian terrorists. For example the Ottoman Empire perpetrated the

- Massacres of Badr Khan against the Assyrian Christian population between 1843 and 1847. More than 10,000 Assyrian non-combatants were slaughtered and many thousands more were sold into slavery.
- Hamidian massacres between 1894 and 1896 were a series of Anti-Christian pogroms against the ancient Armenian and Assyrian Christian populations by the forces of the

Ottoman Empire. As many as 325,000 people, were killed and some 546,000 Armenians and Assyrians were made refugees.

- The Batak massacre occurred during the April Uprisings between 1876 and 1878 in Bulgaria against Ottoman Turk rule. More than 15,000 civilians were killed.

These atrocities were examples of pseudo-Muslim terrorism. Yet as horrible and inexcusable as they were, they represent only a tiny fraction of the killing and terror spread by white pseudo-Christian terrorism.

For just one example, the U.S. led invasion of Iraq has been hell on everyone except the shareholders in American weaponry.

“Syriacs, Assyrians and Chaldeans are ethnically and linguistically the same people. They take pride in speaking Aramaic; the language Jesus Christ spoke. Generally, they do not like to be asked whether they are Syriac, Assyrian or Chaldean. They insist that they are all the same and that such a question is of a divisive nature...

“They were all Christian centers. Only in Bashiqa, half the population were Yazidis, while the other half were Syriacs. The Ninevah Plain, south and north, has been an extraordinary region for all the minority faiths only to be found on the territory of Iraq, from Christians to Sabians, from Shabeks to Yazidis. They lived in coexistence throughout history. However, unfortunately, after 2003 — the so-called liberation of Iraq — both the Baghdad central government and the Kurdish government in Erbil overlooked and undermined us and did not respect minority rights.”

<https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2016/11/iraq-christians-seeks-autonomy.html>

143 word quote of 1,524 word article

As bad as Saddam Hussein was in many ways, e.g. working for the CIA and starting the Iraq-Iran war, the invasion of Kuwait with the tacit approval of the CIA, and so on, during his watch the Christian minorities in Iraq lived in relative peace. The destruction of these communities must be attributed to American white pseudo-Christian terrorists, who started the American Iraqi war to overthrow their government, and cynically use them as martyrs, much the same as the U.S. government used the victims of the Czechoslovakian and Hungarian revolutions as “symbols” of how awful the Soviet Union was, rather than as murder victims – victims of American white pseudo-Christian terrorism.

This road of blood, pain and terror by the white pseudo-Christian terrorists is a long one with the crusades being just one series of human slaughter amongst hundreds.

There is no “balance” sheet on murder and genocide. Each is infinitely evil and they cannot be compared and cannot be “balanced” one with another. At the same time, even average Americans are familiar with the concept of “blow-back.” You can’t commit genocide after genocide around

the world century after century and not expect some retaliation, however “statistically insignificant” in comparison.

*The surprise is not that there are some Muslims that have abandoned their faith and act like devils killing innocents, but rather how rare so-called “Islamic terrorism” is in comparison to the daily – every day, day after day, slaughter of huge numbers of Muslims in America’s genocidal pogroms in Muslim countries.*

Near the end of this book is an accounting so to speak, a rough tally of the number of victims of the white pseudo-Christian Terrorists from the time of Roman Emperor Constantine. It’s shocking, but the statistics I use are from publicly verifiable sources and averaged by non-biased methods. The numbers I come up with fall far, far short of the real totals as most murders by white pseudo-Christian terrorists were not recorded, with the witnesses all dead and the aggressors not talking or making tallies. My guess is that the real numbers are at least twice my estimates.

I’ve seen people cry watching a movie where a dog dies, or a dog is terribly sad after his master dies, but ask them about events in Syria, Yemen, Myanmar, Sudan or DR Congo, and the millions of human beings being killed, including babies, children and entire families today, and they immediately go into intense massive total denial. They don’t want to acknowledge it, but know on some level their tax dollars are paying to kill innocent babies, children, women and men, by the thousands and millions, every day, week, month and year for decades, and in fact centuries.

It’s the media that’s failed the world more than anyone – certainly that was true in Rwanda, Somalia, the Democratic Republic of Congo and Bosnia in the 1990s and equally true in Syria, Yemen, Sudan and Myanmar today.

#### ***Why is there so (relatively) little ‘Islamic’ terrorism?***

The question should not be: “Where is there so much ‘Islamic’ terrorism? A more interesting question is: “Why is there so little ‘Islamic’ terrorism considering the killing ratio of Christians to Muslims is about 1,000 to 1 over the last 100 years, and the endless slaughter of innocent civilians by American and her terrorist minions?

It’s not America’s “great” defense strategy. It’s not fear or lack of absolute moral outrage. *It is the fact that the vast, vast majority of Muslim people are highly ethical God-fearing people who know with absolute certainty, like I do, that killing innocents is a crime for which there is no redemption on Judgement Day.*

If only the white “Christian” terrorists knew that, what a beautiful world it would be.

#### **International Law and Genocide**

Unfortunately, as of this writing, international law is a joke, a cruel mockery of justice at least in regards to genocides and other mass murders. Nations, particularly the United States, Saudi Arabia and Israel routinely commit horrendous acts of mass murder torture and other cruelties, and do so with impunity.

BBC reported 31 December 2017 that the ICC ratified by 120 states in 1998 has produced very limited results having only put forward 31 warrants for arrest, only 25 cases have actually be put before the court of which only six have actually produced a verdict. A whopping nine people have been convicted.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-42417106>

The ICC and ICJ are jokes, except nobody other than the guilty is laughing because *they are culpable in the murder of millions by their failures to actively adjudicate that laughable farce called "international law."*

Were a city criminal court system to operate at such a glacial speed with such a low conviction rate there would be chaos in that city as criminals would run wild and free, and the good people all live in terror and that's exactly what has happened in the international arena. Muslims and people of color are almost exclusively the victims of genocides and the ICC is just too slow and lazy (or prejudiced) to present any deterrent whatsoever. In fact, the opposite is true; by failing to prosecute they reinforce the perpetrators of genocides for their crimes. The ICC and ICJ are unquestionably worse than nothing.

According to Article 1 of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide adopted by Resolution 260 (III) A of the United Nations General Assembly on 9 December 1948, the Contracting Parties confirm(ed) that genocide, whether committed in time of peace or in time of war, is a crime under international law which *they undertake to prevent and to punish.* " (Italics added by author.)

Of course, nothing like that has happened except in a few very rare isolated cases and consequently the U.N. is widely viewed is a toothless tiger, or more accurately a lap-dog of the U.S. allowing slaughters to occur every day on every continent, except perhaps Europe, but they are white, and nominally Christian so no rules need apply to them anyways. (Ten years ago I read that more French people believe in aliens than God, but they're white, more or less, West European, and nominally Christian, and that's good enough to protect them from the white "Christian" terrorists. How fortunate they are!)

The exception proves the rule however, and thus the ICC prosecuted a few, a tiny handful of Serbian mass-murderers, but, again, this is the exception. Of course it took more than 20 years, and the vast majority of Serbian murderers were never charged, tried or sentenced, thus thousands of Bosnian Muslims must endure living next door to the very same murderers that slaughtered and raped people within their own families. This is the justice of the ICC.

There is more than a little truth in the old adage that justice delayed is justice denied.

"In keeping silent about evil, in burying it so deep within us that no sign of it appears on the surface, we are implanting it, and it will rise up a



thousand-fold in the future. When we neither punish nor reproach evildoers, we are not simply protecting their trivial old age, we are thereby ripping the foundations of justice from beneath new generations.”

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, *The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956*

64-word quote of book

Israel, as the primary attack dog of the U.S. in the Middle East is Machiavellian enough to take every opportunity to annex more and more land illegally; and when sanctified by the demagogue Trump, they are certainly not slow to react:

### **Israeli bill strengthens East Jerusalem occupation**

2 Jan 2018 – Al Jazeera

“The bill passed early on Tuesday and stipulates that two-thirds support is needed in the Israeli parliament, the Knesset, before Israel can relinquish control over any portion of the holy city to a foreign entity, according to local media.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/israel-passes-bill-making-harder-divide-jerusalem-180102051600496.html>

39-word quote of 475-word article

The “foreign entity” referred to above of course is the Palestinians, the rightful owners of that land. This kind of verbiage is surreal in its distortion of reality, but deliciously palatable to the monsters behind such transparently evil machinations.

The U.S. and Israel do whatever they want with the clear intent of provoking the victims of their aggression as much as they possibly can, thus proving again international law and justice are nothing more than a sick jokes.

### ***Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide***

Adopted by Resolution 260 (III) A of the United Nations General Assembly on 9 December 1948.

#### **Article 1**

The Contracting Parties confirm that genocide, whether committed in time of peace or in time of war, is a crime under international law which they undertake to prevent and to punish.

#### **Article 2**

In the present Convention, *genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:*

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

### **Article 3**

#### **The following acts shall be punishable:**

- (a) Genocide;
- (b) Conspiracy to commit genocide;
- (c) Direct and public incitement to commit genocide;
- (d) Attempt to commit genocide;
- (e) *Complicity in genocide.*

### *Article 4*

*Persons committing genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in Article 3 shall be punished, whether they are constitutionally responsible rulers, public officials or private individuals.*

### **Article 5**

The Contracting Parties undertake to enact, in accordance with their respective Constitutions, the necessary legislation to give effect to the provisions of the present Convention and, in particular, to provide effective penalties for persons guilty of genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in Article 3.

### **Article 6**

Persons charged with genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in Article 3 shall be tried by a competent tribunal of the State in the territory of which the act was committed, or by such international penal tribunal as may have jurisdiction with respect to those Contracting Parties which shall have accepted its jurisdiction....

[https://www.oas.org/dil/1948\\_Convention\\_on\\_the\\_Prevention\\_and\\_Punishment\\_of\\_the\\_Crime\\_of\\_Genocide.pdf](https://www.oas.org/dil/1948_Convention_on_the_Prevention_and_Punishment_of_the_Crime_of_Genocide.pdf)

There are 19 articles total however it appears relatively clear genocide *should be* prosecuted.

<https://treaties.un.org/doc/publication/unts/volume%2078/volume-78-i-1021-english.pdf>

It all looks good on paper, it's just tragic however that the international community lacks the morality and determination to enforce practically any of the above, defanged, unmanned, and usurped as they are by the white "Christian" terrorists among them.

### **Demarketing America**

The Clintons and President Trump don't know it of course, but they were/are the best advertisements for the Chinese style of international relations. President Trump's endless provocations in the affairs of other nations is following classic Hillary doctrine, and taking it even a step further:

"Iran has accused the US of 'inciting' anti-government protests that have gripped the country ..."

"The US Department of State went so far as admitting that the US government wants to encourage protesters in Iran to change their government, admitting that the US is engaged in interfering with the internal affairs of Iran through Facebook and Twitter," Khoshroo said.

"At least 22 people have died and more than 450 arrested since anti-government demonstrations erupted..."

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/iranian-diplomat-charges-inciting-protests-180104081813194.html>

74-word quote of 716-word article

President Trump - in usual form - is quite open about trying to cause a bloody revolution in Iran. In his nationally televised speech to a joint-session of Congress, Trump said it's "time for a change" in Iran and lauded the recent protests "acting against the brutal and corrupt Iranian regime." In fact, it's the results of 60+ years of repeated interference in Iran's internal affairs that has directly led to the somewhat conservative nature of the Iranian government. Unfortunately, the oil there and being a Muslim country has and continues to make them a prime target for U.S. unlimited aggression.

Also see:

<https://nypost.com/2018/01/31/iran-officials-blast-ignorance-displayed-during-trump-address/>

Trump's obedient lapdog CIA Director followed lockstep behind him, see:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-us-canada-42868783/cia-director-hopeful-that-iran-s-people-will-rise-up>

CIA Director Mike Pompeo was reported as saying ‘Hopeful that Iran's people will rise up.’ Then later on appointing Mike Pompeo to be the Secretary of State is surreally bizarre, especially while simultaneously promoting torture lady to be the Director of CIA.

In extreme contrast China has a rigidly enforced non-interference policy in regards to the internal affairs of other countries. President Trump is right, “the world is watching,” but fails to realize the world (including the rather aghast Europeans) is watching and despising him and his top administrators more and more every day, while simultaneously admiring the wisdom of China’s foreign policy more and more every day.

Indeed, the Hillary Clinton/Donald Trump election itself was such an absurd farce between the world’s two most eminently unqualified people to lead the “free world” so as to demarket democracy itself.

Increasingly people around the world are very hard put to not acknowledge China as intellectually superior in its choice of leadership however that choice may be made. It is certainly, absolutely, obviously and provably vastly and infinitely more peaceful internationally. China has been repeatedly been the victim of white “Christian” terrorism, (Chapters 12 & 19) yet, does not strike back; as it only seeks self-determination, free of the threats and very serious efforts to divide, diminish and destroy it by primarily the United States of America.

Spitting on and laughing at international law while committing one genocide after another, several simultaneously actually, while inciting insurrection and promoting civil wars in other nations, is not in the best interest of American short or long term security, and doing more to promote China as the world’s most mature and responsible leader, than anything China’s best public relations people could possibly dream up. So, yes, Donald Trump did tweet something accurate, “the world is watching.”

Most of the world is not white, or pseudo-Christian, and knows perfectly well what is going on. In the short-term of course Trump’s wild prevarications are heating up Dow Jones splendidly, but there is no doubt what-so-ever, worldwide, that there are distinct time limits on how long such abuses of power can continue. The concept of “Natural Law” is not without foundation in history and American law. See for example *America’s Abandonment of the Founding: The Absence of Natural Law*, by Anna Beth Rankin (1998).

<http://ashbrook.org/publications/respub-v8n2-rankin/>

Likewise, the court of public opinion is becoming wildly anti-Trump and consequently anti-American and the effects of his and Hillary’s infamy are knocking at the door already. Houses built of cards don’t last long when the wind blows, and nature has always proven to hold the upper hand.

“The term genocide was coined by the Polish jurist Raphael Lemkin in his 1944 book, *Axis Rule in Occupied Europe*. Lemkin’s definition was fairly broad:

“Genocide does not necessarily mean the immediate destruction of a nation, except when accomplished by mass killings of all members of a nation. It is intended rather to signify a coordinated plan of different actions aiming at the destruction of essential foundations of the life of national groups, with the aim of annihilating the groups themselves. The objectives of such a plan would be disintegration of the political and social institutions, of culture, language, national feelings, religion, and the economic existence of national groups, and the destruction of personal security, liberty, health, dignity, and even the lives of the individuals belonging to such groups...

“After coining the term, Lemkin worked tirelessly to persuade the United Nations (UN) to criminalize genocide. In 1948 the UN adopted the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, which defines genocide as any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial, or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;**
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

<http://americanhistory.oxfordre.com/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780199329175.001.0001/acrefore-9780199329175-e-3>

249 words of 9,687-word article

Regardless as to all the fine sounding laws and resolutions cited above, without rapid prosecutorial power and enforcement, like the city without a court, the greatest and most terrible murderers of all history - all run wild and free.

What's worse is besides the traditional motivation of old fashion greed, they appear to be motivated and encouraged by racial and religious hatreds.

### ***Is the ICC the “African Criminal Court?”***

African leaders and even western critics have mockingly called the ICC the “African Criminal Court,” which is being used in much the same ways as former colonial powers administered unequal justice to those they lorded over. Glaring “oversights” of that court include the U.S. invasion of Iraq, and kidnapping and hanging its leader, representing one of the most heinous series of crimes in world history.

Former President Clinton made it clear that no American soldier or even U.S. citizen could ever be put before that court. See: <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-42417106>

And when an American president has spoken, it becomes the supreme law of the earth, given that the ICC and ICJ are nothing more than puppets, international law a mockery of justice and only might makes right in the world today.

Certainly, the war in Iraq was a war crime that should be prosecuted by the ICC, *in absentia* (as the U.S. is not a member).

And thus, in the absence of a free press, a press without leashes dominated by conscious and unconscious bigotry going back centuries and millennia the wars continue while new ones are fomented. The shareholders in the weapons industry celebrate and white pseudo-Christian terrorists laugh and pat each other on the back. “Job well done,” they say, while people of color and Muslims are slaughtered in our millions.

Justice? “Just-us white folks,” as the old saying goes... Law, natural or otherwise is meaningless without rapid prosecutorial power and enforcement. Worse than meaningless, it’s a transparent farce, a contemptuous joke, an abject failure. Prevention? It hasn’t happened yet. There’s no money in it! And the ICC? A deaf, dumb and blind automaton designed to protect the status quo of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists. They’ve prosecuted just a few token monsters, just enough to superficially justify their existence, while letting entire herds of genocidal mass-murderers and rapists run wild and free. They do more to promote genocide than prevent it by doing only 1% of their job while holding forth the illusion that there really is an International Criminal Court.

### **The Not So Strange Case for Former DR Congo Vice President Jean-Pierre Bemba**

In a surprising turn of events on June 8, 2018 the International Criminal Court did something entirely unexpected. In a Press Release issued on that date it reported that their Appeals Chamber acquitted Mr. Bemba of “war crimes and crimes against humanity.” He has already served 10 years in prison. Jean-Pierre Bemba is the former Democratic Republic of Congo Vice-President. What put him behind bars was sending more than 1,000 fighters to the Central African Republic in 2002 to help then President Ange Felix Patasse put down an attempted coup.

Former Vice President Bemba is however still being held in prison, after more than a decade in prison for a crime he didn’t commit, for allegedly attempting to bribe witnesses to defend himself.

If I were being railroaded might I try such a tactic? I suspect most people would. Judges and lawyers do like to point out that they work in courts of law, not necessarily justice, and they only do their jobs by administering law (and presumably not justice). Perhaps this nuanced reasoning needs to be reexamined in regards to how it permits, encourages and reinforces racism and anti-Muslim bigotry.

And so Mr. Bemba remains in prison pending further prosecution.

The ICC’s press release stated that it had “erroneously convicted” Mr. Bemba and that he “took all necessary and reasonable measures to prevent, repress or punish the commission by his

subordinates of the other crimes within the scope of the case, the Trial Chamber made serious errors.”

<https://www.icc-cpi.int/Pages/item.aspx?name=pr1390>

Given the ICC's perfidy and obvious racism in this case, one might think they'd quickly find mitigating circumstances for his alleged attempt to bribe a witness, or witnesses so-as to put this “messy” business behind them, but no, he'll remain in prison for the foreseeable future. Justice delayed is justice denied and their relentless denial of justice is nothing less than legendary in the annals of international injustice.

As the cat's paws of American injustices to people of color and Muslims the ICC and ICJ are doing a great job. Making America Great? Making America greatly hated is closer to the mark. *The ICC can't even correct one injustice without committing another.* Advice for the ICC? Let Mr. Bemba go free, find the real perpetrators of the crimes for which he was wrongly convicted, convict them, and then perhaps gain some measure of credibility via real application of justice and the laws supposedly created to bring about that justice.

#### ***International Humanitarian Law***

[https://ihl-databases.icrc.org/customary-ihl/eng/docs/v2\\_rul](https://ihl-databases.icrc.org/customary-ihl/eng/docs/v2_rul)

#### ***International Criminal Court (ICC)***

The following is my brief history of the ICC:

In 1946 an International Congress meeting in Paris called for an International Criminal Court - a committee was formed which eventually became the International Law Commission (ILC).

In 1948 the UN General Assembly adopted the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Genocide. And then nothing happened until 1981 when the General Assembly asked the ILC to return to establishing an international Code of Crimes.

Then they all went to sleep again until 1989 when Trinidad and Tobago put the issue of an ICC back on the agenda of the UN General Assembly. Yes, Trinidad and Tobago, demonstrating more moral fiber and prescience than the entire rest of the world.

At least three genocides later in 1997 “Cornerstone Positions” required the still non-existent ICC to have jurisdiction over war crimes, crimes against humanity and “aggression” whether between states or internally.

Then they all went to sleep again until Canada woke them in 2000, then they had a big party in 2002, and the next year they managed to elect some judges.

Since so many of the genocides during this 56 year slumber party were of people of color and Jewish or Muslim people, one can only wonder

who's really calling the shots here. Perhaps the ICC should prosecute the UN General Assembly or more appropriately UN Secretary Generals for culpability in the genocides referred to above, and others that were either not reported or under-reported. In calculating who really is responsible for this failure in law one should examine the motives of the dissenting parties. In criminal law, means, motive, and opportunity are three aspects of a crime that must be established before guilt can be determined.

As of November 2017, I wonder what's stopping the UN General Assembly from interceding in the Genocide in Myanmar, and ICC from at least naming some potential defendants for prosecution. Again, culpability is at minimum upon the UN and ICC as well as the so-called "free press," who are all out roasting marshmallows somewhere and enjoying the good life while (another) genocide occurs to non-white, non-Christian peoples."

- Jonny Wycliffe

Is there any answer or solution to these massive genocidal trends perpetuated by Euro-American people calling themselves "Christian" in what is and has been "pseudo-Christian terrorism" dating back to the index case, the progenitor of the endless perversions of the teachings of Holy Jesus of Nazareth, Emperor Constantine himself?

Perhaps, but only if and when the media starts to present news, movies and TV shows that are not fragmented and distorted to support the premediated, intentional mass-murder of entire cultures and nations. Closing one's eyes will not delay the inevitability of the demise of the innocent or mitigate our culpability in our own demise. In fact, it only hastens the reaping. Every gang of thugs in history has perpetuated its own brand of "manifest destiny," and all have fallen, and, the bigger they are, the harder they fall, one and all.

And this, my dear friends is why I wrote this book. It's an attempt to save the United States from its own hubris, end the damning racism and religious prejudice, and return the loving philosophy of Holy Jesus of Nazareth to the hearts and minds of all Christians, especially voters in western countries. I want to short-circuit the American blood machine while simultaneously protecting the American economy by among other things advising diversification of investments by the big weapons corporations. Let them build (!) instead of just murder and destroy. That's what Holy Jesus would do, isn't it?



## Chapter 1 Myths of Race and Religion

It was in 1875 that scientific research really began to study the relative influences of heredity vs. learning (or nature/nurture) on primarily behavior, personality, intelligence and other individual characteristics and preferences. Specifically, they studied twins to learn the relative proportions of hereditary and environmental influence and their effects on the development of biological and psychological characteristics of humans.

Subsequent research has substantiated the belief that comparison of identical (monozygotic) vs. fraternal (dizygotic) twins provides reliable information regarding genetic vs. environmental differences in humans, and their relative influences on human characteristics.

Reviewing the extensive research on variability between humans in regards to physical, personality and behavioral traits it's clear that heredity and environment have different degrees of influence depending on which characteristics are being studied. Clearly both play a role in all individual differences; however the percentages vary widely, depending on the trait being studied, with average relative strengths of each factor varying usually between 10% and 90%.

Some characteristics are clearly more influenced by genetics than others. For example food preferences for some kinds of food seem to have a stronger genetic basis than people might assume.

For example, Fiona M. Breena, Robert Plomin, and Jane Wardle in their article "Heritability of food preferences in young children," did present evidence of heredity in preference for some food types, with the highest correlation for liking protein foods ( $r=.78$ ). The next closest was a liking for fruits ( $r=.51$ ).

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0031938406001752>

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physbeh.2006.04.016>

Remarkable as it may seem, taste for proteins seems to be *the strongest factor* legions of geneticists and molecular biologists seem to have come up with to demonstrate hereditary preferences.

So, those claiming genetic superiority may indeed have family histories of similar food preferences, but beyond that there is somewhere between little and no science to support significant differences between different gene types. In general, most scientists agree, learning is primarily what makes us what and who we are.

On the other hand, I agree we are not born completely *tabula rasa* as posited by Aristotle and further developed by Avicenna (Ibn Sina in Arabic) as our genetic hardware does include predispositions for an ocean of different kinds of potential, however, it requires environment to awaken and develop that potential. Simply put, there is no master race and belief in such may be great for some dubious kinds of marketing, but tends to promote arrogance rather than rational thinking or understanding of humans in general. I personally believe 85% of humanity could be turned into Einstein-like intellectuals given the proper environmental stimuli with the other 15%

not having that potential because for example their mother might not have eaten right during pregnancy, drank too much, or during their infancy and/or early childhood they lacked sufficient nutrition or environmental stimuli to develop stage-related learning potentials.

### **The Illusions of Race**

Heredity can perhaps play a role in determining some preferences however, when it comes to races I think we are all percentages of non-parallel external and internal morphologies with outstanding physical traits being simple preponderances of dominant traits, which can easily belie the preponderance of internal traits. Thus, someone can appear to be this “race” or that, based on for example skin color or skull shape, but their blood chemistry and the chemistry of their neuro-endocrine (brain electrical/hormonal) systems could be from anywhere else.

I’m quite certain we are all unbelievable mixes due to massive genetic blending along the Silk Roads, land and sea, and other wars, invasions and migrations. Alexander the so-called Great and Genghis Khan were like gigantic genetic blenders forever changing history via molecular biology. But to attribute the first great mix-mastering to old Alexander would be a grievously Euro-centric blunder. To quote one of my favorite books of all time: *Empires of the Silk Roads, A History of Central Eurasia from the Bronze Age to the Present*, by Christopher Beckwith:

“About four thousand years ago Indo-European-speaking people began migrating from that homeland. They spread across most of the Eurasian continent during the second millennium BC and developed into the historically attested Indo-European peoples by dominating and mixing with the native peoples of the lands into which they migrated.

“Their migration out of Central Eurasia proper appears to have taken place in three distinct stages... but the most important was the second wave, around the seventeenth century BC, in which Indo-European speaking people established themselves in parts of Europe, the Near East, India and China as well as within Central Eurasia itself. The migrations were not organized and consisted not of mass movements of people, but of individual clan groups or, perhaps more likely warrior bands.” P. 30

125-word quote of book

Unquestionably we all have African and Eurasian ancestry and trying to determine a person’s intellectual or physical potentials from external morphology is an absurd quest. We are all amazing mixes of external and internal morphologies which vary hugely. True, localized blood groups can form in relative short times, like four or five generations of mixing within closed pools, but that represents only a tiny percent of our overall genetic makeup.

We are all incredible mutts and we should be proud of our diversity rather than frightened of or rejecting it. As any circus animal trainer can tell you, mutts are the smartest dogs. There is a reason we all are attracted to opposites, it’s a hard-wired genetic need to diversify our genes. Though some are attracted to cousins, the resulting offspring are usually lacking in intelligence. This might explain why so many of the European monarchies and upper class are not really

rocket scientist material, (though they might be good looking) and so many neo-Nazi types come across as pretty stupid.

Diversified genes increases the potential for increased intelligence and resistance to disease, but both of these qualities require the right kind of environmental stimuli to bring out those otherwise latent potentials.

It is transparently obvious to even a student in Genetics 101 that all humans are of one race with common ancestors and the morphology of external and internal characteristics can vary independently and hugely. Appearances are so often deceiving.

July 18, 1950 UNESCO published an interesting review debunking the very concept of race.

<http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0012/001282/128291eo.pdf>

Author Robert Wald Sussman in 2014 published an interesting article reviewing the myth of racism as a way for leaders to conveniently control the way people live their lives and justify ethnic genocides and slavery.

#### There Is No Such Thing as Race

“What I do is describe the history of our myth of race and racism. As I describe this history, I think that you will be able to understand why many of our leaders and their followers have deluded us into believing these racist fallacies and how they have been perpetuated from the late Middle Ages to the present.

“Many of our basic policies of race and racism have been developed as a way to keep these leaders and their followers in control of the way we live our modern lives. These leaders often see themselves as the best and the brightest. Much of this history helped establish and maintain the Spanish Inquisition, colonial policies, slavery, Nazism, racial separatism and discrimination, and anti-immigration policies.”

Newsweek: Robert Wald Sussman, Nov. 8, 2014

<http://www.newsweek.com/there-no-such-thing-race-283123>

130 word quote of 2,815 word article

One can hardly argue with the reasoning in the above cited article, however most members of minority groups might disagree with the title, e.g. it's easy for majority group members to negate race, whereas minorities that are discriminated against from birth every day of their life feel a strong need to bond around those commonalities that serve as triggers for those doing the discriminating.

Quite early on in this and any book that touches upon the rather sensitive subjects of race and religion one must acknowledge that people feel a need for bonding within a tribe and external

physical morphology provides a simple bonding mechanism, however those external characteristics are nearly completely unrepresentative of the internal morphologies which lie just beneath the surface. One can appear to be anything and actually be just about anything else. It's just the roll of the ol' DNA blenders from our ancestry.

This need for bonding goes back to our mammalian ancestry and the need of the herd to act as one when faced by a predator. Thus, in humans, out-group aggression reliably fosters in-group cohesion, in other words, hating them makes us feel so chummy. It's sick, but it works as many or most politicians and quack religious leaders can attest.

As an evolved species with a thinking brain however we should be able to over-ride such simple unconscious manipulations, but fewer and fewer people these days take the time to critically think about events and the biased information they receive. Most media slaves just don't think, but are rather mindless slaves to media that is in many or most cases intentionally programmed to promote sexism, racism, and religious prejudice by devious politicians, some very misguided religious leaders and other malicious hate mongers promoting tribalism, and nationalism as if they were zero-sum games, which they really are not.

Win-win situation are virtually always the best, and zero-sum game psychology negates even the possibility of win-win scenarios. But, the "us against them" game is how politicians and quack religious leaders get, keep and expand their power at the expense of the people whose universes shrink proportionally to the power of the avaricious politicians and other hate mongers.

This win-win cooperative psychologies vs. win/lose zero-sum psychologies may have roots going back to the first cities eight to ten thousand years ago. In contrast when our ancestors came down from the trees cooperation within the tribe was critical for the very survival of the tribe.

However as human population increased and evolved and inter-human competition for resources increased, especially around the rise of the agrarian age, and zero-sum, win-lose psychologies probably became more prevalent, e.g. the fall of Jericho about 1550 BC to the Israelis described in the Book of Joshua. For a colorful history of the massive mixing of genetics, and the true mutt characteristics of all of us, the reader might enjoy the rather succinct history of Jericho by Craig Benjamin published by the Khan Academy:

<https://www.khanacademy.org/partner-content/big-history-project/agriculture-civilization/first-cities-states/a/jericho-7>

A reliable tendency for certain kinds of protein preferences is not a strong argument for the existence of a "master race."

### **Myths about Islam and Muslims**

Being a Muslim I've heard some astonishing myths about Islam, like "to become a Muslim one must urinate on the Christian Cross (!)," and "Islam was spread by the sword!" Also I have heard Islam denigrates women, giving them second class status. Below are a few corrections to those myths that deserve mention.

### ***Equality of the Prophets***

Jesus and the other Prophets of God are revered in equal measure in Islam. It is “illegal” in Islamic law to hold one Prophet above another. The Holy Prophet Mohammad is distinguished only by being the last - the “Seal” - of the Great Prophet line.

Muslims revere the Holy Prophet Jesus and no degradation of any Prophet is permitted in Islam. There is no urinating on anyone or anything at any time for any reason. This is absurd anti-Islam propaganda spread by ignorant and/or more probably malicious people.

### ***Conversion by Choice***

In regards to Islam’s spread by the sword this did happen but only in very rare circumstances, if for no other reason than it is forbidden in the Quran (“no compulsion in religion” 2:256). For the most part Islam spread very gradually over more than a thousand years via primarily trade.

In the beginning of Islamic expansion there were wars, but before a war the defenders were offered the opportunity to convert to Islam, and if for whatever reason they couldn’t do that, they instead had to agree to pay a tax. If they refused even that then there would be a war.

“If you refuse, you must pay the tribute (*Jiza*). This is a bad thing but not as bad as the alternative; if you refuse to pay, it will be war. If you respond positively and embrace our religion, we shall leave you with the Book of God and teach you its contents. Provided that you govern according to the rules included in it, we shall leave your country and let you deal with its affairs as you please...”

Ref: Al-Nu'man b. al-Muqarrin; Tabart, Ta'rikh, I, P. 2240 – Quoted in *The Great Arab Conquests – How the spread of Islam changed the world we live in*, by Hugh Kennedy, 2007 Orion Books, a Phoenix paperback, 2008, London, p. 51

And,

“At the same time, diplomacy was certainly more important than military conquest in the spread of Muhammad’s influence in the Arabian Peninsula. It was the network of contacts he derived from his Quraysh connections rather than the sword which led people from as far away as Yemen and Oman to swear allegiance to him. Military force had ensured the survival of the Ummah, but in the Prophets lifetime it was not the primary instrument of its expansion. (Ref: *Ibid* P. 48)

145 word quote of book

In the Quran it says:

“Invite all to the way of your Lord with wisdom and beautiful preaching; and argue with them in ways that are best and most gracious: For your Lord knows best who has strayed from his path, and who receives guidance.”

Quran Verse 16:125

Generally speaking, most wanted to join Islam for many reasons, including marriage, business opportunities and the possibility of living a relatively clean, secure, well-organized life. Simply put the Muslims were civilized and that had a lot of appeal.

Life in the late 6<sup>th</sup> and early 7<sup>th</sup> Centuries in Arabia was harsh and uncertain at the best of times; tribal feuds abounded and joining the Muslims had many practical and spiritual benefits. Under the banner of Islam many, indeed most experienced a measure of peace and security for the first time in their lives.

The key thing to remember from all this is that diplomacy was always the preferred method of the spread of Islam by the Holy Prophet Muhammad.

### ***Spiritual Equality of Women and Marital Property Rights***

In regards to Islam’s alleged “denigration of women,” the opposite in fact, is true.

“According to the exegetes of the Qur’an, early Muslim women actually challenged the Prophet and asked him why the revelation only referred to Muslims using the male plural, *muslimun*. Subsequently male and female Muslims were given equal status in the revelation and the female plural, *muslimat*, began to appear alongside its male counterpart in discussions of spiritual responsibilities and rewards.

“In addition to this recognition of the spiritual equality of the sexes, several women are described as playing forceful roles in early Islam, even wielding weapons, and there is no evidence that men and women were physically separated in the mosque. In the stories of the golden days of the Prophet and the Rightly Guided Caliphs, recorded in the first ‘Abbasid centuries, several women emerge as powerful figures, from the Prophet’s own wives, - the wealthy widow Khadija, who proposed marriage to him rather than visa-versa, and Aysha, who led the political opposition against Ali, - to Na’ila, the strong-willed wife of ‘Uthman, who tried desperately to fight off his killers...”

*The Great Caliphs, the Golden Age of the ‘Abbasid Empire*, p. 111, by Amira K. Bennison, new paperback edition published in 2011 by I.B. Tauris & Co Ltd. Reprinted 2014, London, New York)

(171 word quote from book)

In addition to that women in Islam were guaranteed marital property rights, something that American law only started to recognize in the 1990s, at least in some states. In fact, this was incorporated into Roman law, and there are undeniable aspects of Roman law incorporated into Islamic law that had never been considered by earlier religions, such as Hinduism, Buddhism, Judaism and Christianity. Though it might seem quite difficult to believe now, at that time Islam was the least sexist religion, and guaranteed the greatest freedom and equality for men and woman compared to any other religion.

For a partial list of examples of sexism in the Bibles see:

[https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Biblical\\_sexism](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Biblical_sexism)

Such was the ancient world. Murder and rape were rife at that time. Religions presented the primary forms of law, and the history of the evolution of religions is the history of law. Islamic law is considered by legal scholars as a modern, logical and moral extension of earlier religious/legal systems.

Though innumerable secular legal systems and moral codes have evolved over the past 1,439 years (as of Nov. 2017), none seems to have had anywhere near the influence and staying power of the great religions. To argue otherwise is to deny obvious truths. The sources I've referenced above are by western scholars, not crazed "Islamic terrorists" out to denigrate anyone. The major problems I see today come from crazed bigots who have written wildly prejudiced fake histories denigrating Islam rather than the reverse.

### **A Sense of Humor?**

One thing that has been missing in practically every movie, TV show, book, news article, etc. about Muslims is that 98% of the Muslims I've met have a terrific sense of humor. I have to agree with Michael J. Fox who said that "the scariest person in the world is one without a sense of humor." Thus, media barrages of absolutely humorless "Moslem" terrorists fit well with the politico-media agenda of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

To that I'd add that most of the "Wahhabi" people I've met have no sense of humor, though one could question if they are Muslim, or a CIA engineered perversion of Muslim? I had a friend once, a jolly Palestinian friend with long hair and a beard. I knew him at the university Masjid and one day he disappeared. This was not unusual at a university masjid as students do come and go. Then, six months later he returned. He'd changed dramatically, completely lost his sense of humor and was preaching a "divided highway" version of Islam, where one must be perfect or a hypocrite. It turns out he was in Saudi Arabia and became a Wahhabi. He had been robotized into a very unpleasant individual and I and most people avoided him. In my opinion he went from being a good or even great Muslim into being a narrow-minded fascist idiot that closed minds rather than opening them, scaring people rather than giving them hope. I wondered at the time, and still wonder if there is some drug that can actually turn off higher level cognitive functioning and reduce a person into an obedient potentially vicious dog-like individual.

On the other hand, real Muslims and other minorities in world power are in some ways like the Irish. Given our tragic histories we have a choice to laugh or cry and we prefer to see the glass as

half-full, laughing when we can. There's an old Irish joke: Why did God invent whiskey? Answer? ...so the Irish don't take over the world! How to recognize an Irishman? He's the only man that will run past 100 naked virgins to get a bottle of whiskey.

True, these are absurd stereotypes. It's much more the Scots that drink whiskey and the Irish are more likely to drink beer, but that said healthy self-confident people can make and endure jokes about themselves. Sick people and those with very low IQs have no sense of humor whatsoever. Portraying Muslims as so serious all the time is a form of denigration that is inexcusable.

When I was working in South Korea, I attended a weekend workshop and one of the presentations was on "Humor Therapy." At one point the presenter said "Humor can be used in all aspects of teaching and life."

I raised my hand and asked about death and dying. "How can humor be used there?"

He told the following story:

"When my mother was dying of terminal cancer she was in a lot of pain. A lot of pain. Very near the end one day I brought a photo of our family and we were all wearing those funny banana nose glasses looking at each other. I showed that photo to my mom, and there in the midst of all that pain she smiled, a beautiful smile that lit up her eyes and her whole face and spirit and for a moment all the pain was gone just from one silly old funny photo."

"You are right," he said, "sometimes in life we have to be very serious indeed, but even in, and maybe especially in the most serious situations a little carefully applied humor can be a powerful force for healing."

Oral transmission, not copyrighted

Simultaneously there are some Muslims with no sense of humor. Crushing poverty, a lack of education and hopelessness can do that to a person. The people of Africa and the Middle East should be rich, but most of the people languish in hopelessness thanks to American backed dictators. There are very few exceptions. Meanwhile, most Americans and Western Europeans become further entrenched in drug and media addiction. Who are the winners here? The richest 1% of the world that profit from all this while the other 99% of us slip further and further into a living oblivion.

"Nyai, if Mr. Minke here is unable to see the happier side of life, how is he going to be able to show his people what happier future they might build? Suffering is a narrow window through which to look on life, Nyai. And there are many ways to overcome it. Without some joy, some merriment, even in the defeat of suffering, people will only go round and round in circles inside that suffering."



Child of All Nations, by Pramodya Ananta Toer, 1925, 1979,  
1991 1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover, P. 181

### **Racism, Islamophobia, Brainwashing by the media and School Shootings**

In my opinion the term “Islamophobia” is a grotesque misnomer spread by the purveyors of prejudice in the “politico-media complex,” an essential support to the military-industrial complex about which Eisenhower warned and too few listened ultimately resulting in 9/11, Boston Marathon bombing, the Taliban, ISIS and whatever is coming next. There is an undeniable profit motive involved in teaching people to hate Muslims and Islam as provoking conflict in the Muslim world is hugely profitable to weapons producing corporations and the economies of those states and nations that foster these industries.

Furthermore in my opinion, the rapid rise in the use of the word “Islamophobia” in the media in the recent past to “explain” or more accurately rationalize the violence against the Islamic world by the military-industrial complex is an example of the American media acting as an accomplice in perpetrating the most terrible criminal atrocities in the entirety of “human” history.

The online Oxford English Dictionary has a very short and standard definition of Islamophobia:

“Dislike of or prejudice against Islam or Muslims, especially as a political force. 1920s: from Islam + -o- + -phobia.”

<https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/islamophobia>

20 words of book

An article written by Tanya Basu (Oct 15, 2014) published in the Atlantic magazine goes into a bit more detail:

“When I recently asked Sam Harris what he thought of the word ‘Islamophobia,’ he directed me to a tweet that noted the following:  
“Islamophobia. A word created by fascists, & used by cowards, to manipulate morons...”

“But Robin Richardson, who edited the Runnymede report and currently works for the educational consultancy Instead, maintains that the think tank simply borrowed the term from previous usage. In a recent paper, he traces the phrase to Alain Quellien’s use of the French word *islamophobie* in 1910 to criticize French colonial administrators for their treatment of Muslim subjects.”

<https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2014/10/islamophobia-real-maher-harris-aslan/381411/>

94 word quote of 1,101 word article

The writer goes on to equate prejudice with fear.

The assumption that bigotry is based on fear is one of the primary issues I have with the term Islamophobia. I've observed that most bigots don't genuinely fear the targets of their prejudice, but rather their hatred is learned from some ideology of hatred that is invariably profitable to the purveyors of that hatred, e.g. colonialists, and American neo-Nazi alt-right kinds of people who can tweak the stock market by provoking conflict in and between Muslim countries.

In the article titled *Islamophobia or anti-Muslim racism – or what?* The writer Robin Richardson refers to other terms:

“...anti-Muslim racism, intolerance against Muslims, anti-Muslim prejudice, anti-Muslim bigotry, hatred of Muslims, anti-Islamism, Muslimophobia, demonization of Islam and demonization of Muslims.”

<http://www.insted.co.uk/anti-muslim-racism.pdf>

21 words of 6,335-word article

Again, I firmly assert that there is profit motive in demonizing Muslims and Islam and thus would have to add a prefix to all of the above monikers, specifically: “profit-driven...” thus, we have “*profit-driven anti-Muslim racism*.” To not mention that colonialists and the military-industrial complex have and continue to reap huge financial gain from conflicts between Muslims, and between Muslims and non-Muslims is to aid and abet the criminals who have profited from these crimes going back to the ultra-rapid colonial exploits of the European powers starting in the 1500s.

In a history of Europe to not mention that the European Renaissance was financed with the gold stolen by genocidal colonialists in the Americas and elsewhere is to fragment the history. Because most of the world's petroleum resides in Muslim countries provides huge motivation to dehumanize and demonize Muslims, thus making Muslims easy targets for infinite aggression, both overt and covert.

That a world audience is being hypnotized and classically conditioned to fear and hate Muslims by the politico-media complex in support of the military-industrial complex is bad enough, but those who use and write about the term Islamophobia as an excuse for profit-driven anti-Muslim aggression should be reminded that they are aiding and abetting at least 500 years of genocidal activity by white pseudo-Christians on an unimaginable huge scale.

Fragmenting the news and distorting perceptions of world-wide audiences by use of the term “Islamophobia” without predicating it as a profit driven process is operating as an accomplice to the near infinite number of crimes large and small involved in profit-driven wars, whether financial or geopolitical, including the proxy wars in Somalia, Rwanda the DR Congo and Bosnia in the 1990s and Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Myanmar and Iraq today. In each of these cases European colonialists and/or the CIA have clear and undeniable culpability. Now-a-days that culpability includes movie studios and publishing companies that spew out hatred to the point where it's saturation level.

In my opinion the Taliban and ISIS are unwitting agents of the military-industrial complex, and their tools, the politico-media complex, whatever puppet happens to be sitting in the White House and their cold-blooded pseudo-Christian neo-Nazi masters in the Central Intelligence Agency that run the whole show. Those who think the Nazis lost WWII should think again. They took over the CIA in 1960s and 1970s following Operation Paperclip which brought them to the U.S. where many or most of the scientists went to work for the CIA. (See Chapter 48 – Unethical Human Experimentation)

See:

- <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/magazine/4443934.stm>
- [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Paperclip](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Paperclip)

The most dangerous weapons of today are disinformation and provocation with the term “Islamophobia” being a carefully crafted and engineered weapon of disinformation in the arsenal of psychological operations perpetuated by the politico-media complex as an adjunct of the military industrial complex.

Clinton’s phrase “It’s the economy, stupid,” does explain a lot. However in addition to humanistic outrage I feel compelled to mention that short term economic gains from starting genocides in Africa, Latin America, Asia and the Middle East can result in unpredictable blow-back that will inevitably prove unprofitable in the long run. Thus we had the fall of the Western Roman Empire. Simply put too much money and energy was put into capturing and controlling their worldwide empire, while the heart of that empire in Rome was left to rot.

Pastor Brian McLaren, best-selling author, speaker, activist, networker and Auburn Senior Fellow wrote:

Piccolini warns, “What people need to understand is that since Sept. 11, more Americans have been killed on U.S. soil by white supremacists than by any other foreign or domestic group combined by a factor of two. Yet we don’t really talk about that, nor do we even call these instances, of the shooting at Charleston, S.C., or what happened at Oak Creek, Wis., at the Sikh temple or even what happened in Charlottesville this weekend — as terrorism.”

<http://time.com/4915161/charlottesville-alt-right-alt-christianity/>

<https://www.npr.org/2017/08/13/543259499/a-reformed-white-nationalist-speaks-out-on-charlottesville>

78-word quote of 835-word article

The key information in this quote to me is that since 9/11 there have been “twice as many killings in the U.S. by white supremacists than any other foreign or domestic group.”

In fact it is more than “twice” as many killings, a lot more.

“Attack on a Florida high school is the eighth shooting to have resulted in death or injury during the first seven weeks of the year

“Seventeen people have been confirmed dead in the latest shooting in Parkland, Florida, on Valentine’s Day.

“Less than a month ago, a 15-year-old student opened fire at a high school in Kentucky, leaving two students dead and 18 injured. Other incidents have been grave, but on a smaller scale.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/feb/14/school-shootings-in-america-2018-how-many-so-far>

74-word quote of 787-word article

Though BBC ran a story about school shooter Nikolas Cruz in Florida, February 2018, (<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-43071710>) only CNN reported *in the headline* that the February 14, 2018 school shooter was a racist, and of the dozen or stories I read about the shooting by racist Nikolas Cruz only CNN reported his anti-Muslim bigotry.

Source: <https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/14/us/nikolas-cruz-florida-shooting-suspect/index.html>

But suppose Nikolas Cruz the white racist had a Muslim name? What would the media headlines have been? I suspect “Islamic terrorism” would have figured prominently in all articles and probably the headlines. Yet, Nikolas Cruz’s very Christian name was never mentioned, nor his affiliation with at least one white supremacist group, or his anti-Muslim bigotry.

No news reports that I read mentioned how many Muslims Nikolas Cruz actually knew personally. Where did he learn his bigotry? Possibly from the media, and his white racist group(s)?

Is the hate and violence in this and potentially many other school shootings possibly amplified by the oceans of racism and seas of anti-Muslim bias subtly and not so subtly woven through the western media?

Is the license to freely kill and torture innocent Muslims and people of color around the world given to the CIA and U.S. military, reinforced by *carte blanche* protection from prosecution by the ICC and ICJ, possibly reinforcing ultra-violence amongst the youth of America? Is killing Muslims in American TV shows and movies not just “OK,” but cool, not just a patriotic deed - but a “Christian” thing to do? Could this loosening of moral and legal restraint possibly be generalized to any kind of violence against anyone?

So I would mention to Pastor Brian McLaren, and Mr. Piccolini quoted above, a lot more than “twice as many” of the killings in the United States are committed by white racists compared to “any other foreign or domestic group,” and the media is largely covering this up by failing to mention in most articles the affiliation of the murderers with white supremacist groups in what are “terrorist” acts. Why am I not reading scores of articles about white supremacist violence in the United States and elsewhere?

Who are the real terrorists?

According to a Tribune-Review analysis published Friday, Feb. 16, 2018 there have been nearly 250 school shootings in the U.S. over the past 50 years, and 130 since 1999.

<http://triblive.com/news/education/safety/13313060-74/heres-a-list-of-every-school-shooting-over-the-past-50-years>

A Washington Post article by John Woodrow Cox and Steven Rich dated February 15, 2018 reported that more than 150,000 students in at least 170 primary or secondary schools have been exposed to shootings since the 1999 Columbine High School Massacre.

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/no-there-havent-been-18-school-shooting-in-2018-that-number-is-flat-wrong/2018/02/15/65b6cf72-1264-11e8-8ea1-c1d91fcec3fe\\_story.html?noredirect=on&utm\\_term=.96586e986766](https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/no-there-havent-been-18-school-shooting-in-2018-that-number-is-flat-wrong/2018/02/15/65b6cf72-1264-11e8-8ea1-c1d91fcec3fe_story.html?noredirect=on&utm_term=.96586e986766)

None of the shooters in those cases are labeled as white “Christian” terrorists, yet what percentage of them was raised “Christian?” How many of the perpetrators were affiliated with or to some extent programmed by white supremacist groups? Had one or many of these shootings been committed by someone with a Muslim name would “Muslim terrorism” have been reported?

Need I mention that a lot more than 212 Muslims and people of color are being murdered very day in the CIA driven genocides going on around the world today, but they - we - are not even counted, being so dehumanized by the politico-media complex as they - we - are, and that children figure prominently in those statistics - that don’t even exist because the victims are people of color and/or Muslims?

The answers to all of the above questions are obvious. *In fact, all those American school shooters have been programmed by white supremacist groups, for that’s what the (majority of people controlling the) western media is. White “Christian” terrorism provided the gold necessary to fund the European Renaissance, white “Christian” terrorism conquered what was once called “Hahnunah” now called the USA in a series of genocides; the genocide of African slaves brought economic prosperity to the land once called Hahnunah, and even until today the genocide of*

people of color and Muslims around the world fuels the fires of Dow Jones, guaranteeing jobs making bombs, guns, drones, fighter jets, bombers, aircraft carriers and so on.

Who are the real terrorists?

The Hebrew Bible justifies racism and slavery, as Noah condemned Ham and his descendants to slavery in perpetuity: “Cursed by Canaan! The lowest of slaves will be his brothers.” (Genesis 9:25). Ham’s descendants have since been identified as black Africans.

See: David M. Goldenberg, *The Curse of Ham: Race and Slavery in Early Judaism, Christianity, and Islam* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2005).

The New Testament of the Bible, designed to support Constantine’s modus operandi, in the voice of Paul to Titus, ordered slaves to be submissive and not talk back to their masters.

“Exhort servants to be obedient unto their own masters, and to please them well in all things; not answering again; Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Savior in all things.”

King James Translation

<http://biblehub.com/titus/2-9.htm>

Several translations of the New Testament translate the phrase: “...not answering again” as “Do not talk back to the master(s).”

Certainly, Muslim slave girls were bought and sold, sometimes the same girl was bought and sold rapidly in the 13<sup>th</sup> Century in Marseilles:

“Medieval Sourcebook: Bills of Sale for Saracen Slave Girls, 1248

“In the thirteenth century Saracen slaves were being sold in Marseilles. The character of the transactions and the price at which a slave girl might be sold are indicated in the documents. In the case of Aissa there was a profit of five solidi on the second sale.

1. Bill of Sale for Purchase of one “Aissa,” 1248:

“May the nineteenth, in year of the Lord 1248. We, William Alegnan and Bernard Mute, of Cannet, have sold jointly in good faith and without guile to you, John Aleman, son of Peter Aleman, a certain Saracen maid of ours, commonly called Aissa, for a price of nine pounds and fifteen solidi in the mixed money now current in Marseilles.

2. Bill of Sale for Purchase of one "Aissa", 1248:

“July the second. I, John Aleman, citizen of Marseilles, in good faith and without guile, sell and transfer to you, Peter Bertoumieu, son of the late

Raymond Bertoumieu, a certain Saracen maid of ours, commonly called Aissa, for a price of ten pounds in the mixed money now current in Marseilles, which I confess to have had and to have received from you, renouncing the benefit of all laws, etc. And if the said Saracen maid is worth more at any time in the future, I grant it all with the price, or I give all that extra worth to you and yours, etc.”

<https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/source/1248serfs5.asp>

242 word “This text is part of the Internet Source Book. The Sourcebook is a collection of public domain and copy-permitted texts related to medieval and Byzantine history.”

Apparently William Bernard of Cannel had enough of Aissa - a Muslim slave girl, and subsequently sold her to John, who then that same year sold her to Peter...

### **Popes For Slavery - Romanus Pontifex by Pope Nicholas V**

“Pope Nicholas V issued the papal bull *Dum Diversas* on 18 June, 1452. It authorized Alfonso V of Portugal to reduce any “Saracens (Muslims) and pagans and any other unbelievers” to perpetual slavery. This facilitated the Portuguese slave trade from West Africa. The same pope wrote the bull “*Romanus Pontifex* on January 5, 1455 to the same Alfonso. As a follow-up to the *Dum diversas*, it extended to the Catholic nations of Europe dominion over discovered lands during the Age of Discovery. Along with sanctifying the seizure of non-Christian lands, it encouraged the enslavement of native, non-Christian peoples in Africa and the New World...”

<https://www.scribd.com/document/146707475/Popes-for-Slavery-Romanus-Pontifex-by-Pope-Nicholas-V>

107 word quote of 3,982 word article

The above citation is mostly a translation of that Papal Bull, and it is refreshing to see Pope Nicholas the Fifth’s straightforward prejudices as compared to equal prejudice against Muslims today that is justified by covert deeds the western press refuses to mention in the vast majority of articles. To read the Pontiffs naked bigotry is indeed enlightening for another reason also, it so clearly demonstrates how prejudice and profits work together then and now; profits reinforce prejudice, and prejudice reinforces profits.

### **The Bull Romanus Pontifex (Nicholas V), January 8, 1455**

“The kingdoms of Portugal and Castile had been jockeying for position and possession of colonial territories along the African coast for more than a century prior to Columbus’ “discovery” of lands in the western seas. On the theory that the Pope was an arbitrator between nations, each kingdom had sought and obtained Papal bulls at various times to bolster its claims, on the grounds that its activities served to spread Christianity. The bull



Romanus Pontifex is an important example of the Papacy's claim to spiritual lordship of the whole world and of its role in regulating relations among Christian princes and between Christians and "unbelievers" ("heathens" and "infidels"). This bull became the basis for Portugal's later claim to lands in the "new world," a claim which was countered by Castile and the bull *Inter caetera* in 1493."

<https://www.scribd.com/document/48622928/The-Bull-Romanus-Pontifex>

137 word quote of 1,925 word article

The Knights of Malta also ran a medium sized slave industry:

"No age was exempt from captivity in the bitter and incessant war between Christian and Moslem which came to an end, as far as the Knights of St. John were concerned, as recently as the close of the eighteenth century. For example, one comes across documents in the Order's archives in Malta recording the enslavement of children from the age of two years onwards and of adults as old as seventy years and also mothers with their babies. Most of these slaves presented a sore spectacle at the time of capture which usually occurred after a fight at close quarters. Thus the injuries and diseases of 109 slaves captured by the knights in 1665 included fire-arms burns, cuts from swords and knives, lacero-contused wounds produced by musket balls and stones, mutilated fingers and wrists...

"Slaves were sold, bartered, lent or donated as gifts. In the seventeenth century, for instance, the British Navy contemplated the acquisition of slaves from Malta for the manning of its ships in the Mediterranean."

"In 1662 one hundred slaves were made over to His Holiness the Pope for his naval squadron. In 1720 the Grand Master again presented forty slaves to the Pope as the Order's share towards the contribution of 150 Moslem slaves demanded by the Sultan to allow the Christians to repair the cupola of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. Female slaves were donated to the Vice-reine of Naples on several occasions between 1637 and 1655.

"The extent of the slave population in Malta fluctuated considerably from time to time. A Medical Service for Slaves in Malta time. Their number has been described as having been 'always great' but statistics are difficult to come by. In 1632 the number of privately-owned slaves was 649 and of galley-slaves 1,284. It was 2,300 in 1664, besides those abroad on the galleys, and 10,000 in 1710 but only 1,000 in 1749."

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1033829/pdf/medhist00142-0057.pdf>



314-word quote of 3,838-word article

Slaves then in Rome and elsewhere in the “Christian” lands, like the poor now are “*instrumentum vocale*,” that is nothing more than instruments that can speak.

See: *Vilici and Roman Estate Managers Until AD 284*, Part 284, Page 18, By Jesper Carlsen

“St Thomas Aquinas in mid-thirteenth century accepted the new Aristotelian view of slavery as well as the titles of slave ownership derived from Roman civil law, and attempted — without complete success — to reconcile them with Christian patristic tradition. He takes the patristic theme ... that slavery exists as a consequence of original sin and says that it exists according to the “second intention” of nature; it would not have existed in the state of original innocence according to the “first intention” of nature; in this way he can explain the Aristotelian teaching that some people are slaves “by nature” like inanimate instruments, because of their personal sins; for since the slave cannot work for his own benefit slavery is necessarily a punishment. He accepts the symbiotic master-slave relationship as being mutually beneficial. There should be no punishment without some crime, so slavery as a penalty is a matter of positive law. St Thomas' explanation continued to be expounded at least until the end of the 18th century.”

<http://www.anthonyflood.com/maxwellslaverycatholicchurch.pdf>

Also downloadable from:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian\\_views\\_on\\_slavery](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_views_on_slavery) Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License.

167 word quote of 143 word document

The need to spread Christianity was used by Emperor Constantine as well, and for that matter by American President McKinley in explaining the invasion of the Philippines in 1898.

“McKinley was a devout Christian living in an era of religious revivalism. He would later tell a group of Methodist missionaries that while he was wrestling with the Philippines question, he fell to his knees in the White House on several evenings ‘and prayed Almighty God for light and guidance.’

“One night late, it came to me this way,” he said. ‘There was nothing left for us to do but to take them all, and to educate the Filipinos and uplift them and Christianize them, and by God’s grace do the very best we could for them, as our fellow men for whom Christ also died.’”

Excerpted from: *Overthrow: America's century of regime change from Hawaii to Iraq* - Stephen Kinzer

Downloaded from: <https://libcom.org/history/us-conquest-philippines-1898-1902>

106-word quote of 3,771-word article

There can be no doubt that the two million residents of Gaza are treated worse than slaves by the Israelis, as slaves sometimes or often did receive medical treatment when necessary, whereas the Israelis forbid most Palestinian requests to seek medical help. Also Gaza residents are arbitrarily murdered, men, women and children.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/israel-options-gaza-180612155101384.html>

"The killing of children, as well as of clearly identified journalists and medical staffers by security forces during a demonstration are particularly unacceptable," Guterres said.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/06/chief-antonio-guterres-gaza-brink-war-180619085643549.html>

For that matter all Muslims are lower than slaves for American foreign policy makers, as arbitrary kidnappings (into the notorious Black Sites) torture and murder are commonplace and rewarded. Crowd killings of weddings and funerals have been institutionalized and the perpetrators are rewarded. Slaves at least had some commercial value, whereas Muslims today are only inconveniences to be irradiated by the United States and its allies.

In stark contrast Islamic law and tradition was much more liberal, non-racist, and allowed for infinitely greater social mobility for slaves:

"As in Roman and Greek society, slavery was commonplace in the Abbasid Empire and female slaves were found in most affluent households, working as domestic servants, companions for freeborn women and entertainers and concubines for the men of the house. Both men and women owned slaves, but if a slave belonged to a man, he could sleep with her and if the liaison produced a child it had the same legitimate status as the child of a freeborn wife. A man could manumit and marry a slave if he so wished, a path considered meritorious in the Qur'an if the woman in question was Muslim, and some jurists considered that when a slave produced a child she should be freed, whether marriage followed or not..."

"Women themselves could be very competitive about their offspring, and freeborn wives were not above despising concubines and their children for their servile origin, but in imperial and elite circles it really did not matter very much and the vast majority of Islam's caliphs, whether Abbasid, Fatimid or Umayyad, were born to concubines, not wives..."

“Although some concubines or wives of non-Muslim origin converted to Islam, Muslim men were legally permitted to marry or cohabitate with Christian and Jewish women without conversion being a requirement, allowing a number of different faiths in the same household. Even when women did convert to Islam, they naturally spoke to their children in the own tongues, and the nursery rhymes familiar to them from their own childhood and passed on the lore of their people. Nannies and wet nurses were equally likely to be of non-Muslim origin. In this potent way, much quieter but more influential than the Shu’ubiyya, cultures truly met in the world of Islam...”

*The Great Caliphs – The Golden age of the Abbasid Empire* by Amira K. Bennison, I.B. Tauris, London, New York, paperback edition, 2011, 2014, P. 113-114

(288-word quote from book)

In other words, Islam was vastly more liberal in regards to the status of slaves than Christianity; upward mobility was reinforced and commonplace. Likewise racism was and remains prohibited:

“O mankind, We have created you from a male and a female and have made you into nations and tribes for you to know one another. Truly, the noblest of you with God is the most pious. Truly, God is All-Knowing, All-Aware.” (Quran, 49:13)

“Islam rejects certain individuals or nations being favored because of their wealth, power, or race. God created human beings as equals who are to be distinguished from each other only on the basis of their faith and piety.”

<https://www.islam-guide.com/ch3-12.htm#footnote4>

## Chapter 2 The so-called “Aryan” Nazis

What is the Aryan Race?

Hitler would no doubt be quite horrified if he found out the roots are Aryanism are really Indian and Iranian.

“ARYA, an ethnic epithet in the Achaemenid inscriptions and in the Zoroastrian Avestan tradition. It is used in the Avesta of members of an ethnic group and contrasts with other named groups (Tūirya, Sairima, Dāha, Sāinu or Sāini) and with the outer world of the An-airya “non-Arya.” Old Persian ariya- occurs in the phrase of Darius: ariya: ariya: ciça, “Arya, of Arya origin,” and of Xerxes: pārsa: pārsahyā: puça: ariya: ariyaciça, “a Persian, son of a Persian, Arya, of Arya origin.” The phrase with ciça, “origin, descentance,” assures that it is an ethnic name wider in meaning than pārsa and not a simple adjectival epithet. The corresponding Akkadian and Elamite offer the transcriptions a-ri-i, ar-ri-i šitir and har-ri-ia, har-ri-ia, ši-iš-ša. Elamite has also preserved the gloss to the name of the god Ahuramazdā: u-ra-mas-da na-ap har-ri-ia-na-um (Behistun 62), ‘Ahuramazdā, god of the Aryas...’”

“Finally various explanations have been offered for Rigvedic [Hindu] Aryamán-, Avestan airyaman-, where the first component has been rendered “true, Aryan, wealth.” The supernatural being (called ādityá-) Aryaman has the epithet sátpati- “official in the house.” He is in charge of the treasury; hence this writer has preferred to explain his name as ‘the being in charge of riches and hospitality.’”

<http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/arya-an-ethnic-epithet>

204 words of 2,031 word article

Ancient Persians used the name in reference to themselves (Old Persian ariya-), hence Iran. Ultimately from Sanskrit arya- “compatriot;” in later language “noble, of good family.”

<https://www.etymonline.com/word/aryan>

26 word quote of 339 word article

To make a long story short the word “Aryan” originally appears to have referred to the nobility of ancient India and Iran and later came to refer to speakers of Indo-European languages in general, as contrasted with Semites, something that would have appealed to Hitler. Though there are plenty of blue-eyed Iranians, most have black hair as do Indians.

In any case “Aryan” as a linguistic and ethnic grouping has fallen out of favor since its ill-conceived misuse by Hitler, and has been replaced with “Indo-European.”

More realistic theories regarding the outdated notion of race comes from the 1000 Genomes project and derivative research:

“When it comes to skin color, the team found a patchwork of evolution in different places, and three separate genes that produce light skin, telling a complex story for how European’s skin evolved to be much lighter during the past 8000 years. The modern humans who came out of Africa to originally settle Europe about 40,000 years ago are presumed to have had dark skin, which is advantageous in sunny latitudes. And the new data confirm that about 8500 years ago, early hunter-gatherers in Spain, Luxembourg, and Hungary also had darker skin...”

<http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2015/04/how-europeans-evolved-white-skin>

(91 words of 981 word article)

It’s hard to believe but none the less true that two genes of thousands make the difference between being lynched or praised for otherwise relatively ordinary activities like demanding freedom and equality or [even looking at a lady](#). (Also see: <https://wp.nyu.edu/howtoseetheworld/2015/05/30/auto-draft-46/> )

The myth of Aryanism is just another ego-aggrandizing tool perpetuated by idiots who secretly or unconsciously feel inferior for some reason and try to compensate by claiming some kind of racial superiority. It’s ludicrous, but those are the facts. How little Hitler knew of genetics. It’s a pity no one taught him he was of African origin as recently as 40,000 years ago.

Jewish people were not the only targets of the Nazis, they persecuted, did medical research on and routinely killed LGBTQ individuals, gypsies, Polish and other Slavic people, Jehovah’s Witnesses, quite a number of people from opposing political groups and those with physical and psychological disabilities.

Recent Holocaust research suggests as many as 20 million people were killed by the Nazis.

<http://www.businessinsider.com/shocking-new-holocaust-study-claims-nazis-killed-up-to-20-million-people-2013-3>

### **Racism in Nazi philosophy**

Hitler believed that Aryan race should control Europe and that killing non-Aryans was the best way to deal with those were not of his concept of a “pure race.” Mixed race children were sterilized or killed.

Even today descendent followers of Hitler’s insane philosophies are revered, even by “respectable” members of the American political establishment.

BBC ran an interesting story 29 October 2017 about Savitri Devi, who was a very popular and avid admirer and follower of Adolf Hitler, and is currently regaining massive popularity thanks to alt-right leaders like Richard Spencer, Steven Bannon and others.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-41757047>

## Neo-Nazism

Neo-Nazism in the 1970s really came out of the closet as a reaction to the rise of the Black power movement, bussing, and forced integration in combination with other socio-economic factors. They felt that white people need a cohesive identity for racial self-preservation. Unfortunately they took the lowest roads possible by identifying with one of the biggest cold blooded killers in history, Adolf Hitler.

“Starting in the 1970s, a trend of conservative, right-wing populist, ethnonationalist, and neofascist challenges to sitting centrist or social democratic governments allowed right-wing groups a degree of legitimacy they did not possess in the immediate post-World War II era. In response neo-Nazi groups have developed a variety of ways to build bridges to more mainstream political and social movements. Some neo-Nazis repackage their beliefs as forms of “White Nationalism” or “White Separatism,” hiding behind broader racist movements for “White Rights,” with alliances spanning Europe and North America. At the same time, Europe, North America, the Middle East, and South Asia saw the development of numerous right-wing populist political parties and reactionary fundamentalist religious movements that served to bridge the extreme right to the mainstream.”

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/neo-nazism-2>

124 word quote from 7,836 word article

In 1973 there was a hijacking of Christianity or perhaps just a reversion to the traditional Christianity of Roman Emperor Constantine with the formation of what was named: The Church of the Creator, and later renamed the Creativity Movement:

### Creativity Movement

“A self-styled religious organization, the Creativity Movement incessantly promotes what it sees as the inherent superiority and “creativity” of the white race — about the only tenets there are to its supposed “theology.” The group was formed in 1973 as the Church of the Creator and was later renamed the World Church of the Creator (WCOTC).

Southern Poverty Law Center (SPL)

<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/creativity-movement-0>

55 words of 2,351 word article

Many academic studies, government reports and news articles have analyzed the role of religion (or the misinterpretation of religious concepts and scripture) in radicalizing Muslims and mobilizing them to wage “Holy

War” against their enemies around the globe. Few have discussed how right-wing extremism exploits Christianity and the Bible to radicalize and mobilize its violent adherents toward criminality and terrorism. Much like Al-Qaeda and the Islamic State, violent right-wing extremists — who refer to themselves as “Soldiers of Odin,” “Phineas Priests,” or “Holy Warriors” — are also inspired by religious concepts and scriptural interpretations to lash out and kill in the name of religion. Yet very little is said or written about such a connection.

<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2018/holy-hate-far-right%E2%80%99s-radicalization-religion>

113 words of 2,750 word article

Also see:

[FashMaps website tracks neo-Nazis in the US](#)

By Patrick Strickland, February 13, 2018

### **Other Hate Groups in the US**

The Southern Poverty Law Center collects and analyzes information on hate groups in the U.S. with the list including: Alt-Right, Anti-Immigrant, Anti-LGBT, Anti-Muslim, Anti-Government, Black Separatist, Christian Identity, General Hate, Hate Music, Holocaust Denial, Ku Klux Klan, Neo-Confederate, Neo-Nazi, Phineas Priesthood, Racist Skinhead, Sovereign Citizens Movement, and White Nationalists, with a total of some 4,979 reports.

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch>

The vast majority of these groups and individuals are white extremist hate groups and many or most of them use Christianity as a disguise. Some of these pseudo-Christian organizations have international data-bases with memberships in more than 60 countries.

The Neo-Nazis, (pseudo-) Christian Identity groups, and White Nationalists in many cases had and to be sure still have their own schools and paramilitary armies. They are roughly divided between extermination of “non-whites” and non-Christians, and “simple” separation from them. They particularly hate mixed race people who they call mud-people.

These bigots are sick, potentially very violent, well organized and were some of the first to build large internet sites back in the 1980s and 1990s. Thus they’ve had over 30 years of international organization again, often networking with Christian groups in foreign countries that often or usually don’t really understand the true nature of the American groups they’ve joined.

### ***The Alt-Right***

According to Southern Poverty Law Center, which monitors hate groups in the U.S:

“The Alternative Right, commonly known as the Alt-Right, is a set of far-right ideologies, groups and individuals whose core belief is that ‘white

identity' is under attack by multicultural forces using 'political correctness' and 'social justice' to undermine white people and 'their' civilization. Characterized by heavy use of social media and online memes, Alt-Righters eschew 'establishment' conservatism, skew young, and embrace white ethno-nationalism as a fundamental value..."

"The Alternative Right is a term coined in 2008 by Richard Bertrand Spencer, who heads the white nationalist think tank known as the National Policy Institute, to describe a loose set of far-right ideals centered on "white identity" and the preservation of "Western civilization." In 2010, Spencer, who had done stints as an editor of The American Conservative and Taki's Magazine, launched the Alternative Right blog, where he worked to refine the movement's ideological tenets."

"Spencer describes the Alt Right as a big-tent ideology that blends the ideas of neo-reactionaries (NRx-ers), who advocate a return to an antiquated, pseudo-libertarian government that supports "traditional western civilization"; "archofuturists," those who advocate for a return to "traditional values" without jettisoning the advances of society and technology; human biodiversity adherents (HBDers) and "race realists," people who generally adhere to "scientific racism"; and other extreme-right ideologies. Alt-Right adherents stridently reject egalitarianism and universalism."

<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/ideology/alt-right>

215 words of 2,196 word article

So to characterize them as recalcitrant anti-feminist, racist bigots wouldn't be far off, however they are more than that, for within that churning cauldron of anti-everything that isn't white, male and "Christian" is included Nazism, occultism, and more. But then, many of the Nazis were occultists too.

Donald Trump and his former strategist Steve Bannon have ridden the rising waves of the Alt-right to unimaginable power and extreme bigoted abuse of that power.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2017/02/alt-stand-170218115042196.html>

Where will it end? Probably civil war in the US and WWII if left unchecked. A second American Civil war has already started, but no one is really being honest about it. It's not a race war, but rather an ideological war based more on socio-economic status (money) than race. The have-nots are angry, and it is true, there is a much higher percentage of African Americans in the ranks of the poor than white, though the overall numbers are probably about the same. The fact that Black lives don't matter in the U.S. (or Africa or anywhere) doesn't help prospects for a peaceful united future in the U.S.



This book “White ‘Christian’ Terrorism” was written partly as an effort to try to bring attention to many of the erroneous claims of the lunatic fringe of the all-white alt-right and the consequences of their myth-making supported by the media, if left unchecked.

Where did it all begin? Well, civilizations expanded and contracted regularly throughout history, not because of race per se, but rather the egos and military potentials of super-tribes not so long after humans started farming some 10 to 12 thousand years ago.

But, the story of the whole white pseudo-Christian terrorism thing really began with one man, Roman Emperor Constantine who re-engineered his twisted version of God into a polytheistic collection of entities, and with the help of his legions destroyed most of the wealth and wisdom of the ancient western and middle eastern worlds, created and unified the Catholic church in such a way as to bring about 1,000 years of what are now called the Dark Ages across Europe, and unleashed this fury upon the world leading directly to the butchery of some 355 million people, and counting.

BBC reported not long ago two people die every minute in 16 simultaneously running wars.  
[http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/spl/hi/programmes/this\\_world/one\\_day\\_of\\_war/clickable\\_map/html/introduction.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/spl/hi/programmes/this_world/one_day_of_war/clickable_map/html/introduction.stm)

That’s a gross underestimate, but still worth thinking about. The majority of those victims are not dying directly by bombs or guns however, instead they die of cholera and other diseases that could have been treated if they had access to modern medicine which of course, they don’t. Still, millions do die by bullets and bombs.

And the white “Christian” terrorists profit from the vast majority of those bullets and bombs.

[www.iamsyria.org](http://www.iamsyria.org) reports that 10,204 civilians were killed in the Syrian (proxy) war in 2017, contributing to a total war casualty number of about 500,000+. Why? The CIA says they have proof that the President Assad used chemical weapons on his own people, though no proof has ever been put forward. (See Chapter 41 - Genocide in Syria)

There’s a reason many American military personnel refer to CIA as “Christians In Action,” and this is not said with respect, for they know the “Christianity” the CIA practices is the art of betrayal, torture and mass-murder, not the loving philosophy of the Prince of Peace, Holy Jesus. And it all began with one man, Flavius Valerius Constantinus. Did he do all this because he “feared” something known or unknown? No, like other Roman emperors he was driven by insatiable lust for power.

### Chapter 3 Roman Emperor Constantine – 1,000,000 people killed

*And most of the wealth of the wisdom of the ancient world – destroyed - on the altar of his ego*

*“In Hoc Signo Vincas”* In this sign you will conquer

Attributed to Roman Emperor Flavius Valerius Constantinus prior to his battle with Maxentius in 312 AD at Milvian Bridge in Central Italy, the above quote makes one wonder. Most popular western histories about Constantine claim he heard this in a dream, and saw and heard “Jesus Christ” tell him that the vision of the cross in the sky would help him win his war. One can only ask if Holy Jesus changed a whole lot in the centuries since his departure from earth, as during his life he didn’t seem to have any interest in helping Roman Emperors win wars, which is probably one reason he’s called the Prince of Peace.

Jesus suffered through two trials actually, first a Jewish Sanhedrin trial where he was condemned supposedly for not denying that he was the Son of God. Then, so the story goes Holy Jesus was brought before the Roman Governor Pontius Pilot sometime between 26 and 37 AD who wanted to acquit him, but finally relented to the braying of the blood-thirsty crowd of Jewish conservatives.

Emperor Constantine, the founder of the “Holy Roman Empire” however was an altogether different story.

Flavius Valerius Constantinus was born in Naissus, Provincia Moesia Superior, a part of the Imperial Roman Empire in what is now modern-day Nis, Serbia on February 27, 272 ACE.

<https://www.geni.com/people/Constantine-I-the-Great-Roman-Emperor/6000000002119283341>

His father, Flavius Constantius was an officer in the Roman Army, a member of Emperor Aurelian’s imperial bodyguard and consequently probably spent little time at home. His mother was Greek of low social standing from Bithynia. If his parents were married is unknown.

Source: *Constantine*, by Ramsay MacMullen, Routledge Revivals, 1987

Thus, Constantine was a Serbian raised by his mother.

After joining the Roman army he participated in military campaigns against “barbarians” for example on the Danube (296 ACE), the Persians in Syria (297 ACE) and in Mesopotamia (298-299) ACE. He was elevated to Tribune of the First Order, *tribunus ordinis primi*, in 305.

It was his victories against the Persians (today’s Iranians) that raised him to the notice of the Roman powers that be at that time.

Hating the Persians historically has been an ancient passion for some people:

The Greco-Persian Wars of c.500-448 BC involved a series of clashes between the Persian Empire and the Greeks of Asia Minor and mainland Greece, and ended as something of a draw, with the Persians unable to

conquer mainland Greece and the Greeks unable to maintain the independence of the cities of Asia Minor...

Greece at the start of the wars was a land dominated by independent city states, most famously Athens and Sparta. The Greeks had also founded colonies around the Aegean, most significantly on the western coast of Asia Minor (the area known as Ionian), as well as further afield in Italy, Sicily and around the Black Sea. At this stage the Greeks sat somewhat on the edge of the civilized world. To their east and south the world was dominated by great empires - Egypt of the Pharaohs to the south, Lydia in Asia Minor (also ruling many of the Ionian cities), Babylonia in Mesopotamia and Syria and the Medes, whose empire stretched from eastern Asia Minor into Iran and on to the borders of India...

[http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars\\_greco\\_persian.html](http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_greco_persian.html)

178 Word quote of 3,715 word article

*In sum, due to previous colonization by Greeks at the peripheries of the Persian Empire (Turkey, Italy and the Black Sea region), the Greeks were considered to be a genuine military threat, and thus followed the Greco-Persian wars.*

Very few popular histories of the Greco-Persian Wars mention the earlier Greek military expansion in Asia as a motivating factor in the later Persian invasions of Greece. These fragmented histories might have something to do with Emperor Constantine's, Harry S. Truman's, John Foster Dulles', Dwight D. Eisenhower's, and Donald Trump's incessant attacks on the Persians (Iranians).

"The British attempt at economic strangulation of Iran could not have gotten off the ground without the active cooperation and support of the Truman and Eisenhower administrations and American oil companies..."

*Killing Hope, US Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, p. 65, by William Blum.

...and one can wonder if the Sixth Commandment – Thou Shall Not Kill (presumably anyone) was an unforgivable sin in the Third Century, or the 1950s and if the Seventh Commandment "Thou Shall Not Steal" (from the conquered territories in Constantine's time, or for example the oil and land of the people in modern times) really applied or applies to any of them. At any rate, Emperor Constantine was certainly busy throughout his life killing people and destroying things. He was a classic Roman Emperor in fact.

Before his conversion (on his death-bed) to the form of Christianity he engineered, Emperor Constantine was a staunch supporter of *Sol Invictus* the Cult of the Undeclared Sun.

Anyways what really made him special was the Council of Nicaea where 1,800 Bishops of the church came together and voted against the "Arian" question regarding the divinity of Holy Jesus.

Arius, a lowly Greek presbyter had previously argued with his boss, a mighty Bishop, St. Alexander of Alexandria on this issue.

Arius, perhaps kind of liked that First Commandment: I AM THE LORD THY GOD AND THOU SHALL HAVE NO FALSE GODS BEFORE ME. Clearly Arius wanted to maintain the supremacy and uniqueness of God the Father, meaning that the Father alone is almighty and infinite, and that therefore the Father's divinity must be greater than the Son's (Holy Jesus). But, after arguing about this for a month (May 20, 325, through about June 19) that idea, along with about half of the First Commandment, got shot down and Holy Jesus got a promotion there in Nicaea – henceforth he was equal to God in all aspects.

Thus, in sum in AD 325 Roman Emperor Constantine I called for and held The First Council of Nicaea convened in the Bithynian city of Nicaea (now Iznik, Turkey). At that Council he restructured God according to his own designs placing Jesus of Nazareth along-side God the Father summed up neatly in the Nicæan Creed. Only one man argued against this, the popular but ineffectual presbyter Arius.

“A vote was taken and the Council decided against the Arians overwhelmingly. Of the estimated 250–318 attendees all but two agreed to sign the creed and these two, along with Arius, were banished to Illyria.” Mirbt, Carl Theodor (1911), “Council of Nicaea” published in Chisholm, Hugh (ed.) *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 19 (11<sup>th</sup> Ed.), Cambridge University Press. pp. 640–642 & Schaff & Schaff 1910, Section 120, cited in:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First\\_Council\\_of\\_Nicaea](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea)

The Roman province of Illyricum replaced the formerly independent kingdom of Illyria located in what is now called the Balkans. It stretched from the Drilon river in modern Albania to Istria (Croatia) in the west and to the Sava river (Bosnia & Herzegovina) in the north.

Incidentally one might wonder if the presbyter Arius and his only two friends possibly married after arrival in their place of exile? Also, incidentally in 1453 the Ottomans conquered Constantinople, ending the Byzantine Empire and over the next century captured most of what are today called the Balkans with the majority of the inhabitants converting to Islam over the centuries. Thus, could some of the descendants of Arius have fallen victim to the genocide that occurred there during the Bosnian wars 1992-1995? Must growing and dying empires always revert to absolute savagery? It appears so.

Regardless of the probable outcomes of his efforts Emperor Constantine, the follower of an older religion worshiping the sun was delighted with the result of the First Council of Nicaea not giving a thought to the inevitable consequences of reorganizing God and launching a leviathan-like weapon upon the earth. He'd won.

One might argue that Emperor Constantine didn't even vote, but he didn't have to. He was The Emperor, and making Holy Jesus God has many marketing advantages for the religion he was engineering, designed to expand the “Holy Roman Empire,” at the cost of a million lives, and later on in history, hundreds of millions of lives. Bishop Hosius of Cordova was by the way first

on the list of Bishops in attendance and also the intimate confidant of Roman Emperor Flavius Valerius Constantinus.

The whole business of a trinity, (rather like the Hindu trinity Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva) had started more than a century earlier, but wasn't "sanctified" until the Council of Constantinople in 360 with a final version cemented into place in 381, penned by Gregory of Nyssa – so God got left with about a third of his Godhead after the meddling by Roman Emperor Flavius Valerius Constantinus and his pack of obedient Bishops.

In terms of his military conquests most historians agreed he unified the empire, but tend to be rather vague on most of the details:

By a succession of victories over his different rivals, which it is not necessary for us to recount, Constantine became the sole ruler, and the whole empire was reunited under his authority.

<http://www.forumromanum.org/history/morey28.html>

(32 word quote of 3,271 word article)

Yet more detailed accounts of his life can be found:

“Constantine fought for Diocletian and Gaius Galerius Valerius Maximianus ('Galerius'; lived c. 250–5 May 311 AD) in Asia, serving in a variety of tribunates. He campaigned against barbarians on the Danube in 296 CE, fought in the Persian wars under Diocletian in Syria (297 AD) and Galerius in Mesopotamia (298–99 AD)... “The ambitious and ruthless prince, from a base in Trier, immediately proclaimed himself ‘protector of the Christians...’

**“The Fabulous Sign.** At first, Constantine honoured the Tetrarchy that had stabilized the Empire for a generation but when Galerius died in 311 AD, Constantine saw his opportunity. In the spring of 312 AD, in the first of his civil wars, Constantine moved against the ill-fated Maxentius to seize control of Italy and Africa - in the process almost annihilating a Roman army near Turin, and another outside of Rome. It is at this point that one of the more enduring myths of Constantine's ‘divine’ destiny makes its appearance - the ‘writing above the sun’ appearing before Constantine's victory over Maxentius' army at Milvan Bridge. The legend has it that the words: ‘In this sign, you shall conquer’ and the sign of the cross were visible to Constantine and his entire army.

“Digging below the legend however, one can discover that the vision was in fact a dream reported some years later by

Constantine to his secretary Lactantius. The story was later embellished by Bishop Eusebius in his *Life of Constantine*, and the ‘sign of the cross’ must have been an even later interpolation as the cross was not a Christian symbol at the time of the battle at Milvan Bridge - nor would be until late into the 5th century AD. Any ‘good luck emblem’ at this date would have been the rather ambiguous *chi-rho*: the first two letters of the word ‘*christos*’ (in Greek meaning ‘the anointed one’), and also Chronos, god of time and interestingly a popular embodiment of Mithras! What is perhaps most significant about the story is that, while Constantine had not converted to Christianity, invoking its symbols was sufficient to apparently win divine patronage. But did Constantine really use Christian symbols as his biographers contest? Contemporary coins issued to celebrate the victory showed only *Sol Invictus*. Moreover, Constantine’s triumphant arch, still standing, refers only to ‘the gods’. In truth, Constantine was not a particularly pious man. Famously, he delayed his baptism until he was close to death for fear of further sinning, perhaps with good reason: among his many murders was that of his first wife Fausta (boiled alive) and eldest son Crispus (strangled).”

<http://www.romanarmy.net/constantine.shtml>

(430 words of 5,597 word article)

He boiled his first wife to death and strangled his first son? There was no cross in the sky but rather some pagan symbol, and his “triumphant arch, still standing, refers only to ‘the gods?’”

One thing I quite like about this history is that the author presents his references which are comprised of respected western scholars so it’s not the usual church propaganda sanitized for children.

There are multiple online sources, arguably reliable, attesting to Constantine’s murder of his first wife and son...

<http://neobyzantium.com/constantine-the-great-and-his-personal-tragedies/>

...though there are some debates as to exactly *how* he had his wife and son murdered. For example, some sources report that he had his wife poisoned while others assert that he forced her to commit suicide, and so on. It would hardly be surprising if these latter stories were concocted to protect his image as the founder of the Catholic Church. The stories published on the romanarmy.net site however are plausible, even likely given histories like that written by Suetonius, e.g. [The Twelve Caesars](#). (The link is to a free download of this treasure of history compliments of Project Gutenberg. It’s absolutely worth the read if one wishes to understand the kind of men most Roman emperors were, and Emperor Constantine was not really an exception, albeit worse in many aspects.)

It is also undeniably true that at least a million people were killed due to Emperor Constantine's expansionist military drives often justified by a "pagan" eradication program he initiated. Non-Christians were most often tortured before being killed primarily to find where they might have had treasures hidden.

One problem the early Christians had was they believed they were ordered to rule the entire earth and thus weren't easy to get along with.

### **BYZANTINE-IRANIAN RELATIONS**

"Official relations. In 298 a treaty of peace had been signed between the Roman and Sasanian emperors (sources and discussion in Chrysos, 1976, pp. 11ff.); it lasted until after Constantine's conversion led him to interfere in the affairs of Christians in Iran (Eusebius, *Vita Constantini* 4.8-13, cf. 1.2; Rawlinson, 1876, pp. 147-49).

"Though both the Roman and Sasanian empires had accepted the idea of the "twin brother-hood" of state and faith, the Sasanian kings and Zoroastrian high priests did not aspire to world dominion.

"Christianity, on the other hand was universalist, and the Byzantine emperors claimed religious leadership of the civilized world. The long-term policy was formulated in the early 4th century by Eusebius of Caesarea: "One God is announced to all, one empire stands to receive and embrace all.

"Thus by the heavenly will two seeds have been cast upon the earth at the same time and have grown and covered the earth with their shadow, the Roman Empire and the Christian faith, destined to unite the entire human race in the bonds of an eternal concord. Already have the barbarians and the peoples on the farthest unknown shore heard the voice of truth. There its conquests shall not stop, but shall extend to the ends of the earth" (Eusebius, *De laudibus Constantini*, in Higgins, 1941, pp. 280-81).

"Following this policy the emperor, as vicar of Christ, claimed to protect all Christians, including those in Iberia, Georgia, Persarmenia, Mesopotamia, Kuzestan, Fars, and other parts of the Sasanian Empire; some of them descended from Roman prisoners of war.

"Indeed, Constantine advised Šāpūr II (309-79) to "love the Christians" (Eusebius, *Vita Constantini* 4.9ff.), and Iranian Christians began to assume foreign names and titles and in the regulation of their internal affairs adopted the Roman-Syriac legal system known as *Leges Constantini Theodosii Leonis*, then in use in the Roman world (for the legal system see Sachau, pp. 80f.).

“In Iran devotion to the Christian faith thus appeared as allegiance to a hostile political power (Christensen, Iran Sass., pp. 267ff.; Asmussen, pp. 933f.; Brock, pp. 1ff.), and Sapur II regarded such developments as threats to the security of his empire...

“This position angered Sapur II; he complained: “while we are engaged in battlefields,” he protested, “these [Christians] live in peace and prosperity, residing in our country but siding with the Caesar, our enemy” (Labourt, p. 46, quoting the same Passion).

“His claim was not entirely unfounded: One leading Christian preacher, Farhād (Aphraates), did encourage his coreligionists with the promise that, in accordance with divine plan, Christians, that is, the Romans, would inevitably defeat the Persians; he prayed openly for the victory of “the people of God” and warned that Sasanian success “would indicate God’s wrath, and punishment sent by Him” (The Homilies 5.1.24, quoted in Labourt, op. cit., pp. 48f.; and Brock, p. 8).

“It was such preaching that led to Sapur’s persecution of Christian leaders that began in 339 (Christensen, pp. 268ff.).”

<http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/byzantine-iranian-relations>

Originally published as: A. Shapur Shahbazi, “BYZANTINE-IRANIAN RELATIONS,” *Encyclopædia Iranica*, IV/6, pp. 588-599, available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/byzantine-iranian-relations> (accessed on 30 December 2012).

(492 word quote - of 10,589 word article. Correspondence: ed2746@columbia.edu, Elton L. Daniel, responding to email directed to "iranicaga@gmail.com" <iranicaga@gmail.com>

“If you want to make only short quotations with appropriate citation of the source, I think that falls under “fair use” provisions, at least for non-commercial publication.” Above quote falls under “fair use” provisions.)

## **People killed and the wisdom of the ancient world destroyed**

Source: Vlasia Rassias, Demolish Them!

Published in Greek, Athens 1994

(All dates “era vulgaris” = Christian Era)

314 Immediately after its full legalization, the Christian Church attacks the Gentiles: The Council of Ancyra denounces the worship of Goddess Artemis.

324 Emperor Constantine declares Christianity as the only official religion of the Roman Empire. At Dydimia, Asia Minor, he sacks the



Oracle of God Apollo and tortures its Pagan priests to death. He also evicts the Gentiles from Mt. Athos and destroys all local Hellenic Temples.

326 Emperor Constantine, following the instructions of his mother Helen, destroys the Temple of God Asclepius in Aigeai of Cilicia and many Temples of Goddess Aphrodite in Jerusalem, Aphaca, Mambre, Phoenice, Baalbek, etc.

330 Constantine steals the treasures and statues of the Pagan Temples in Greece to decorate Nova Roma (Constantinople), the new capital of his Empire.

335 Constantine sacks many Pagan Temples of Asia Minor and Palestine and orders the execution by crucifixion of “all magicians and soothsayers”. Martyrdom of the Neoplatonist philosopher Sopatros.

341 Emperor Constas, son of Constantinus, persecutes “all the soothsayers and the Hellenists”. Many Gentile Hellenes are either imprisoned or executed.

346 New large - scale persecutions against the Gentiles in Constantinople. Banishment of the famous orator Libanius accused as... “magician”.

353 An edict of Constantius orders the death penalty for all kind of worship through sacrifices and “idols”.

354 A new edict of Constantius orders the closing of all Pagan Temples. Some of them are profaned and turned into brothels or gambling rooms. Executions of Pagan priests. First burning of libraries in various cities of the Empire. The first lime factories are built next to closed Pagan Temples. A large part of Sacred Gentile architecture is turned into lime.

356 A new edict of Constantius orders the destruction of the Pagan Temples and the execution of all “idolaters”.

357 Constantius outlaws all methods of Divination (Astrology not excluded).

359 In Skythopolis, Syria, Christians organise the first death camps for the torture and execution of arrested Gentiles from all around the Empire.

361 to 363 Religious tolerance and restoration of Pagan cults declared in Constantinople (11th December 361) by the Pagan Emperor Flavius Claudius Julianus.

363 Assassination of Emperor Julianus (26th June).

364 Emperor Flavius Jovianus orders the burning of the Library of Antioch. An Imperial edict (11th September) orders the death penalty for all Gentiles that worship their ancestral Gods or practice Divination (“sileat omnibus perpetuo divinandi curiositas”). Three different edicts (4th February, 9th September, 23rd December) order the confiscation of all properties of Pagan Temples and the death penalty for participation in Pagan rituals, even private ones.

365 An Imperial edict (17th November) forbids Gentile officers of the army to command christian soldiers.

370 Emperor Valens orders a tremendous persecution of Gentiles throughout the Eastern Empire. In Antioch, among many other Pagans, the ex-governor Fidustius and the priests Hilarius and Patricius are executed. Tons of books are burnt in the squares of cities of the Eastern Empire. All friends of Julianus are persecuted (Orebasius, Sallustius, Pegasius etc.), the philosopher Simonides is burned alive and the philosopher Maximus is decapitated.

372 Emperor Valens orders the governor of Asia Minor to exterminate the Hellenes and all documents of their wisdom.

373 New prohibition of all methods of Divination. The term “Pagan” (pagani, villagers) is introduced by the christians to lessen the Gentiles.

375 The Temple of God Asclepius in Epidaurus, Greece, is closed down.

380 On 27th February, Christianity becomes the exclusive religion of the Roman Empire by an edict of Emperor Flavius Theodosius, requiring that “all the various nations, which are subject to our clemency and moderation should continue in the profession of that religion, which was delivered to the Romans by the divine Apostle Peter”. Non-christians are called “loathsome, heretics, stupid and blind”. In another edict Theodosius calls “insane” those that do not believe in the christian god and outlaws all disagreements with the Church dogmas. Ambrosius, bishop of Milan, starts destroying all the Pagan Temples of his area. Christian priests lead the mob against the Temple of Goddess Demeter in Eleusis and try to lynch the hierophants Nestorius and Priskus. The 95 year-old hierophant Nestorius, ends the Eleusinian Mysteries and announces the predominance of mental darkness over the human race.

381 On 2nd May, Theodosius deprives all rights of christians that return to the Pagan Religion. Throughout the Eastern Empire, Pagan Temples and Libraries are looted or burned down. On 21st December, Theodosius

outlaws even simple visits to the Temples of the Hellenes. In Constantinople, the Temple of Goddess Aphrodite is turned into a brothel and the Temples of Sun and Artemis into stables.

382 “Hellelu-jah” (Glory to Yahweh) is imposed in the christian mass.

384 Emperor Theodosius orders the Praetorian Prefect, Maternus Cynegius, a dedicated christian, to cooperate with the local bishops and destroy the Temples of the Gentiles in Northern Greece and Asia Minor.

385 to 388 Maternus Cynegius, encouraged by his fanatic wife, and bishop, “Saint” Marcellus with his gangs scour the countryside, sack and destroy hundreds of Hellenic Temples, shrines and altars. Amongst others they destroy the Temple of Edessa, the Cabeireion of Imbros, the Temple of Zeus in Apamea, the Temple of Apollo in Dydimas and all the Temples of Palmyra.

386 Emperor Theodosius outlaws (16th June) the care of sacked Pagan Temples.

388 Public talks on religious subjects are also outlawed by Theodosius. The old orator Libanius sends his famous Epistle "Pro Templis" to Theodosius, with a hope that the few remaining Hellenic Temples will be respected and spared.

389 to 390 All non-christian calendars are outlawed. Hordes of fanatic hermits from the desert flood into Middle Eastern and Egyptian cities, destroying statues, altars, Libraries and Pagan Temples, whilst Gentiles are lynched. Theophilus, Patriarch of Alexandria, starts heavy persecutions against the Gentiles, turns the Temple of Dionysos into a church, burns down the Mithraeum of the city, destroys the Temple of Zeus and burlesques the Pagan priests before they are killed by stoning. The christian mob profanes the cult images.

391 On 24th February, a new edict of Theodosius prohibits not only visits to Pagan Temples but also looking at vandalized statues. New heavy persecutions all around the Empire. In Alexandria, Egypt, the Gentiles, led by the philosopher Olympius, revolt and after some street fights, finally lock themselves inside the fortified Temple of God Serapis (The Serapeion). After a violent siege, the christians occupy the building, demolish it, burn its famous Library and profane the cult images.

392 On 8th November, the Emperor Theodosius outlaws all non-christian rituals and names them “superstitions of the Gentiles” (“gentilicia superstitio”). New full scale persecutions against the Gentiles. The Mysteries of Samothrace are ended and priests slaughtered. In Cyprus the local bishop, “Saints” Epiphanius and Tychon destroy

almost all the Temples of the island and exterminate thousands of Gentiles. The local Mysteries of Goddess Aphrodite are ended. Theodosius' edict declares: "the ones that won't obey pater Epiphanius have no right to keep living on the island". The Gentiles revolt against the Emperor and the Church in Petra, Aeropolis, Rafia, Gaza, Baalbek and other cities of the Middle East.

393 The Pythian, Aktia and Olympic Games are outlawed as part of the Hellenic "idolatry". Christians sack the Temples of Olympia.

395 Two new edicts (22nd July and 7th August) lead to new persecutions against the Gentiles. Rufinus, the eunuch Prime Minister of Emperor Flavius Arcadius directs the hordes of the baptized Goths (led by Alaric) to the country of the Hellenes. Encouraged by christian monks, the barbarians sack and burn many cities (Dion, Delphi, Megara, Corinth, Pheneos, Argos, Nemea, Lycosoura, Sparta, Messene, Phigaleia, Olympia, etc.), slaughter or enslave innumerable Hellenes and burn the Temples. Among others, they burn down the Eleusinian Sanctuary and burn alive all of its priests (including the hierophant of Mithras Hilarius).

396 On 7th December, a new edict by Emperor Arcadius orders that Paganism be treated as high treason. Imprisonment of the few remaining Pagan priests and hierophants.

397 "Demolish them!" Emperor Flavius Arcadius orders all the still erect Pagan Temples demolished.

398 The Fourth Church Council of Carthage prohibits to all, including its bishops, the study of Gentile books. Porphyrius, bishop of Gaza, demolishes almost all the Pagan Temples of his city (except nine of them that remain active).

399 With a new edict (13th July) Emperor Flavius Arcadius orders all remaining Temples, mainly in the countryside, to be immediately demolished: «Si qua in agris templa sunt, sine turba ac tumultu diruantur. His enim deiectis atque sublati omnis superstitioni materia consumetur»

400 Bishop Nicetas destroys the Oracle of God Dionysus in Vesai and baptizes all the Gentiles of this area.

401 The christian mob of Carthage lynches Gentiles and destroys Temples and "idols". In Gaza too, the local bishop, also a., "Saint", Porphyrius sends his followers to lynch Gentiles and demolish the remaining nine still active Temples of the city. The 15th Council of Chalkedon orders all christians that still keep good relations with their gentile relatives to be excommunicated (even after their death).

405 John Chrysostom sends his hordes of gray-clad monks armed with clubs and iron bars to destroy the “idols” in all the cities of Palestine.

406 John Chrysostom collects funds from rich christian women to financially support the demolition of the Hellenic Temples. In Ephessus, he orders the destruction of the famous Temple of Goddess Artemis. In Salamis, Cyprus, “Saints” Epiphanius and Eutychius continue persecutions of the Gentiles and the total destruction of their Temples and sanctuaries.

407 A new edict outlaws once more all non-christian acts of worship.

408 The Emperor of the Western Empire Honorius and the Emperor of the Eastern Empire Arcadius, order together that all sculptures of the Pagan Temples be either destroyed or confiscated. Private ownership of Pagan sculpture is also outlawed. The local bishops lead new heavy persecutions against Gentiles and new book burning. Judges showing pity for Gentiles are also persecuted.

409 Once again, an edict orders Astrology and all methods of Divination to be punished by death.

415 In Alexandria, Egypt, the mob urged by the bishop Cyrillus, attacks a few days before the judaeo-christian Pascha (Pesach-Easter) and hacks to pieces the famous and beautiful philosopher Hypatia. Pieces of her body are paraded by the christian mob through the streets of Alexandria, and are finally burned together with her books in a place called Cynaron. On 30th August, new persecutions start against all the Pagan priests of North Africa, who end their lives either crucified or burned alive.

416 The inquisitor Hypatius, alias “The Sword of God”, exterminates the last Gentiles of Bithynia. In Constantinople (7th December), all non-christian army officers, public employees and judges are dismissed.

423 Emperor Theodosius II, declares (8th June) that the Religion of the Gentiles is nothing more than “demon worship” and orders all those who persist in practicing it to be punished by imprisonment and tortured.

429 The Temple of Goddess Athena (Parthenon) on the Acropolis of Athens is sacked. Athenian Pagans are persecuted.

435 On 14th November, a new edict by Theodosius II orders the death penalty for all “heretics” and “pagans” of the Empire. Only Judaism is considered a legal non-christian Religion.

438 Theodosius II issues an new edict (31st January) against the Gentiles, incriminating their “idolatry” as the reason for a recent plague!

440 to 450 The christians demolish all the monuments, altars and Temples of Athens, Olympia, and other Greek cities.

448 Theodosius II orders all non-christian books burned.

450 All the Temples of Aphrodisias (City of Goddess Aphrodite) are demolished and its Libraries burned down. The city is renamed Stauroupolis (City of the Cross).

451 A new edict by Valentinianus and Marcianus (4th November) emphasizes that “idolatry” is to be punished by death.

457 to 491 Sporadic persecutions against Gentiles of the Eastern Empire. Among others, the physician Jacobus and the philosopher Gessius are executed. Severianus, Herestios, Zosimus, Isidorus and others are tortured and imprisoned. The proselytizer Conon and his followers exterminate the last Gentiles of the island of Imbros, in the northeast Aegean. The last worshippers of Lavranus Zeus are exterminated in Cyprus.

482 to 488 The majority of the Gentiles of Asia Minor are exterminated, after a desperate revolt against the Emperor and the Church.

486 More “underground” Pagan priests are discovered, arrested, burlesqued, tortured and executed in Alexandria, Egypt.

515 Baptism becomes obligatory, even for those that already say they are christian. The Emperor of Constantinople, Anastasius orders the massacre of the Gentiles in the Arabian city Zoara and the demolition of the Temple of local God Theandrites.

528 Emperor Jutprada (Justinianus) outlaws the “alternative” Olympian Games of Antioch. He also orders the execution (by fire, crucifixion, tearing to pieces by wild beasts, or cutting by iron nails) of all who practice “sorcery, divination, magic or idolatry” and prohibits all teachings by the Gentiles (“..the ones suffering from the blasphemous insanity of the Hellenes”).

529 Emperor Justinianus outlaws the Athenian Philosophical Academy, which has its property confiscated.

532 The inquisitor Ioannis Asiacus, a fanatical monk, leads a crusade against the Gentiles of Asia Minor.

542 Emperor Justinianus allows the inquisitor Ioannis Asiacus to convert the Gentiles of Phrygia, Caria and Lydia in Asia Minor. Within

35 years of this crusade, 99 churches and 12 monasteries are built on the sites of demolished Pagan Temples.

546 Hundreds of Gentiles are put to death in Constantinople by the inquisitor Ioannis Asiacus.

556 Justinianus orders the notorious inquisitor Amantius to go to Antioch, to find, arrest, torture and exterminate the last Gentiles of the city and burn all the private libraries down.

562 Mass arrests, burlesquing, tortures, imprisonments and executions of Gentile Hellenes in Athens, Antioch, Palmyra and Constantinople.

578 to 582 Christians torture and crucify Gentile Hellenes all around the Eastern Empire, and exterminate the last Gentiles of Heliopolis (Baalbek).

580 Christian inquisitors attack a secret Temple of Zeus in Antioch. The priest commits suicide, but the other Gentiles are arrested. All the prisoners, the Vice Governor Anatolius included, are tortured and sent to Constantinople to face trial. Sentenced to death they are thrown to the lions. The wild animals are unwilling to tear them to pieces and they end up crucified. Their corpses are dragged through the streets by the christian mob and afterwards thrown unburied in the city dump.

583 New persecutions against the Gentile Hellenes by the Emperor Mauricius.

590 Throughout the Eastern Empire, christian accusers “discover” Pagan conspiracies. A new wave of torture and executions erupts.

692 The “Penthekte” Council of Constantinople prohibits the remains of Calends, Brumalia, Anthesteria, and other Pagan / Dionysian festivals.

804 The Gentile Hellenes of Laconia, Greece, resist successfully the attempt of Tarasius, Patriarch of Constantinople, to convert them to Christianity.

950 to 988 Violent conversion of the last Gentile Hellenes of Laconia by the Armenian “Saint” Nikon.

Source: DEMOLISH THEM By Vlasias Rassias, published in Greek, Athens 2000 (2nd edition), Anichti Poli Editions, ISBN 960-7748-20-4, published online at: <https://www.rassias.gr/9011.html>

[Permission to quote granted by author March 15, 2018 via email]

Thus, did Roman Emperor Flavius Valerius Constantinus successfully erase most of the ancient wisdom of Europe and the Middle East including around a million people - those who knew it best.

There are no parallels in history to this level of destruction and genocide. It was, and remains, unique.

It took Roman engineering, organization and swords to so nearly wipe out the ancient civilizations of humankind. Though on the other hand, what's going on now isn't in any way different.

What followed was about 1,000 years of European history appropriately called: The Dark Ages.

From this spectacularly brutal, unprecedented-in-history baptism of blood and fire, emerged the Catholic Church in all its glory, but that glory wasn't realized until after its maniacal grip on Europe had been broken following the also rather bloody counterreformation.

As evidenced by the public record of American foreign "interventions" over the past 120 years - and the civilian "casualties" in those "conflicts" a reasonably good argument can be made that there are those amongst the evangelical alt-right Christians who are no less murderous and contemptuous of life and history than their spiritual ancestor Roman Emperor Flavius Valerius Constantinus.

Additional Reading:

*Jesus Wars: How Four Patriarchs, Three Queens, and Two Emperors Decided What Christians Would Believe for the Next 1,500 years* by Philip Jenkins, published, 2010 by HarperOne.



## Chapter 4 The Crusades, 1,732,051 people killed, 1095-1291 AD

“The term “crusade” refers to a series of Christian holy wars fought in the Middle Ages against the Muslims in Syria and Palestine and subsequently elsewhere in the Near East and, by extension, to wars against other enemies, both within and outside Christendom, that were put on the same spiritual footing by the popes.

“The First Crusade, summoned by Pope Urban II in 1095, was designed to aid the Byzantine emperor against the Saljuqs. There seem to have been small grounds for reports of Muslim persecution of eastern Christians and western pilgrims to Jerusalem and other holy places; the phenomenal response to the pope’s call should be attributed rather to developments in the West itself (see Cahen, 1954). The early successes of the First Crusade, which led to the establishment of a Frankish presence along the Syrian littoral, resulted above all from the profound disunity of the Islamic world at a time when jihad (religious war) had largely lost its meaning. It is arguable that the death of the Saljuq prince Totos b. Alp Arslan (488/1095) had removed the one Syrian Muslim ruler capable of halt-ing the Frankish advance, as his two sons Rezwan and Doqaq, ruling respectively in Aleppo and Damascus, lacked their father’s dynamism.”

<http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/crusades-in-relation-to-persia>

Originally published as: Peter Jackson, “CRUSADES,” *Encyclopædia Iranica*, VI/4, pp. 433-434, available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/crusades-in-relation-to-persia> (accessed on 30 December 2012).

(129 word quote of 1,458 word article)

If any further proof is needed that there have been true pseudo-Christian terrorists, devils in human form, one need look no further than King Richard’s activities during the Third Crusade.

Jerusalem, which had been in the hands of the crusaders for almost a century, had been re-taken in 1188 by the Muslims under Saladin, a powerful “prince” and military leader. The Third Crusade, whose goal was to re-take the Holy City, was therefore preached throughout Europe. The greatest monarchs of their time, Henry II, then Richard, Philip Augustus and Frederic Barbarossa...

<http://www.richardcoeurdelion.fr/crusade.html>

61-word quote 642-word article

Although this seems straightforward enough, typical warfare as it were, in fact a historical precedent was set here by King Richard’s actions.

**“Richard was keen to set off for Jerusalem, but could not leave while burdened by the 3,000 prisoners. His patience ran out, and he took a terrible decision. In his own words:**

**““On Saladin’s behalf it has been agreed that the Holy Cross and 1,500 living prisoners would be handed over to us, and he fixed a day for us when all this was to be done. But the time limit expired, and as the pact which we had agreed was entirely made void, we quite properly had the Saracens that we had in custody – about 2,600 of them – put to death.’**

**“They were roped together, led out to the open space before Acre, in full view of Saladin’s advance guards and executed by Christian swordsmen, along with 300 of their wives and children, sparing only the ‘prisoners of note’ and such as were strong enough to labor. The watching Muslims troops rushed to stop the slaughter, but were repulsed...**

*Saladin - The Life, the Legend and the Islamic Empire*, by John Man, Penguin Random House UK, Corgi Edition 2016, p. 282.

130 word quote of book

Few will doubt that the killing of 300 women and children “in plain view” of the Muslims was an act of provocation and terror.

The writer of the above book John Man goes on:

“Two thousand six hundred: not many, perhaps by the standards of modern genocide, but a show of brutality far beyond anything done by Saladin. It is not a question of numbers. This was a political act, revealing the difference between personalities and between cultures... What a difference between the generosity Saladin, as a Muslim, usually (not always) showed to his enemies, and the ruthlessness that Richard, as a Christian, showed to his. (*Ibid*, 282-283)

(Additional 72 word quote)

Thus, on August 20, 1191 at the Massacre of Ayyadieh pseudo-Christian terrorism made a clear statement: “We Christians will slaughter your helpless prisoners, soldiers, women and children in plain view, so you know fear, so you Moslems know **terror and rage**.” This was not only the murder of innocents; it was an act of intentional provocation by an invading army.

Is the Massacre of Ayyadieh to be forever repeated now on a daily basis? Reading newspapers today it certainly appears so.

Wikipedia's version of that day however, based on R. Payne's *The Crusades: A History*, 1984 rather denies the whole event ever happened. Because I've read numerous other accounts by other historians, I believe John Man's 2015 book *Saladin - The Life, the Legend and the Islamic Empire* is closer to the truth than Wikipedia's outdated "Holocaust Denial" version.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_wars\\_and\\_anthropogenic\\_disasters\\_by\\_death\\_toll](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars_and_anthropogenic_disasters_by_death_toll)

Fortunately in 1291 the last pseudo-Christian stronghold in the holy land, Acre reverted back to the Muslims. The European kings simply got tired of the exercise.

One thing that always really irked me as a kid was the absolute treachery of the "Christian" kings when they did their best to annihilate the Knights Templar after the crusades. Below is a summary outline of events.

"The downfall of the Templars--The cause thereof--The Grand Master comes to Europe at the request of the Pope--He is imprisoned, with all the Templars in France, by command of king Philip -- They are put to the torture, and confessions of the guilt of heresy and idolatry are extracted from them -- Edward II. king of England stands up in defense of the Templars, but afterwards persecutes them at the instance of the Pope--The imprisonment of the Master of the Temple and all his brethren in England--Their examination upon eighty-seven horrible and ridiculous articles of accusation before foreign inquisitors appointed by the Pope--A council of the church assembles at London to pass sentence upon them--The curious evidence adduced as to the mode of admission into the order, and of the customs and observances of the fraternity.

"The Templars in France revoke their rack-extorted confessions--They are tried as relapsed heretics, and burnt at the stake--The progress of the inquiry in England--The curious evidence adduced as to the mode of holding the chapters of the order--As to the penance enjoined therein, and the absolution pronounced by the Master--The Templars draw up a written defense, which they present to the ecclesiastical council--They are placed in separate dungeons, and put to the torture--Two serving brethren and a chaplain of the order then make confessions--Many other Templars acknowledge themselves guilty of heresy in respect of their belief in the religious authority of their Master--They make their recantations, and are reconciled to the church before the south door of Saint Paul's cathedral--The order of the Temple is abolished by the Pope--The last of the Masters of the Temple in England dies in the Tower--The disposal of the property of the order."

*The History of the Knights Templar* by Charles G. Addison, 1842

Downloaded June 22, 2017 from:

<https://www.scribd.com/document/132719037/The-History-of-the-Knights-Templar>

This is how the “Christian” kings treat their greatest warriors? The terrifying shadow of Roman Emperor Constantine is certainly long. Though Pope Clement and King Philip died shortly after the torture and murder of their faithful warriors, it hardly atones for their treachery I always thought. But, perhaps it is simply divine justice – that which waits for us all one day.

“Live by the sword, die by the sword.”

“Latin Bible in the Gospel of Matthew, chapter 26, verse 52. An unnamed follower of Jesus draws his sword and cuts off the ear of a servant of the high priest. Jesus then says to him: ‘*Converte gladium tuum in locum suum.*’”

About 500 years earlier Lao Tzu wrote the same thing:

A violent man will die a violent death.

## Chapter 5 Conquest of Constantinople by Crusaders, 5,000 killed 1204

There were in fact three stages to the conquest of Constantinople by those of the 4<sup>th</sup> Crusade: The siege, capture, and the “savage” sacking which went on for three days.

<http://enacademic.com/dic.nsf/enwiki/11591464>

From the beginning, more or less:

“As the Crusaders considered how to justify such actions and argued about what to do next, a golden opportunity presented itself when one of the claimants to the throne in Byzantium offered to reward the army generously if they helped him take power in Constantinople. The forces that had originally set out for Egypt under the impression that they were heading for Jerusalem found themselves by the walls of the Byzantine capital, weighing up their options...”

“At the end of March 1204, men began to move into position to besiege New Rome. All-out assault began in the second week in April. Ladders, battering rams and catapults that were meant to help wrest control of cities from the Muslims were instead used against what was still by far the largest Christian city in the world...”

“When the walls were breached, chaotic scenes followed as the westerners rampaged through the city. Whipped into a religious frenzy by the poisonous words that had been dripped into their ears, they plundered and desecrated the city’s churches with particular thoroughness. They stormed the treasures of Hagia Sophia, stealing the jeweled vessels containing the relics of saints and jesting with the spear that had pierced Jesus’ side on the cross.... Horses and donkeys were led into the church to be loaded up with booty, some slipping on the polished marble floors that were polluted with ‘blood and filth.’ To add insult to injury, a rowdy prostitute sat in the Patriarchs seat singing obscene songs. To one Byzantine eyewitness, the Crusaders were nothing other than the forerunners of the Antichrist...”

“The sack and capture of the biggest and most important city in Christendom showed that the Europeans would stop at nothing to take what they wanted – and needed – to get closer to the center of where the world’s wealth and power lay...”

Frankopan, Peter, *The Silk Roads – A New History of the World*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 2016, p. 150-151

305-word quote of book

To try to estimate the scale of the slaughter, the Crusader “Christian” army numbered about 10,000 (not counting the fleet’s sailors and marines).

<https://erenow.com/postclassical/crusades/330.html>

All the various histories of these events in 1204 say basically the same things as quite accurate records were kept, but the numbers of victims and rapes appears unknown, though certainly in the thousands.

<http://www.patheos.com/blogs/davearmstrong/2017/01/reflections-sack-constantinople-1204-lesser-known-byzantine-atrocities.html>

<http://www.roman-empire.net/constant/1203-1204.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth\\_Crusade](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_Crusade)

<https://historyofislam.com/contents/the-classical-period/constantinople-the-sack-of-1204/>

<http://agiasofia.com/emperors/fall1204.html>

<http://www.stlukeorthodox.com/html/innews/constantinoplesack.cfm>

<http://www.roman-empire.net/constant/constant-index.html>

On the surface the sack of Constantinople was simply about greed and gold:

Then all the barons of the army and the Venetians were summoned. When they had all assembled, the doge of Venice rose and said t them: " My lords, we have now a sufficient excuse for going t Constantinople, if you think it wise, for we have the lawful heir." Now some who did not want to go to Constantinople, spoke thus: " Bah! what are we going to do at Constantinople? We have our pilgrimage to make and intend to go to Babylon or Alexandria. Our ships are rented for only one year and the year is already half over."

The others said in reply: "What are we going to do at Babylon or Alexandria, since we have neither provisions nor money enough to go? It is better to go where we have a sufficient excuse for obtaining money and provisions by conquest, than to go where we shall die of hunger. Then we can do it, and he offers to go with us and to pay for our ships and our navy another year at his own expense." And the marquis of Montferrat did all in his power to urge our going to Constantinople, because he wished to take vengeance for a wrong which the emperor of Constantinople had done him.

214-word quote of 7,450-word article

Medieval Sourcebook: The Fourth Crusade 1204: Collected Sources

<https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/source/4cde.asp>

Dana C. Munro, "The Fourth Crusade ", Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History, Vol 3:1, (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, [n.d.] 189?), 1-18

This text is part of the Internet Medieval Source Book. The Sourcebook is a collection of public domain and copy-permitted texts related to medieval and Byzantine history. Unless otherwise indicated the specific electronic form of the document is copyright. Permission is granted for electronic copying, distribution in print form for educational purposes and personal use. If you do reduplicate the document, indicate the source. No permission is granted for commercial use.

Paul Halsall December 1997; halsall@murray.fordham.edu

### **Other Vitriolic Attacks on Early Non-Catholic Versions of Christianity**

On an ecclesiastical level the sack of Constantinople could have been marketed at the time as an extension of Constantine's eradication of all beliefs not 100%-Roman Catholic, as the Eastern Orthodox (Greek) translations of the texts compiled at the Council of Nicea don't *exactly* mesh with the Latin versions when it comes to exact equality of Jesus Christ with God Almighty - Himself. Their versions of the trinity are slightly different - earning them torture and death, as with other philosophies and religions *even those very close* to Catholicism.

#### ***The Coptic Religion***

Thus, there is some irony in the fact that Alexander's invasion of Egypt in 322 BC, which led to the Coptic language and centuries later the Coptic Orthodox version of Christianity, should ever-so slightly vary from Roman Catholic versions of the absolute equality of Jesus Christ and God the Father.

The Coptic religion survives mainly in North Africa and needless to say they are mired in military conflicts there, though about 20 million survive, as they've been making tremendous peace overtures to the Catholics for the past century.

#### ***Nestorianism***

Likewise, the Nestorian Christians differed from the Roman Catholic Church in regards to the exact definitions of the divinity of Christ, more so than the Coptic Christians and they have almost been wiped out with only about 150,000 members surviving worldwide.

<http://www.chinaknowledge.de/Literature/Religion/nestorianism.html>

In Islam, Jesus or 'Īsā ibn Maryam is believed to be the penultimate prophet and messenger of God (Allah) and al-Masih, the Arabic term for Messiah (Christ), sent to guide the Children of Israel with a new revelation: *al-Injīl* (Arabic for "the gospel"). His name is found in the Quran in 93 verses and is referred to over 187 times. However, Muslims do not believe that Jesus was God, or divine as such. And thus, it is perfectly legal to kidnap, torture and/or murder Muslims by the millions.

Thus, the conquest of Constantinople was simply another bloodbath along the visionary path of Emperor Constantine's absolute domination over all of humanity by the sword in the name of Jesus, who he promoted to absolute equality with God. To question this is suicide and all the international and national laws are utterly ineffectual to stop the seemingly endless march of Constantine's soaked in blood armies.

### ***Gnosticism***

"May 2, 2011 - The New Gnosticism - An ancient hatred of the material world takes many modern forms.

"One of the oldest heresies besetting the Church is Gnosticism... In fact, we are seeing it in a new form today in the notion that the material world, as it's been "given" to us by evolution, is radically defective, and we therefore need to transform it completely by human will."

<https://www.catholicworldreport.com/2011/05/02/the-new-gnosticism/>

This is a rather aggressive stance, encouraging meddling in another religion: "...and we therefore need to transform it completely by human will."

And, everyone knows how the Catholic Church historically treated those who simply didn't believe their version of truth, AKA "heresy": Catholics burned and otherwise tortured thousands of "heretics" to death. That isn't just murder; burning someone to death is a particularly gruesome form of torture, and the public nature of those burnings emphasizes that public humiliation was a particularly important part of the punishment for not believing the Catholic version of truth.

"Evolutionary thinking would prefer to find man in his next stage of development, free from the oppressive bonds of religion and open to the fresh winds of self-awareness, human reason, and discovery as man discovers new vistas of "human potential." Immediately at hand is Gnostic thinking that whispers to the anxious enquirer, "Search your heart; seek the truth deep within your soul. You are the truth because God is in you."

"Totally opposite to this is the Bible, which tells the searching heart that the true human tragedy is sin and that the blood of Jesus is the only antidote for the human condition."

By Steve Fazekas

Clearly "face validity" if nothing else is established in some of the Gnostic writings.

"Unlike, say, the Mandaeans, a non-Christian Gnostic sect who has had a continuous, unbroken line of succession since apostolic times, Christian Gnosticism has had to go underground for the most part. With the anger-filled writings of Irenaeus in the Second Century, followed by Archbishop



Athanasius' Easter letter of 367 CE, Gnostics went from being an active part of the Christian community to anathema.”

<https://www.quora.com/Are-there-any-practicing-Gnostics-in-the-modern-world>

The Gnostic texts have been interpreted in a number of ways:

“As N.T. Wright points out in *The Resurrection of the Son of God*, the early Christians were all Jews. Jews had a thoroughly different world-view than that of the Greeks or the Gnostics. They believed firmly that this material world was made good (see Genesis 1) and that despite sin God was going to renew it and resurrect our bodies (Daniel 12:1-2.) Jews had no hope (or concept) of disembodied souls living apart from the body. What does this mean? We know from the Pauline letters, some written only 13 years after Jesus’ death, that all the early Christians claimed to have met Jesus and that he was still alive. But it would have been impossible for Jewish believers to claim “Jesus is alive” without also believing he was raised physically from the dead.”

<https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/articles/onsite/gnostics.html>

A critical thinker however would immediately note: They might have seen him alive because he didn’t die, not because of a mysterious resurrection.

### **Martyrdom and Ritual Cannibalism**

Personally I don’t think the exact nature of His death is as important as the messages of his life.

Certainly the martyrdom theme is great marketing. It’s also useful to encourage soldiers to go out and die for an Emperor, especially when given the promise of eternal life in heaven.

Personally, I don’t care for what Catholics have been doing since I quit that religion, that is drinking wine in church saying: “Drink the blood of Christ,” and eating a small wafer of bread saying: “Eat of the flesh of Christ.” Those were introduced in the late 1960s or early 1970s and are a couple of reasons I stopped being Catholic. Ritual cannibalism isn’t for me. There were a lot of other reasons too, but I really believe people should celebrate his life and message, not the martyrdom and whole “suffering Jesus” theme so emphasized by Emperor Constantine and engage in ritual cannibalism. I just don’t think the Prince of Peace Holy Jesus would approve of everyone focusing on the manner of his death. His forgiving of his tormentors is great of course, but forgiveness is espoused by most major religions including Judaism and Islam.

### **Inclusiveness in the Abrahamic Religions**

It is interesting to note here that Islam is vastly more inclusive than most Christian denominations. For example:

- Catholics believe only Catholics can go to heaven and *all* others, including followers of other Christian denominations *will all go to hell and burn in eternal torment*.
- Other Christians are mostly more open-minded; they believe all Christians can all go to heaven, even Catholics (who in turn consign them to hell-fire) however most believe non-Christians all burn forever, etc.

Islam permits all “people of the Book,” Jews, Christians and Muslims to enter paradise depending on their individual merits. Islam appears to be the most inclusive of the Abrahamic religions, acknowledging over 100,000 prophets, including the major prophets of Judaism and Christianity. Also, Islam has a uniquely strong tendency towards forgiveness.

### ***Forgiveness***

“On the authority of Anas, who said: I heard the messenger of Allah say:

“Allah the Almighty has said: “O son of Adam, so long as you call upon Me and ask of Me, I shall forgive you for what you have done, and I shall not mind. O son of Adam, were your sins to reach the clouds of the sky and were you then to ask forgiveness of Me, I would forgive you. O son of Adam, were you to come to Me with sins nearly as great as the earth and were you then to face Me, ascribing no partner to Me, I would bring you forgiveness nearly as great as its.”

“To receive forgiveness from God there are three requirements:

“Recognizing the offense itself and its admission before God.

“Making a commitment not to repeat the offense.

“Asking for forgiveness from God.

“If the offense was committed against another human being, or against society, a fourth condition is added:

“Recognizing the offense before those against whom offense was committed and before God.

“Committing oneself not to repeat the offense.

“Doing whatever needs to be done to rectify the offense (within reason) and asking pardon of the offended party...

“Islamic teaching presents the prophet Muhammad as an example of someone who would forgive others for their ignorance, even those who might have once considered themselves to be his enemies. One example of Muhammad’s practice of forgiveness can be found in the Hadith, the body of early Islamic literature about the life of Muhammad. This account is as follows:

“The Prophet (may peace be upon him) was the most forgiving person. He was ever ready to forgive his enemies. When he went to Ta’if to preach the message of Allah, its people mistreated him, abused him and hit him with stones. He left the city humiliated and wounded. When he took shelter under a tree, the angel of Allah visited him and told him that Allah sent him to destroy the people of Ta’if because of their sin of maltreating their Prophet. Muhammad (may peace be upon

him) prayed to Allah to save the people of Ta'if, because what they did was out of their ignorance.”

<https://southernmuslimah.wordpress.com/2007/10/06/very-beautiful-hadith-and-forgiveness-in-islam/>

As horrifying as events in Constantinople in 1204 were, the Catholic Church was only warming up in regards to the vastly larger, ultimately nightmarish and deadly horrors they loose upon the earth for the next thousand years. Not even their Christian spiritual brothers and sisters were protected.

### **Modern derivatives of ancient slaughters**

Please be aware that most Catholics are good people. I believe this from a vast reservoir of experiences around the world. However, simultaneously I know that much of the upper echelon of leadership in Rome is totally corrupted representing a calcified version of the teachings of Holy Jesus totally opposite of those original teachings.

I personally know one “ordinary” Catholic priest that routinely murders people - via contrived suicide. He has extensive connections in a variety of “Christian” groups including Opus Dei and derivative world-wide networks set up originally by what was in the 1990’s called “The Church of the Creator.” What he does specifically is he – using his network of influence - creates a web of lies, consisting of grotesque exaggerations, distortions and outright fabrications around his intended victims, cuts them off socially and economically and makes their lives so utterly and totally hopeless and depressing - they kill themselves. This is the power of even an “ordinary” Catholic priest today. For the record, that Catholic priest is currently residing in Alaska and his reign of terror is far from over as he is a living mini-version of Tomas de Torquemada the inquisitor except working in the shadows. Why Alaska? His superiors know of his activities and have protected him, like many other priests known to have committed repeated acts of infamy.

Please recall as written elsewhere in this book, I rather like the new pope, Pope Francis (Jorge Mario Bergoglio). He is the first pope from outside Europe since the Syrian Gregory III (in the 8<sup>th</sup> Century), grew up in Argentina and knows about the abuses of white “Christian” terrorism as practiced in Argentina by the foreign policies of the United States of America, even though I’m sure he’d never admit this in public. Unfortunately, he is totally surrounded by the calcified and near totally corrupt bureaucracy in Rome and his power and access to information are extremely limited. Thus, horrific abuses continue in the name of the Catholic Church, in spite of the fact that most Catholics actually are good people but are unwittingly serving as a source of money, power and as a buffer to protect the abominations that hold most of that power.

Is it humanly possible to forgive such infinite cruelty? Perhaps for some if they survive and when they have time to recover, if recovery is even possible, however it’s rather difficult for most people especially when they are in the process of being tortured and crucified by proponents of that very same church.

It's a pity Pope Francis doesn't have the power to simply reassign all those super-rich cardinals, bishops and priests living lavish lives in Rome and elsewhere - to working on farms in the world's poorest countries. That would be the real Christian thing to do.

In the final analysis the rape and pillaging of Constantinople was just another blood-soaked page in the Catholic Church's effort to "trim the hedges" of Christendom of any "pretenders" to the golden throne of near absolute power they have enjoyed since Emperor Constantine. Jesus said: "My kingdom is not of this world." A pity too many real Christians of today can't seem to understand this or abide by the implications of this profound wisdom. Was the sack of Constantinople really just about stealing their gold, or even more powerfully motivated by a desire to "trim the hedges" of Christendom by eliminating any competition? Certainly, the Copts, Nestorians, and Gnostics have been forcibly reduced in numbers via murder and conspiracy.

In the meantime, while we wait for a new Reformation, a reading of the ancient Gnostic texts is instructive. The dictum: "Love thy neighbor," is rather simple in fact and its definitely time get back to basics.

## Chapter 6 The Inquisitions, 4,000 people killed, 1231 to 1908

The above statistic of 4,000 is really the most conservative figure available, yet belies the terror and waves of death that gripped Europe during that nearly 800-year period and in many ways until today. Reflecting the generally sadistic nature of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists, torture was an essential part of the inquisitorial process. It was the inquisition that revived Emperor Constantine's burning hatred of pre-Christian religions, and set the stage for future "witch" burnings.

"The Inquisition was one of the most powerful and polemical institutions used by the Roman Catholic Church to eliminate heresy and protect the unity of Christendom. Although tribunals were operative in Bohemia, France and Italy in medieval times, it is the Spanish Inquisition – first established in the kingdom of Castile in 1478 under Queen Isabella I and suppressed 356 years later in 1834 under Queen Isabella II – which has left its mark on the whole history of western civilization. While sharing many features of the Aragonese tribunal set up to deal with the threat of Catharism emanating from French territories in the thirteenth century, the Spanish Inquisition was different in one fundamental respect: it was responsible to the Crown rather than the Pope and was used to consolidate state interest. It soon acquired a reputation for being a barbarous, repressive instrument of racial and religious intolerance that regularly employed torture as well as the death penalty as punishments and severely restricted Spain's intellectual development for generations. The rigors of the Inquisition gave rise to the so-called 'Black Legend' – an image of Spain as a nation of fanatical bigots, that was popularized by her foreign (mainly Protestant) enemies in the mid-sixteenth century, and which survived long after the tribunal's final extinction."

*The Spanish Inquisition*, Helen Rawlings, Blackwell Publishing, 2006

210-word quote of 192-page book

There are several dates cited for the beginning of the inquisitions. The first medieval inquisition, the episcopal inquisition, was established in the year 1184 by a papal bull of Pope Lucius III entitled *Ad abolendam*...

### **Inquisition against the Cathars of the Languedoc**

"The Inquisition set up in the Languedoc was not the first Inquisition set up by the Roman Church. Bishops' Inquisitions had existed for centuries, but being local, never had the impact of later Papal Inquisitions. The Inquisition which is the subject of this page was the Medieval Inquisition, established informally by Dominican under Pope Innocent III in the early thirteenth century and formalized by later popes.

“The more widely known Spanish Inquisition was set up around two centuries later by their Catholic Majesties Ferdinand (of Aragon) and Isabella (of Castile). In later centuries another Papal Inquisition would be created to exterminate Protestant ideas in Southern Europe. Like the Spanish Inquisition, it would follow the practices of the original medieval Inquisition in the Languedoc - the one we are talking about here...

From contemporary documents we can trace the development of the torture techniques developed by Dominican Inquisitors. Here for example is an extract from an open letter written around 1285 by the Consuls of Carcassonne to Jean Galand, a Dominican Inquisitor at Carcassonne.

“Contrary to the practice and custom of your predecessors, you have created a prison called "The Wall", which would be better called "Hell". In it you have constructed small cells to inflict pain and to mistreat people using various types of torture. Some cells are so dark and airless that those imprisoned there cannot tell whether it is night or day. They permanently lack air and light. In other cells the miserable prisoners remain in fetters - of either wood or metal - and are unable to move. They excrete and urinate where they are, and cannot lie down except on their backs on the cold earth ... In other places in the prison they lack air and light and also food, except the "bread of adversity, and the water of affliction" which are provided only rarely. Some are placed on the chevelet; many of them have lost the use of their limbs because of the severity of the torture and are rendered entirely powerless ... Life for them is an agony, and death a relief. Under these constraints they affirm as true what is false, preferring to die once than to be thus tortured multiple times ... they accuse not only themselves but also others who are innocent, in order to escape their suffering in any way ... those who so confess reveal afterwards that what they have said to the Brother Inquisitors [Dominicans] is not true, but false, and that they have confessed out of fear of the peril of the moment. To some of those [witnesses] that you cite you promise immunity so that they will more freely denounce others without fear.”

The original text is MS 626 BM Toulouse ff 546 v - 547v. This English translation by the webmaster.

[http://www.cathar.info/cathar\\_inquisition.htm](http://www.cathar.info/cathar_inquisition.htm)

474-word quote of 10,683-word article (This is well worth reading.)

No review of the inquisitions can be complete without some mention of Tomas De Torquemada.

**The Most Evil Men in History - Torquemada**

In 1482, in a monastery in Central Spain, a Catholic monk was appointed to the Spanish Inquisition. From this day, Friar Tomas de Torquemada would begin a career renowned for its cruelty of persecution.

As head of the Spanish Inquisition, Torquemada was responsible for the deaths of thousands of innocent Spaniards. Known as The Black Legend, he spread fear throughout Spain. Thousands were arrested, interrogated and mercilessly tortured. Many more were burned alive at the stake.

“Torquemada wasn’t evil. He was worse than evil. He was the Satan par excellence.” In the name of his religion, Torquemada forced almost every Jew out of Spain, destroying their lives forever...

“They wanted to unite religions in Spain and of course the power was in the hands of the Christians but cultural union wasn’t achieved and religious union wasn’t achieved either because there were three religions in Spain. The Christians, the Muslims and the Jews...”

In Callen, a 15 year old girl was arrested, stripped and then whipped until she agreed to testify against her mother. Her mother was eventually burned...

For those convicted of a second offence, the sentence was death by burning. In what were called auto da fé, or acts of faith, Torquemada’s Inquisition sentenced up to 2000 Conversos to the stake.

<https://www.dorjeshugden.com/letters/transcript-the-most-evil-men-in-history-torquemada.pdf>

220-word quote of 2,494-word article

The inquisitions didn’t end until the 20<sup>th</sup> Century when the Vatican’s Congregation of the Inquisition was formally abolished in 1908, or perhaps it was just renamed as Cardinal Josef Ratzinger ran this blood-stained organization before, he became Pope Benedict XVI.

Torture was always a part of the inquisitorial process, some say to extract information, while others say to punish the sinful while I would assert there are such individuals that just enjoy torturing others, as the words Schadenfreude ("damage-joy") and sadism suggest.

And then there was the Index of Forbidden books...

*Index librorum prohibitorum*, 1557-1966

<https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/mod/indexlibrorum.asp>

I wonder if this here fine book I’m writing might “make the list? Officially the Index of Forbidden books was put out of business in 1966 but I rather doubt that was the case as such

things often or usually just submerge beneath the surface to avoid public disapproval and/or possible litigation.

Also see: Cullen Murphy's '*God's Jury: The Inquisition and the Making of the Modern World*'

Also see: <https://www.quora.com/How-many-people-have-been-killed-in-the-name-of-Christianity-Crusades-religious-extremism-everything-counts-Some-sources-I-found-put-the-number-around-700-million-since-the-birth-of-Christ>



## Chapter 7 Witch Burnings, 100,000 killed, 1326 to 1750

The “100,000” casualties figure above is high end of the *conservative* estimates presented on the Internet site: <https://www.thoughtco.com/european-witch-hunts-timeline-3530786> There are many other estimates ranging from 10,000 to nine million.

The witch burnings may be considered a part of the Inquisition, but in fact a highly specialized sub-set, devoted to eradication of specifically followers of pre-Christian religions in Europe, a trend started by Emperor Constantine himself. Anyone however could be accused of being a “witch.” For example, if a woman’s husband suffered a wound of some sort, she put a herbal poultice on it. Because herbal medicines were a large part of the pre-Christian religions (along with visualization and meditation), she might be burned, along with her husband.

The above reference included the following:

- The Hebrew Scriptures addressed witchcraft, including Exodus 22:18 and various verses in Leviticus and Deuteronomy.
- 200-500 C.E. The Talmud described forms of punishments and execution for witchcraft...
- 1230s An Inquisition against heresy was established by the Roman Catholic Church.

Below is a partial outline history from another source:

- “1326: The Church authorized the Inquisition to investigate Witchcraft and to develop “demonology.” This is the theory of the diabolic origin of Witchcraft.
- “1450: The first major witch hunts began in many western European countries. The Roman Catholic Church created an imaginary evil religion, using stereotypes that had circulated since pre-Christian times. They said that Pagans who worshiped Diana and other Gods and Goddesses were evil...  
[http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic\\_burn2.htm](http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic_burn2.htm)

66 words from 1,741 word article

A detailed history follows on the above site. The persecutions taper off in the 1800s and resumes in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century and 20<sup>th</sup> Centuries:

- “1980 to 1995: Two types of trials were held in North America, which repeated many of the same features of earlier Witch trials:
  - Staff at some pre-schools, day care facilities and Sunday schools were accused of ritual abuse of children. Evidence was based on faulty medical diagnoses and memories of non-existent abuse implanted in the minds of very young children.
  - Tens of thousands of adults, victimized by Recovered Memory Therapy, developed false memories of having been abused during childhood. In

about 17% of the cases, these memories escalated to recollections of Satanic Ritual Abuse. Hundreds of parents were charged with criminal acts. Almost all of them were innocent.

[http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic\\_burn2.htm](http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic_burn2.htm)

Additional 110 words from 1,741-word article

It can and should be remembered that many or most of those hundreds and perhaps thousands of people accused during the Satanic Ritual Abuse hoax of the 1980's to 1995 still have rather “tarnished” reputations and those same charges have spun out into different directions because most people don’t read the news and don’t know that this was a nationwide “hoax” in the U.S. Thus, witch hunts may well continue under different guises for different reasons including personal vendettas and political malfeasance.

Other online histories of the witch burnings include:

“Witchcraft was not made a capital offence in Britain until 1563 although it was deemed heresy and was denounced as such by Pope Innocent VIII in 1484. From 1484 until around 1750 some 200,000 witches were tortured, burnt or hanged in Western Europe...

“Many unfortunate women were condemned on this sort of evidence and hanged after undergoing appalling torture.

<http://www.historic-uk.com/CultureUK/Witches-in-Britain/>

59 words of 641-word article

These histories are so much like the torture and murders by Emperor Constantine it’s uncanny. As horrific as these histories are the white “Christian” terrorists here were only warming up for ever greater splurges of torture and murder of innocents later on in history (e.g. invasion and genocide of Muslims in the Philippines starting in 1898 for the stated purpose of “Christianizing” them.). Clearly these efforts by the church were not simply about profit or power given that there were and remain so many sadistic elements woven through their pogroms. In any event “terrorism” is a description that clearly fits the *modus operandi* of the white “Christian” terrorists then and now, however now it appears rape is the preferred method of torture at least when it comes to Muslim victims as judged by the industrial scale rape during for example the Bosnian genocide and in the Myanmar genocide today to name just of couple of examples. It’s quite possible or probable rape was also the preferred method of torture during Emperor Constantine’s time as well, it’s just that the victims and their families never lived to report the crimes, not that there was anyone to report to. Likewise it is highly probably “old crones” with hooked noses and warts were not the only ones accused of witchcraft, and subsequently tortured, but rather younger women and girls also, and ‘pilnie-winks’ and iron ‘caspie-claws’ were not the only tortures used.

The old saying: “Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely,” was no less true then, than now. The nature of true evil hasn’t changed either.

## **Chapter 8 Americas, African and Asian Genocides, 120,000,000 people killed, 1500 - 1900**

There are no accurate accountings of the genocides in the Americas, Africa and Asia starting in the 1500s, though about 120 million people killed seems to be the generally accepted ball-park figure.

I'm a bit surprised I couldn't find some composite summaries of genocides from colonialization with any kind of statistics on the Internet. The best I could find was a smattering of numbers from independent sources most of which didn't cite references.

### **Native American Genocides**

Reading a wide variety of articles I found common themes when it came to death rates of the native peoples of the Americas, e.g. most articles state that 70% to 90% of the natives died of infectious diseases brought over by Europeans or African slaves. In most such articles little or no mention is made of the indigenous people killed by guns, biological weapons like blankets intentionally infected with smallpox and/or forced starvation.

In regards to the use of biological weapons see:

[https://www.umass.edu/legal/derrico/amherst/lord\\_jeff.html](https://www.umass.edu/legal/derrico/amherst/lord_jeff.html)

This "oversight" should be surprising, but it's not.

The numbers describing "casualties" of colonialization very wildly:

In the Americas the population of indigenous people before Columbus was somewhere between 8,400,000 and 138,000,000, with this accounting ending in 1691.

<http://www.bxscience.edu/ourpages/auto/2009/4/5/34767803/Pre-Columbian%20population.pdf>

This dropped to 2,000,000 by 1700, reduced further to 1,000,000 in 1800, and only 250,000 in the 1890s. <https://www.nj.gov/education/holocaust/curriculum/NorthAmericanGenocide.pdf>

Though some percentage of indigenous people of North America did die of diseases carried by the European colonizers, there was definitely and absolutely an intentional genocide via military arms also.

In the late 1780s George Washington's Secretary of War spoke of destroying various American Indian tribes...

In 1870 Thomas Jefferson stated "extermination or their removal..." (Jefferson quoted in Kiernan, *Blood and Soil*.)

Utter extermination of the Native American people was the stated opinion of many presidents and commanders of the U.S. Army at least until 1886 and Theodore Roosevelt. The phrase: "The only good Indian is a dead Indian," was very popular even amongst elected leaders in the United States.

<https://academic.oup.com/ahr/article/120/1/98/47185>

<https://doi.org/10.1093/ahr/120.1.98>

Christopher Columbus, terrorist?

Read the following, and then answer that question:

Columbus and Genocide, The discoverer of the New World was responsible for the annihilation of the peaceful Arawak Indians, Edward T. Stone, October 1975

American Heritage, Volume 26 Issue 6,

<https://www.americanheritage.com/content/columbus-and-genocide>

### **African Genocides**

Trying to research the death toll in Africa from colonization, so many histories begin with what they call the “scramble for Africa” in the 1800s, though colonization of Africa by Europeans began a couple of thousand years earlier:

“In 149 BCE a Roman army sailed for North Africa and laid siege to Carthage. For nearly three years, the Carthaginians held out, sealed off from food supplies, half-starving and subject to repeated attacks. The final assault came in 146 BCE. Breaking through the last pockets of resistance, Roman soldiers went from house to house slaughtering men, women and children. The carnage went on for six days and nights. Some 50,000 survivors were sold into slavery. Carthage was then set on fire. Annexed by Rome, the land of the Carthaginians was called *Provincia Africa*... a name taken from a small Berber tribe known as *Afri*, but later used to describe an entire continent.”

113 words of book: *The Fortunes of Africa, a 5,000-year History of Wealth, Greed and Endeavor*, Vol. 1 by Martin Meredith, first published in the UK by Simon & Shuster, later published by PublicAffairs, a member of the Perseus Books Group, 2014, p. 38.

Inspired by Marcus Porcius Cato, known for his hatred of the Carthaginians, this was hardly the first or last military intrusion into Africa by Europeans.

None-the-less most history books, contemporary newspaper stories and internet sites make *it appear as though* the “Scramble for Africa” (1881 and 1914) was the beginning of African colonization.

This is tragically misleading. For example the history of Portuguese presence on the land now known as Angola lasted from the arrival of the explorer Diogo Cão in 1484.

<https://archive.org/stream/EncyclopaediaBritannicaDict.a.s.l.g.i.11thed.chisholm.1910-1911-1922.33vols/05.EncycBrit.11th.1910.v.5.CAL-CHA.djvu.txt>

...until the decolonization of the territory in 1975.

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/angola.htm>

Christianity in Angola began in 1491, with a Catholic mission in the São Salvador area. At first it appears their relationship was peaceful as the Portuguese shared the profits from the slave trade with the Congolese.

From 1580 to the 1820s, over a million people from present-day Angola were exported as slaves to the so-called New World, primarily to Brazil and North America.

Ref: *Way of death: merchant capitalism and the Angolan slave trade, 1730-1830* Miller, Joseph Calder., c1988.

“The Portuguese imposed a peace treaty on the Bakongo. Its conditions, however, were so harsh that peace was never really achieved, and hostilities grew during the 1660s. The Portuguese victory over the Bakongo at the Battle of Mbvila (also spelled Ambuila) on October 29, 1665, marked the end of the Kongo Kingdom as a unified power. By the eighteenth century, Kongo had been transformed from a unitary state into a number of smaller entities that recognized the king but for all practical purposes were independent. Fragmented though they were, these Kongo states still resisted Portuguese encroachments.”

<http://countrystudies.us/angola/7.htm> Source: U.S. Library of Congress  
“No known restrictions on publication”

Large scale open conflicts between the Congolese and Portuguese didn't begin until 1665 with the Battle of Mbvila on October 29:

“During the 16th and 17th centuries, the relatively small European territories in Africa escaped the wars and bloodshed that ravaged the Americas... Although considerably less one-sided than the European massacres of natives in the Americas... an overwhelming victory for the invaders, and foreshadowed the balance of power in Africa for the next two hundred years.”

<http://thecompletepilgrim.com/battle-of-mbwila-mbwila-battlefield/>

55 word quote of 556 word article

The Portuguese were then soundly defeated at the battle of Kitombo in 1670 and not a Portuguese soldier survived.

Less than hundred years later the Portuguese had assumed de facto control again and full control was achieved by the beginning of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century.

Researching the original European colonial period is a bit difficult unless one knows specifically what to look for. Word games and distorted assumptions cover up nearly 300 years of colonialization prior to the “Scramble for Africa.” Casualty figures are non-existent.

What is even worse is that the slaughter directly derived from European interference in African affairs has resulted in an enduring legacy of war that continues to this day and into the foreseeable future, with Euro-Americans sitting on the sidelines going “tsk, tsk, what brutish savages those Africans are,” when in fact Euro-American profit driven manipulations then and now fuel and fan the flames of infinitely cruel wars.

“Moreover, while European governments departed (in the 1950s & 1960s), European companies retained their hold over business empires built up over half a century. Almost all modern manufacturing, banking, import-export trade, shipping, mining, plantation and timber enterprises remained largely in the hands of foreign corporations. As the end of colonial rule approached, Europeans followed the old adage: ‘Give them parliament and keep the banks.’”

59 word quote of book: *The Fortunes of Africa, a 5,000 year History of Wealth, Greed and Endeavor*, Vol. 1 by Martin Meredith, first published in the UK by Simon & Shuster, later published by PublicAffairs, a member of the Perseus Books Group, 2014, p. 14.

Though many popular histories report “inter-tribal” conflicts in Africa, virtually all of them are proxy-wars in one form or another with the U.S. holding a dominant hand in most conflicts via its use of bought and paid for African “politicians” (dictators), mercenaries and private intelligence agencies working with sizable armies of provocateurs, disinformation specialists, etc.

None-the-less on the surface it appears to be the French that are the dominant colonizers of Africa.

### **Torpedoing Africa, and then complaining about ‘migration’**

By Lorenzo Kamel, 18 Aug 2018

“Out of the 67 coups in 26 African countries in the last 50 years, 61 percent took place in former French colonies. Fifty percent of the monetary reserves of 14 African countries are still today under full French control: none of them has any control over its macroeconomic and monetary policy. France makes billions of euros from Africa annually under the form of “reserves”, and lend part of the same money to its owners on market rates.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/torpedoing-africa-complaining-migration-180817133759141.html>

87 words of 1,261 word article

Also see: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/stop-migration-stop-abuse-africa-resources-180213114944137.html>

In fact however it is the USA that is the dominant colonizer of the entire planet. The U.S. interferes in the political processes everywhere.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/us-interfered-in-elections-of-at-least-85-countries-worldwide-since-1945/5601481>

Whining about Russian interference in an American election is farcical.

Whereas Central Asia is basically stabilized thanks primarily to Russian and Chinese influences, Africa is still pretty much the sole domain of the CIA and Western Europe and thus plagued with endless wars, lightyears away from recovery from the legacies of Euro-American colonialization.

Between 1865 and 1909 it is believed King Leopold of Belgium killed up to 15,000,000 human beings in the Congo.

Worlddata.info lists the average annual income of people in the DR Congo in 2018 at \$450 per year, 77<sup>th</sup> out of the 78 listed on their site. <https://www.worlddata.info/average-income.php>

Belgium is listed at #16 on a list of the world's wealthiest nations with an average annual income of \$47,260. <https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/the-highest-incomes-in-the-world.html> Thus, Belgium people on the average are more than 100 times richer than their former colony upon which they got rich.

Poverty is slavery and the vast majority of Africa today is a continent of slaves - trapped in hopeless poverty - ruled over by Euro-Americans and some of their token Uncle Toms - a generation of wealthy African fat-cats that kiss Euro-American hindquarters slavishly. What are the alternatives? Assassinations, civil wars, diseases and genocides. Meanwhile Europeans and Americans go to church on Sundays and sing Kumbaya while too many of the impoverished in Africa have to sell their daughters to avoid the entire family starving to death. "Tsk, tsk, what savages those Africans are(!)" condescend the white overlords of planet earth. Like the vampires in movies, they drink and move on, utterly unmoved by the birth to death suffering in their wake, blaming, mocking and belittling their victims in (almost) every news article published by the western mainstream media. The utter cruelty of this is mind-numbing and thus we westerners have a beer, smoke some weed and turn on the TV where all things white are beautiful and all problems solved in less than two hours.

Also see: <https://about-history.com/imperialism-and-the-conquest-and-colonization-of-africa-by-europeans/>

### **Partial Timeline of European Colonization in Africa**

1542 Portugal "helps" Ethiopia

1562 Britain begins slave trade in Africa

1570 Angola becomes a Portuguese colony.

1591 Moroccan forces destroy the Songhai Empire

1625 Holland involved in the slave trade.

1640 Holland seizes Portugal's Elmina, Sao Tome, and Luanda trading posts.

1642 France involved in slave trade

1651 Britain invades Gambia

1652 Dutch East India Company founded Cape of Good Hope, and the Dutch Boers colony develops.

1659 France invades Senegal

1660 Kingdom of Kongo defeated by Portugal

1787 British found Freetown in West Africa. Freed slaves found Sierra Leone.

1797 British forces capture the South African Cape Town colony from the Dutch.

1806 Britain annexes the Dutch Cape colony.

1807 Britain ("officially") abolishes slave trade.

1816-1828 Shaka Zulu establish the Zulu Kingdom and starts the Zulu Mfecane, fighting against British forces.

1821 Liberia is formed by African-Americans.

1827 French invade the city of Algiers.

1839 Boers invade Swaziland after Sabhuza I of Swaziland has died.

1845 Great Britain introduces system of segregation in Natal.

1847 The Republic of Liberia becomes independent from the U.S.

Adapted from <https://www.slideshare.net/ssclasstorremar/african-colonization-timeline>

The following article is excellent and the processes described also brilliantly illuminate exactly what was contrived to happen in Asia, the Middle East and the Americas.



## **The long-run effects of the Scramble for Africa**

Stelios Michalopoulos, Elias Papaioannou 06 January 2012

“The ‘Scramble for Africa’ – the artificial drawing of African political boundaries among European powers in the end of the 19th century – led to the partitioning of several ethnicities across newly created African states. This column shows that partitioned ethnic groups have suffered significantly longer and more devastating civil wars. It also uncovers substantial spillovers as ethnic conflict spreads from the historical homeland of groups partitioned to nearby areas where non-split ethnicities reside.”

<https://voxeu.org/article/long-run-effects-scramble-africa>

72 word quote of 1,360 word article

Did the colonial powers (white pseudo-Christian terrorists) hope the “natives” would then come begging for them to return and reinstall order? This is exactly the same problem that has left the Kurds and Palestinians without a homeland, endless warfare in Iraq and most of the rest of the Middle East. Divide and conquer is the oldest trick in warfare and it is so tragically sad that the victims of these wars are apparently helpless to see the bigger picture, unify (as Gadhafi tried to do in formation of the African Union) and make Africa the glorious and wealthy continent it should and could be. What did happen to Gadhafi? Oh yes, I recall, he was captured, raped with an iron rod, and otherwise tortured by CIA backed rebels before they murdered him in cold blood. Yes, my dear fellow Americans, this is American foreign policy, this is what your tax dollars pay for, and this is white “Christian” terrorism is all about. Emperor Constantine would be proud of the continuity of his legacy. The holy prophet Jesus on the other hand, well, I don’t think he’d be pleased.

Also see:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonisation\\_of\\_Africa](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonisation_of_Africa)

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2002/jul/13/humanities.artsandhumanities>

<http://exhibitions.nypl.org/africanaage/essay-colonization-of-africa.html>

<http://africanholocaust.net/africanholocaust/>

For a: “List of all African countries and their Independence Days, colonial names and former colonizers” see: <http://www.myafricanow.com/african-countries-independence-days-dates/>

## **Asian Genocides**

There were five hundred years of European endless wars and colonialization in Asia. As the Spanish focused mostly on the Americas (as well as the Philippines) this left Asia first for the Portuguese, then the Dutch and later the British, French, Russians and Americans, to exploit.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western\\_imperialism\\_in\\_Asia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_imperialism_in_Asia)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_colonisation\\_of\\_Southeast\\_Asia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_colonisation_of_Southeast_Asia)

<https://fbreporter.org/2015/07/07/genocide-the-british-dont-want-you-to-know-about-they-systematically-starved-to-death-over-60-millions-of-eastern-indians/>

Also see Chapter 12, The Enslavement of China to Opium, Chapter 19 Chinese Civil war (which was really a proxy war), Chapter 24 Vietnam War, and Chapter 25 Genocide in Kashmir, Chapter 26, Indonesia, Chapter 28, Cambodia, Chapter 44 Genocide in Myanmar, and so on.

Also see:

John H. Elliott, [Empires of the Atlantic World: Britain and Spain in America 1492-1830](#)

Heart of Darkness by Joseph Conrad <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/526>

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/european-colonization-americas-africa-southeast-asia-short-simon/>

Though this book doesn't cover all of the colonial genocides, or one tenth, a few at least are briefly discussed in the following chapters. Most of the stories have yet to be told. Even if world peace were to break out tomorrow, it would take 100 years at least to even begin to piece together a true history of the brutal colonial rule in what can justifiably only be called white "Christian" terrorism.

A brief note about the accounting in this book: The human death toll at the top of the chapters after the Genocide of the Philippine Muslims (1898) are from about 1900 on, as the killings from the initial colonization and maintenance of those colonies (in Africa, Asia and Latin America) prior to 1900 are included in the death toll record of this, Chapter 8, except for the 60 million African slaves killed as part of the trans-Atlantic slave trade (Chapter 9) which really must be added to the total figure since those killings mostly didn't occur *in* Africa as part of colonialization.

## Chapter 9 African Slave Trade, 60,000,000 killed, 1500-1864

I've met African men working in all parts of the world – in North and South America, Europe, the Middle East, and Asia for sub-minimum wages, without insurance, and sleeping in sub-standard accommodations. Yet, they are generally happy, intelligent, optimistic people. Compared to the slavery of poverty created by the effects of white “Christian” terrorism (colonialization and subsequent wars) in their home countries, working in other countries for whatever wage seems pretty good for most. Officially slavery may be outlawed, but the reality of slavery continues wherever there is extreme poverty and war guarantees poverty for those trapped by it. Thus, American white “Christian” terrorists have – for all practical purposes - enslaved more people now than in 1500 – 1900. There are now more than 68.5 million refugees according to UNHCR, a significant percentage of them are from Africa.

**“The transatlantic slave trade took place across the Atlantic Ocean from the 15th through the 19th century.”**

“The largest slave trade in the history of the world was created by white Christian Europeans. Before it was over as many as 60 million Africans would be killed for the profit of white Christian imperialism. A key reason for the high death toll was the tidal wave of war and desolation that the slave trade unleashed into the heart of Africa. Huge numbers of people died being marched to the coasts of Africa from the interior as well as in an endless series of wars produced by the quest for new slaves. Millions more would die in concentration camps at both ends of the sea journey...

“The financial profits... helped build the economic foundations of America.

<http://www.worldfuturefund.org/Reports/Slavedeathtoll/slaverydeathtoll.html>

134 words of 1,353 word article

Also see: <http://africanholocaust.net/africanholocaust/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treatment\\_of\\_slaves\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treatment_of_slaves_in_the_United_States)

To expand on the introduction to this chapter, I and other critics of the white pseudo-Christian male patriarchy running the world contend that the slave industry as the result of drug addiction in the US continues until today. For example, generally speaking white people bring drugs into the U.S. sell it to the poor, amongst whom African Americans are over-represented, then mostly white police arrest those dealers and drug enslaved people and put them in prisons “guarded” by white men. African Americans are over-represented in prisons often because they can't afford good legal services.

Thus, African Americans tend to be over-represented on a percentage basis of arrests and prosecutions in this enslavement to drugs, while a disproportionate percentage of white men

profit bringing in the drugs, arresting the mid and lower level sellers and users and then “guarding” them in prison. This is essentially like farming African Americans as a crop, not so different from slavery, different only in that it is vastly more insidious.

This is strikingly similar to the white pseudo-Christian European control of the opium trade in China, with white European traders bringing in the opium and selling it to Chinese essentially leading to the destruction of their civilization and mass enslavement of their people. (See Chapter 12)

## Chapter 10 French Wars of Religion, 2,828,427 killed, 1562-1598

Natural law and human nature invariably work against monoliths, and thus natural tendencies worked against the absolute strangle-hold of the Catholic Church in Europe during the Reformation.

This was largely a religious war between Catholics and Huguenots (French Calvinist Protestants) in which some 2,828,427 were killed. (Please note how such an exact figure of the number killed is cited as compared to those killed in the Africa, the Americas and Asia.)

The Wars of Religion began in 1562 with the Massacre of Huguenots at Vassy, in France. Followers of Prince de Conde and the King of Navarre were unquestionably surprised when the Catholics - without warning - attacked.

[http://www.hyperhistory.com/online\\_n2/civil\\_n2/histscript6\\_n2/hugenot.html](http://www.hyperhistory.com/online_n2/civil_n2/histscript6_n2/hugenot.html)

Ten years later...

### THE ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY MASSACRE - POPE GREGORY XIII CELEBRATES THE MASS MURDER OF FRENCH PROTESTANTS

In 1572, Catherine de Medici and her son, King Charles IX of France, in league with Pope Gregory XIII, carried out a plan to lure thousands of Protestants to Paris, ostensibly to attend a royal wedding between a Catholic princess and a Protestant nobleman. The wedding was presented as an opportunity to seal the Peace of St. Germain between French Protestants and Catholics...

<http://www.worldfuturefund.org/wffmaster/Reading/Religion/sbart.htm>

79 word quote of 952 word article

“Seal the peace” it did not, as it was a successful plan to eradicate French Protestantism by way of mass murder - specifically of a significant percentage of Protestant nobles and large numbers of ordinary Protestants too.

“Whereas the Reformation resulted in English and German adoption of Protestantism, France remained Catholic at an extraordinarily high cost. To some extent this was a series of proxy wars, but the Catholic Church was not going to allow liberal reform in another European nation at any cost. Ironically perhaps, Holy Jesus is considered by many to be simply a liberal reformer within Judaism as he wasn't elevated to Godhood until Emperor Constantine made him so. Such are the vicissitudes at the intersection of religion and politics, what many will argue is the most toxic mix of either in human history.

“In the 16th Century, France was to know a religious split: the great majority of the country remained faithful to Catholicism, whilst an important majority joined the Reformation. Coexistence of the two confessions throughout the Kingdom showed itself to be inapplicable. War could no longer be avoided and civil tolerance had failed.

“Eight wars of religion were to succeed each other throughout 36 years, with periodic interruptions of fragile peace. The wars will cease with the Edict of Nantes (30th of April 1598), an edict that established a limited civil tolerance. The confessional duality established throughout France in 1598 was to wear away little by little until the revocation of the edict in 1685.”

<https://www.museeprotestant.org/en/notice/the-eight-wars-of-religion-1562-1598/>

214 word quote of 2,204 word article

In all, some three million people died from this deadly series of wars, specifically from violence, starvation and disease. In some ways these wars were simultaneously the results of a dynastic power struggle between noble families in line for the French throne. In addition to that, this was also a proxy war with Habsburg Spain and the Duchy of Savoy supporting the French Catholic Guises, and England supporting the Protestant side led by the Condés and the Protestant Jeanne d'Albret and her son, Henry of Navarre.

In some ways this was a reenactment of the Sack of Constantinople, with Catholics slaughtering another group of Christians in an attempt to maintain hegemony, and also a reenactment of Emperor Constantine's entire program of murdering off the ancient wisdom and wise people of Europe and the Middle East. In other words, it fits the pattern of behavior, the habit of the white “Christian” terrorists, perfectly.

In the end, France, Spain and Austria remain to this day at least nominally Catholic though in fact by percentages secular humanism appears to dominate the philosophical landscape of most of Western Europe. Though some may balk at this assessment, it appears quite benign compared to the even more wickedly warlike (absolutely devilish) fake Christianity that has penultimately controlled American domestic policy from the beginning and foreign policy at least since 1898 and the conquest of the Philippines and Puerto Rico.

## Chapter 11 Thirty Years' War, 8,000,000 killed, 1618 - 1648

In some ways the Thirty Years' War could be considered an enlarged version of the French Wars of Religion in that it was between Catholics and Protestants, while subsequent secular power struggles revealed themselves as more likely culprits, specifically the Hapsburgs (Austrian, Bohemian, Hungarian) vs. the French.

“The Thirty Years War began as a conflict between German Protestants and German Catholics, that slowly expanded to include most of the rest of Europe, with first the Protestant powers joining in to protect their co-religionists in Germany, and then Catholic France supporting the protestant cause as part of the long running Bourbon-Hapsburg rivalry... The war caused massive destruction in Germany, and may have reduced the population of the area by half...”

[http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars\\_thirtyyears.html](http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_thirtyyears.html)

One might even wonder if Austrian Adolf Hitler's Armageddon like war might have been satisfied by simply taking over France, and thereby settling an ancient dispute. The extreme nature of the Thirty Years' War also demonstrates one of the many liabilities of forcing one's religion upon an unwilling populace, especially when a more liberal alternative is readily available. The trends here are unmistakable: A liberal reformer contextualizes an older religion that is mightily resisted, but over the centuries it too becomes calcified, and new liberal reformers come along that are mightily resisted. This liberal to conservative back to liberal... shift can also be seen in the affairs of human individuals who usually are more liberal in youth, and become more conservative, calcified (literally) as they age, ultimately being replaced by a more liberal new generation.

To some extent parallels can be found in Islam with the Holy Prophet Mohammad being in many ways a liberal reformer, e.g. granting far more legal protection to women than previous religions, and later on in history more traditional Sunni and Shi'ites persecuting and slaughtering the reformer Ahmadiyyas and Sufi groups (in far, far smaller numbers than the “Christians” however). Though such things are forbidden in both Christianity and Islam, this appears to be a natural process in all evolving systems. Were the followers of the great religions to actually follow the teachings of the founders of those religions, e.g. tolerance and forgiveness these things would not happen, but power corrupts and the leaders of the great religions often become the most corrupt of all. As the old saying goes: “There's no hypocrite like a religious hypocrite.”

Ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny (the growth and development of individuals – from conception to death - mirrors the growth and evolution of all life) as biologists say, but when it comes to mass slaughters and tortures of humanity nobody does it in greater extremes than the white “Christian” terrorists. The number of Ahmadiyyas and Sufis killed by the more traditional Sunnis and Shi'ites is in the double-digit thousands but far less than 100,000 and only a small fraction of the killings by white pseudo-Christian terrorists of each other when one adds together the above with other such genocides, e.g. the sack of Constantinople in 1204.

As stated before this isn't surprising given that from its inception Islam was primarily a religious movement, whereas Emperor Constantine's version of Christianity was an unabashedly politico-military machine. Rest in peace dear Arius, for you are not forgotten along with that "little thing" called the First Commandment.



## **Chapter 12 The Enslavement of China to Opium, 75,000,000 people killed 1773 to 1945**

Europeans have done trade with China since the days of the ancient Silk Roads and the balance of trade was usually in favor of China, producing for example fine silks which became all the rage in ancient Rome. About 1773 however the British began smuggling opium into China via the East Indian Company with the rationalization of “rebalancing the trade deficit.” Shortly after French, Portuguese, and Dutch joined in – demonstrating that the motivation was simply money after all. Americans were one of the last Western powers to participate in this massive criminal enterprise simply because they didn’t have access to large amounts of opium, a problem which they rectified by growing it in Turkey. Then American John Jacob Astor starting in 1816 invested heavily in the opium business in China and became America’s first really huge multi-millionaire.

Ten million pounds of opium were being sold in China annually by the British in 1836. The balance of trade for the British was tilted in their favor that same year, 18 million British Pounds of Opium exported mainly from India to China vs. 17 million British Pounds of Chinese silk and tea imported to England.

“The 99-year British lease on Hong Kong expired in July, 1997, allowing China to take over its land once again.

“Hundreds of newspaper stories and TV reports covered that event but not one revealed how England first gained control of Hong Kong.

“The truth lies buried in the family line of David Sassoon, ‘The Rothschilds of The Far East,’ and their monopoly over the opium trade.

“Britain won Hong Kong by launching the opium Wars to give the Sassoons exclusive rights to drug an entire nation.

“David Sassoon was born in Baghdad, Iran in 1792. His father, Saleh Sassoon, was a wealthy banker and the treasurer to Ahmet Pasha, the governor of Baghdad (Thus making him the ‘court Jew’ - a highly influential position)

“In 1829 Ahmet was overthrown due to corruption and the Sassoon family fled to Bombay, India.

“This was the strategic trade route to India's interior and the gateway to the Far East.

“In a brief time, the British government granted Sassoon monopoly rights to all manufactured cotton goods, silk and most important of all - Opium - then the most addictive drug in the world.”

<http://lukeford.net/blog/?p=70956>

190-word quote of 18,256-word article

[Opium Traders and Their Worlds-Volume Two: A Revisionist Exposé of the World](#)

“Before long some 17 million Chinese were dead from opium addiction, as of the 1900s. This massive killing machine did not stop until around 1945. Also in the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century two other drugs, Morphine and Heroin were added to the market in China. By that time there were some 200 million Chinese opium addicts.”

<http://hongkongsfirst.blogspot.co.uk/2009/10/opium-hall-of-fame.html>

<http://www.americanheritage.com/content/%E2%80%9Cfair-honorable-and-legitimate-trade%E2%80%9D?page=4>

<https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=943&dat=19860725&id=SqZNAAAIBAJ&sjid=BoMDAAAIBAJ&pg=5706,1984150&hl=en>

In total it is estimated that there were some 200,000,000 Chinese opium addicts at the peak of this drug flow created by Westerners, and some 30 million had died as the direct result of it. If however one adds up the number of addicts over the 150 year period of the Euro-American opium business in China the total number addicts adds up to around 400,000,000.

The social effects of this tidal wave of addiction rippled out in all directions through Chinese society including organized crime, extreme poverty, family ruination, rampant disease, etc.

Some experts have calculated the cumulative number of Chinese addicts over the 150 year period of this exploitative drug trade to be around 400,000,000 and Chinese death toll to be around 100,000,000.

Prior to European importation of drugs into China, China was the richest nation on earth. By the end China was one of the most impoverished nations on earth, and consequently became known as “the sick man of Asia.” It should also be noted that Western Missionaries’ introduction of morphine into China led it to being known as “Jesus Opium.”

Right next to the straight out military conquests of Africa, Asia and the Americas, and African slavery, this colonial crime of inundating China with opium was nothing less than genocide and a world precedent-setting holocaust.

April 26, 1853

The New York Times Hong Kong

Editorial: The Opium Trade

“Alarmed by the spread of opium addiction, China tried to clamp down on the trade, but met with resistance from the British, sparking the First Anglo-Chinese War in 1840. The treaty ending the war gave Hong Kong

Island to the British in perpetuity for use as a commercial and military base. Before the British arrived, the island contained little more than a small fishing village.

“The Times, then known as "The New-York Daily Times" and in its second year of publication, ran this editorial condemning the opium trade and expressing hope for China's future.

“The results of this disgraceful war were just what might have been anticipated. The world gained great commercial facilities, England all the honor, and China lost all control over the importation into her borders of the poison she so much abhorred. The opium traffic, from the hour that the treaty was signed to the present time, has been increasing. The "flowing poison" rolls now into every portion of the maritime country, and is fast spreading into the interior. Sixty thousand chests are annually imported, and the demand is as loud as ever. The Government, however, with the stubbornness of settled principle, refuses to abate one article of the penal code that regards this commodity, although it is a dead letter upon the statute-book. In despair of success its policy has latterly been inaction. Meanwhile the whole people are suffering the effects of their morbid appetites. Whole provinces, which within the memory of living men were warlike and powerful, are now contemptible for their weakness. The growth of population is checked. The finances of the country have been very much reduced. A while since China drew a vast amount of specie from the countries with which it dealt. Now her mines, originally among the richest in the world, have been almost exhausted. The balance of trade is against her. The rebellions and outbreaks of violence of which our late advices inform us, growing as we believe directly out of the insubordination nurtured at every stage in the history of this traffic, point directly to the dismemberment and downfall of the Empire.

“But we doubt if the loss of China is the gain of the rest of the world. England, it is true, receives an immense sum into her Treasury, the price paid for the miserable demand she has created, but she loses all that might have been gained had she confined her exports to China to the products of the useful arts and the issue from her factories. The morbid appetite for Opium not only consumes the labor and the capital of this people, thus tending directly to national poverty, but it kills all demand for other imports, and every producing country suffers in consequence.

“The effects upon the progress of Christianity are most deleterious. The Christian may well blush at the rebuke of the ruined Pagan, and it would seem as if the nation which had been chiefly instrumental in fastening this curse upon an empire of three hundred and sixty millions of people might

afford to leave the sin of every other people unrebuked until kind obliviousness shall obliterate this disgraceful page from her history...”

Citation:

<http://www.nytimes.com/specials/hongkong/archive/185304hk.html>

Copyright expired

For more information on this subject see:

[https://cyber.harvard.edu/ChinaDragon/lin\\_xexu.html](https://cyber.harvard.edu/ChinaDragon/lin_xexu.html)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First\\_Opium\\_War](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Opium_War)

[http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/world/2017-07/25/content\\_30237879.htm](http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/world/2017-07/25/content_30237879.htm)

Though these days Europeans have been reasonably balanced in their relations with the new China, on the American end this “war” on China is far from over.

Evidence of this continuing war on China is clearly found in the Contain China policy dating back to Hillary Clinton’s stint as Secretary of State.

“Some Chinese netizens oppose Hillary for what they perceive as her ‘anti-China’ policy when she served as the secretary of state from 2009 to 2013. Members of Beijing’s foreign-policy community tend to see Obama’s 2011 pivot to Asia as a plot to contain China – and they blame Clinton for the strategy. And some tend to fault her for actions — like the long-standing U.S. military presence in the Asia-Pacific region — that are seen as needlessly provocative.”

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2015/04/13/hillary-clinton-china-internet-hates/>

75 word quote of 793 word article

The article goes on to quote China’s Global Times as stating: “Hillary has quickly become, in the eyes of Chinese netizens, the most hated U.S. political figure.”

Also see: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China\\_containment\\_policy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China_containment_policy)

<http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-skeptics/washington%E2%80%99s-clumsy-china-containment-policy-6202>

Although Chinese counter-intelligence and government in general are not known for being terribly open with their information, it is certain American and her surrogate operatives from the “**Five Eyes**” have been “busy little bees” trying to stir up trouble in territories like Xinjiang in the far north-west, and Tibet and Hong Kong via the “democracy movement.”

“This aids the process of policy-making, for the data collected and analyzed by the alliance may turn out to be vital for more than a time of crises but also for the daily basis of government; notably, these daily

efforts consist in tracking and identifying possible sources of terrorism and other non-conventional threats...

“By uniting services from Britain, the United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand it is possible to affirm that its potential is almost limitless and meets no parallel.”

<https://ukdefencejournal.org.uk/the-five-eyes-the-intelligence-alliance-of-the-anglosphere/>

81 word of 1,222 word article

Yes, its potential is limitless all right. That is true.

In fact the “five (white) eyes” is like a highly secretive international KKK that takes especial pleasure in torturing people and raping women and children, I happen to know from personal experience. This is one of the bastions of contemporary white pseudo-Christian terrorism. This organization is based on the premise of whiteness and fake Christianity. When the CIA wants to keep its hands clean on some particularly filthy operation it just passes the ball to one of their minions in the other four white “Christian” members of this organization. Why was there a meth epidemic in New Zealand? Not enough of them were sick enough to participate in CIA directed operations, so they needed a drug epidemic to twist their brains. By 2005 the process was well under way. Do you need a Kiwi or Canadian to stir up a riot in Urumqi or Pakistan? Just ring up the Five Eyes! Do you need some big strapping Aussie to rape somebody’s wife? Just call the Five Eyes! Do you want a drug epidemic in any city anywhere? The Five Eyes is here for you!

And remember, you colored people, they’re always watching!

<https://restoreprivacy.com/5-eyes-9-eyes-14-eyes/>

In fact the Five Eyes is just the modern version of the “Eight-Nation Alliance” - the international military coalition dedicated to colonizing China: Japan, Russia, Britain, France, the United States, Germany, Italy and Austria-Hungary. Dubious sources of information, like Wikipedia report that it was put together “in response to the Boxer rebellion,” but in fact it was those same nations that caused the Boxer Rebellion.

Divide and conquer is what it’s all about and the Contain China policy is – beyond any doubt whatsoever - in full swing too: Japan has been encouraged to modify its Constitution to allow it to engage in warfare again (bringing cold sweats to all of Asia), and WMD are being sold by the U.S. in vast quantities to all nations surrounding China. Machiavellian? Oh, to be sure. That’s what white pseudo-Christianity is all about. Meanwhile opium is percolating up into South China from the Golden Triangle, whose drug trade is largely coordinated by remnants of the failed Nationalist Army formerly of China, that was supported by... the USA! Diabolical, cruel and evil? Yes, yes, that and more.

See: *The Secret Army: Chiang Kai-shek and the Drug Warlords of the Golden Triangle*, Richard Michael Gibson, with Wen H. Chen, ISBN: 978-0-470-83018-5; Oct 2011, 384 pages

“Do the American people know what their government is doing around the world?” Only tiny fragments of course. Most don’t like to read, and even if they did they’d never figure it out unless they travel too because so much of the media produces fake news and revisionist histories. “If they did know, would they put a stop to unlimited American savagery around the world?” I think yes, and that’s why I wrote this book.

Despite all the anti-China propaganda floating through the western media, it’s infinitely more civilized than American foreign policy.

Seventy-five million Chinese people were killed in the Euro-American opium business in China. The U.S. has been in the drug business for a long, long time, and never more-so than now.

Cradle of a cash crop, by Jason Burke

Afghanistan's £2.5 billion opium industry provides 90 per cent of the world's supply. As the country edges closer to becoming a narco-state, the international community is divided over a solution.

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2008/nov/16/afghanistan-opium-taliban-drug-trade>

The U.S. Opioid Epidemic, September 17, 2019 by Claire Felter

The United States is grappling with one of its worst-ever drug crises. More than nine hundred people a week die from opioid-related overdoses, and some experts say the death toll may not peak for years. Meanwhile, millions more Americans suffer from opioid addiction.

<https://www.cfr.org/backgrounders/us-opioid-epidemic>

This might be considered a form of “divine justice” given the use of opium as a weapon against China for example, however unfortunately it isn’t because as usual it’s the poor the suffer, not the wealthy that benefit from this vast corrupt industry just as it did in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Centuries in China. If the mainstream media were to start putting the pieces of history together with current events, and advocate for greater educational and economic equality, none of this would happen. But, as long as “big capital” rules, the poor will suffer, and as in most societies led by overt racial and religious bigotry, minorities will be over-represented amongst the poor. This is a tragic and recurring fact of the past 500 years of Euro-American domination of the world.

## Chapter 13 American Civil War, 620,000 people killed, 1861-1865

The war for the soul of a nation and the freedom and equality of the people that comprise it

### Frederick Douglass, Abraham Lincoln and the War for Equality

The American Civil war was the deadliest war for white people fought in the divided states of America, 1861-1865. When people of color, like the Native Americans, Africans, Latin Americans die by the millions that's quite OK, but white people being killed is something altogether different. The South has not forgotten, and vows to return.

White racists refer to the American Civil War in different terms, and ascribe different causes, e.g. "states' rights" negating the primary cause, the war for freedom of millions of black African and other slaves.

Below are excerpts from a speech written by an American slave Frederick Douglass, delivered July 5, 1852, who most eloquently asked: **"What is the Slave to do on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July?"** Its truths echo across the centuries most clearly and unambiguously. It is also quite interesting how he clearly identifies the absolute hypocrisies of the white "Christians." There is nothing I can write to compare with the clarity, completeness and honesty of Frederick Douglass. It sets the stage for the Civil War and explains its causes in no uncertain terms.

Mr. President, Friends and Fellow Citizens:

"He who could address this audience without a quailing sensation, has stronger nerves than I have. I do not remember ever to have appeared as a speaker before any assembly more shrinkingly, nor with greater distrust of my ability, than I do this day. A feeling has crept over me, quite unfavorable to the exercise of my limited powers of speech. The task before me is one which requires much previous thought and study for its proper performance. I know that apologies of this sort are generally considered flat and unmeaning. I trust, however, that mine will not be so considered. Should I seem at ease, my appearance would much misrepresent me. The little experience I have had in addressing public meetings, in country schoolhouses, avails me nothing on the present occasion...

"The fact is, ladies and gentlemen, the distance between this platform and the slave plantation, from which I escaped, is considerable — and the difficulties to be overcome in getting from the latter to the former, are by no means slight. That I am here to-day is, to me, a matter of astonishment as well as of gratitude. You will not, therefore, be surprised, if in what I have to say I evince no elaborate preparation, nor grace my speech with any high-sounding exordium. With little experience and with less learning, I have been able to throw my thoughts hastily

and imperfectly together; and trusting to your patient and generous indulgence, I will proceed to lay them before you...

“But, such is not the state of the case. I say it with a sad sense of the disparity between us. I am not included within the pale of this glorious anniversary! Your high independence only reveals the immeasurable distance between us. The blessings in which you, this day, rejoice, are not enjoyed in common. — The rich inheritance of justice, liberty, prosperity and independence, bequeathed by your fathers, is shared by you, not by me. The sunlight that brought life and healing to you has brought stripes and death to me. This Fourth [of] July is yours, not mine. You may rejoice, I must mourn. To drag a man in fetters into the grand illuminated temple of liberty, and call upon him to join you in joyous anthems, were inhuman mockery and sacrilegious irony. Do you mean, citizens, to mock me, by asking me to speak to-day? If so, there is a parallel to your conduct. And let me warn you that it is dangerous to copy the example of a nation whose crimes, lowering up to heaven, were thrown down by the breath of the Almighty, burying that nation in irrecoverable ruin! I can to-day take up the plaintive lament of a peeled and woe-smitten people!

“Fellow-citizens; above your national, tumultuous joy, I hear the mournful wail of millions! Whose chains, heavy and grievous yesterday, are, to-day, rendered more intolerable by the jubilee shouts that reach them. If I do forget, if I do not faithfully remember those bleeding children of sorrow this day, “may my right hand forget her cunning, and may my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth!” To forget them, to pass lightly over their wrongs, and to chime in with the popular theme, would be treason most scandalous and shocking, and would make me a reproach before God and the world. My subject, then fellow-citizens, is AMERICAN SLAVERY. I shall see, this day, and its popular characteristics, from the slave’s point of view. Standing, there, identified with the American bondman, making his wrongs mine, I do not hesitate to declare, with all my soul, that the character and conduct of this nation never looked blacker to me than on this 4th of July! Whether we turn to the declarations of the past, or to the professions of the present, the conduct of the nation seems equally hideous and revolting. America is false to the past, false to the present, and solemnly binds herself to be false to the future. Standing with God and the crushed and bleeding slave on this occasion, I will, in the name of humanity which is outraged, in the name of liberty which is fettered, in the name of the constitution and the Bible, which are disregarded and trampled upon, dare to call in question and to denounce, with all the emphasis I can command, everything that serves to perpetuate slavery — the great sin and shame of America! “I will not equivocate; I will not excuse;” I will use the severest language I can command; and yet not one word shall escape me that any man, whose judgment is not blinded by prejudice, or who is not at heart a slaveholder, shall not confess to be right and just...



“For the present, it is enough to affirm the equal manhood of the Negro race. Is it not astonishing that, while we are ploughing, planting and reaping, using all kinds of mechanical tools, erecting houses, constructing bridges, building ships, working in metals of brass, iron, copper, silver and gold; that, while we are reading, writing and cyphering, acting as clerks, merchants and secretaries, having among us lawyers, doctors, ministers, poets, authors, editors, orators and teachers; that, while we are engaged in all manner of enterprises common to other men, digging gold in California, capturing the whale in the Pacific, feeding sheep and cattle on the hill-side, living, moving, acting, thinking, planning, living in families as husbands, wives and children, and, above all, confessing and worshipping the Christian’s God, and looking hopefully for life and immortality beyond the grave, we are called upon to prove that we are men!

*“What, to the American slave, is your 4th of July? I answer: a day that reveals to him, more than all other days in the year, the gross injustice and cruelty to which he is the constant victim. To him, your celebration is a sham; your boasted liberty, an unholy license; your national greatness, swelling vanity; your sounds of rejoicing are empty and heartless; your denunciations of tyrants, brass fronted impudence; your shouts of liberty and equality, hollow mockery; your prayers and hymns, your sermons and thanksgivings, with all your religious parade, and solemnity, are, to him, mere bombast, fraud, deception, impiety, and hypocrisy — a thin veil to cover up crimes which would disgrace a nation of savages. There is not a nation on the earth guilty of practices, more shocking and bloody, than are the people of these United States, at this very hour.*

“Go where you may, search where you will, roam through all the monarchies and despotisms of the old world, travel through South America, search out every abuse, and when you have found the last, lay your facts by the side of the everyday practices of this nation, and you will say with me, that, for revolting barbarity and shameless hypocrisy, America reigns without a rival.

*“Behold the practical operation of this internal slave-trade, the American slave-trade, sustained by American politics and America religion. Here you will see men and women reared like swine for the market. You know what is a swine-drover? I will show you a man-drover. They inhabit all our Southern States. They perambulate the country, and crowd the highways of the nation, with droves of human stock. You will see one of these human flesh-jobbers, armed with pistol, whip and bowie-knife, driving a company of a hundred men, women, and children, from the Potomac to the slave market at New Orleans. These wretched people are to be sold singly, or in lots, to suit purchasers. They are food for the cotton-field, and the deadly sugar-mill. Mark the sad procession, as it moves wearily along, and the inhuman wretch who drives them. Hear his savage yells and his blood-chilling oaths, as he hurries on his affrighted captives! There, see the old man, with locks thinned and gray. Cast one glance, if you please, upon that young mother, whose shoulders are bare to the scorching sun, her briny tears falling on the brow of the*

babe in her arms. See, too, that girl of thirteen, weeping, yes! Weeping, as she thinks of the mother from whom she has been torn! The drove moves tardily. *Heat and sorrow have nearly consumed their strength; suddenly you hear a quick snap, like the discharge of a rifle; the fetters clank, and the chain rattles simultaneously; your ears are saluted with a scream that seems to have torn its way to the center of your soul! The crack you heard, was the sound of the slave-whip; the scream you heard, was from the woman you saw with the babe. Her speed had faltered under the weight of her child and her chains! that gash on her shoulder tells her to move on.* Follow the drove to New Orleans. Attend the auction; see men examined like horses; see the forms of women rudely and brutally exposed to the shocking gaze of American slave-buyers. *See this drove sold and separated forever; and never forget the deep, sad sobs that arose from that scattered multitude. Tell me citizens, WHERE, under the sun, you can witness a spectacle more fiendish and shocking. Yet this is but a glance at the American slave-trade, as it exists, at this moment, in the ruling part of the United States...*

“The flesh-mongers gather up their victims by dozens, and drive them, chained, to the general depot at Baltimore. When a sufficient number have been collected here, a ship is chartered, for the purpose of conveying the forlorn crew to Mobile, or to New Orleans. From the slave prison to the ship, they are usually driven in the darkness of night; for since the antislavery agitation, a certain caution is observed.

“But a still more inhuman, disgraceful, and scandalous state of things remains to be presented. By an act of the American Congress, not yet two years old, slavery has been nationalized in its most horrible and revolting form. By that act, Mason and Dixon’s line has been obliterated; New York has become as Virginia; and the power to hold, hunt, and sell men, women, and children as slaves remains no longer a mere state institution, but is now an institution of the whole United States. The power is co-extensive with the Star-Spangled Banner and American Christianity...

*For black men there are neither law, justice, humanity, not religion.* The Fugitive Slave Law makes mercy to them a crime; and bribes the judge who tries them. An American judge gets ten dollars for every victim he consigns to slavery, and five, when he fails to do so. The oath of any two villains is sufficient, under this hell-black enactment, to send the most pious and exemplary black man into the remorseless jaws of slavery! His own testimony is nothing. He can bring no witnesses for himself. The minister of American justice is bound by the law to hear but one side; and that side, is the side of the oppressor. Let this damning fact be perpetually told. Let it be thundered around the world, that, in tyrant-killing, king-hating, people-loving, democratic, Christian America, the seats of justice are filled with judges, who hold their offices under an open and palpable bribe, and are bound, in deciding in the case of a man’s liberty, hear only his accusers!

“In glaring violation of justice, in shameless disregard of the forms of administering law, in cunning arrangement to entrap the defenseless, and in

diabolical intent, this Fugitive Slave Law stands alone in the annals of tyrannical legislation. I doubt if there be another nation on the globe, having the brass and the baseness to put such a law on the statute-book. If any man in this assembly thinks differently from me in this matter, and feels able to disprove my statements, I will gladly confront him at any suitable time and place he may select.

*“I take this law to be one of the grossest infringements of Christian Liberty, and, if the churches and ministers of our country were not stupidly blind, or most wickedly indifferent, they, too, would so regard it.*

The fact that the church of our country, (with fractional exceptions), does not esteem “the Fugitive Slave Law” as a declaration of war against religious liberty, implies that that church regards religion simply as a form of worship, an empty ceremony, and not a vital principle, requiring active benevolence, justice, love and good will towards man. It esteems sacrifice above mercy; psalm-singing above right doing; solemn meetings above practical righteousness. A worship that can be conducted by persons who refuse to give shelter to the houseless, to give bread to the hungry, clothing to the naked, and who enjoin obedience to a law forbidding these acts of mercy, is a curse, not a blessing to mankind. The Bible addresses all such persons as “scribes, Pharisees, hypocrites, who pay tithe of mint, anise, and cumin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy and faith.”

*“But the church of this country is not only indifferent to the wrongs of the slave, it actually takes sides with the oppressors. It has made itself the bulwark of American slavery, and the shield of American slave-hunters. Many of its most eloquent Divines who stand as the very lights of the church, have shamelessly given the sanction of religion and the Bible to the whole slave system. They have taught that man may, properly, be a slave; that the relation of master and slave is ordained of God; that to send back an escaped bondman to his master is clearly the duty of all the followers of the Lord Jesus Christ; and this horrible blasphemy is palmed off upon the world for Christianity.*

“For my part, I would say, welcome infidelity! Welcome atheism! Welcome anything! in preference to the gospel, as preached by those Divines! They convert the very name of religion into an engine of tyranny, and barbarous cruelty, and serve to confirm more infidels, in this age, than all the infidel writings of Thomas Paine, Voltaire, and Bolingbroke, put together, have done! These ministers make religion a cold and flinty-hearted thing, having neither principles of right action, nor bowels of compassion. They strip the love of God of its beauty, and leave the throng of religion a huge, horrible, repulsive form. It is a religion for oppressors, tyrants, man-stealers, and thugs. It is not that “pure and undefiled religion” which is from above, and which is “first pure, then peaceable, easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy.” But a religion which favors the rich against the poor; which exalts the proud above the humble;

which divides mankind into two classes, tyrants and slaves; which says to the man in chains, stay there; and to the oppressor, oppress on; it is a religion which may be professed and enjoyed by all the robbers and enslavers of mankind; it makes God a respecter of persons, denies his fatherhood of the race, and tramples in the dust the great truth of the brotherhood of man. All this we affirm to be true of the popular church, and the popular worship of our land and nation — a religion, a church, and a worship which, on the authority of inspired wisdom, we pronounce to be an abomination in the sight of God. In the language of Isaiah, the American church might be well addressed, “Bring no more vain ablations; incense is an abomination unto me: the new moons and Sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot away with; it is iniquity even the solemn meeting. Your new moons and your appointed feasts my soul hateth. They are a trouble to me; I am weary to bear them; and when ye spread forth your hands I will hide mine eyes from you. Yea! When ye make many prayers, I will not hear. YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD; cease to do evil, learn to do well; seek judgment; relieve the oppressed; judge for the fatherless; plead for the widow.”

*“The American church is guilty, when viewed in connection with what it is doing to uphold slavery; but it is superlatively guilty when viewed in connection with its ability to abolish slavery. The sin of which it is guilty is one of omission as well as of commission. Albert Barnes but uttered what the common sense of every man at all observant of the actual state of the case will receive as truth, when he declared that “There is no power out of the church that could sustain slavery an hour, if it were not sustained in it.”*

“Let the religious press, the pulpit, the Sunday school, the conference meeting, the great ecclesiastical, missionary, Bible and tract associations of the land array their immense powers against slavery and slave-holding; and the whole system of crime and blood would be scattered to the winds; and that they do not do this involves them in the most awful responsibility of which the mind can conceive.

*“In prosecuting the anti-slavery enterprise, we have been asked to spare the church, to spare the ministry; but how, we ask, could such a thing be done? We are met on the threshold of our efforts for the redemption of the slave, by the church and ministry of the country, in battle arrayed against us; and we are compelled to fight or flee. From what quarter, I beg to know, has proceeded a fire so deadly upon our ranks, during the last two years, as from the Northern pulpit? As the champions of oppressors, the chosen men of American theology have appeared — men, honored for their so-called piety, and their real learning. The Lords of Buffalo, the Springs of New York, the Lathrops of Auburn, the Coxes and Spencers of Brooklyn, the Gannets and Sharps of Boston, the Deweys of Washington, and other great religious lights of the land have, in utter denial of the authority of Him by whom they professed to be called to the ministry, deliberately taught us, against the example of the Hebrews and against the remonstrance of the Apostles, they teach that we ought to obey man’s law before the law of God.*

“My spirit wearies of such blasphemy; and how such men can be supported, as the “standing types and representatives of Jesus Christ,” is a mystery which I leave others to penetrate. In speaking of the American church, however, let it be distinctly understood that I mean the great mass of the religious organizations of our land. There are exceptions and I thank God that there are. Noble men may be found, scattered all over these Northern States, of whom Henry Ward Beecher of Brooklyn, Samuel J. May of Syracuse, and my esteemed friend (Rev. R. R. Raymond) on the platform, are shining examples; and let me say further, that upon these men lies the duty to inspire our ranks with high religious faith and zeal, and to cheer us on in the great mission of the slave’s redemption from his chains.

“One is struck with the difference between the attitude of the American church towards the anti-slavery movement, and that occupied by the churches in England towards a similar movement in that country. There, the church, true to its mission of ameliorating, elevating, and improving the condition of mankind, came forward promptly, bound up the wounds of the West Indian slave, and restored him to his liberty. There, the question of emancipation was a high religious question. It was demanded, in the name of humanity, and according to the law of the living God. The Sharps, the Clarksons, the Wilberforces, the Buxtons, and Burchells and the Knibbs, were alike famous for their piety, and for their philanthropy.

The anti-slavery movement there was not an anti-church movement, for the reason that the church took its full share in prosecuting that movement: and the anti-slavery movement in this country will cease to be an anti-church movement, when the church of this country shall assume a favorable, instead of a hostile position towards that movement. Americans! Your republican politics, not less than your republican religion, are flagrantly inconsistent.

*You boast of your love of liberty, your superior civilization, and your pure Christianity, while the whole political power of the nation (as embodied in the two great political parties), is solemnly pledged to support and perpetuate the enslavement of three millions of your countrymen. You hurl your anathemas at the crowned headed tyrants of Russia and Austria, and pride yourselves on your Democratic institutions, while you yourselves consent to be the mere tools and body-guards of the tyrants of Virginia and Carolina. You invite to your shores fugitives of oppression from abroad, honor them with banquets, greet them with ovations, cheer them, toast them, salute them, protect them, and pour out your money to them like water; but the fugitives from your own land you advertise, hunt, arrest, shoot and kill. You glory in your refinement and your universal education yet you maintain a system as barbarous and dreadful as ever stained the character of a nation — a system begun in avarice, supported in pride, and perpetuated in cruelty. You shed tears over fallen Hungary, and make the sad story of her wrongs the theme of your poets, statesmen and orators, till your gallant sons are ready to fly to arms to vindicate her cause against her oppressors; but, in regard to the ten thousand wrongs of the American slave, you would enforce the strictest silence,*

*and would hail him as an enemy of the nation who dares to make those wrongs the subject of public discourse!*

You are all on fire at the mention of liberty for France or for Ireland; but are as cold as an iceberg at the thought of liberty for the enslaved of America. You discourse eloquently on the dignity of labor; yet, you sustain a system which, in its very essence, casts a stigma upon labor. You can bare your bosom to the storm of British artillery to throw off a threepenny tax on tea; and yet wring the last hard-earned farthing from the grasp of the black laborers of your country.

*You profess to believe “that, of one blood, God made all nations of men to dwell on the face of all the earth,” and hath commanded all men, everywhere to love one another; yet you notoriously hate, (and glory in your hatred), all men whose skins are not colored like your own.*

*You declare, before the world, and are understood by the world to declare, that you “hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal; and are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; and that, among these are, life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness;” and yet, you hold securely, in a bondage which, according to your own Thomas Jefferson, “is worse than ages of that which your fathers rose in rebellion to oppose,” a seventh part of the inhabitants of your country...*

“Now, take the Constitution according to its plain reading, and I defy the presentation of a single pro-slavery clause in it. On the other hand it will be found to contain principles and purposes, entirely hostile to the existence of slavery.

“I have detained my audience entirely too long already. At some future period I will gladly avail myself of an opportunity to give this subject a full and fair discussion.

*“Allow me to say, in conclusion, notwithstanding the dark picture I have this day presented of the state of the nation, I do not despair of this country. There are forces in operation, which must inevitably work the downfall of slavery. “The arm of the Lord is not shortened,” and the doom of slavery is certain. I, therefore, leave off where I began, with hope...*

(Above is only half of this most excellent speech. Italic text added by this writer.)

Source:

[https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/What\\_to\\_the\\_Slave\\_is\\_the\\_Fourth\\_of\\_July%3F](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/What_to_the_Slave_is_the_Fourth_of_July%3F)  
From contributor: <http://teachingamericanhistory.org/library/document/what-to-the-slave-is-the-fourth-of-july/>

Who in turn cites: Frederick Douglass: Selected Speeches and Writings, ed. Philip S. Foner (Chicago: Lawrence Hill, 1999), 188-206.

**Attribution-ShareAlike 3.0 Unported (CC BY-SA 3.0)**

The above speech by Frederick Douglass has a contemporary parallel:

**“What is the 4<sup>th</sup> of July to any person of color or Muslim, anywhere in the world today?”**

Followers of the Black Lives Matter movement in the U.S. can certainly understand every word of the Frederick Douglas speech, as can every person of color and Muslim in the world.

Since the delivery of that most eloquent and enlightened speech by Frederick Douglass, the United States has, building upon foundations of absolute corruption laid by its European predecessors, enslaved most of the non-white, non-“Christian” world rationalized by “Manifest Destiny,” and protected by “American Exceptionalism.” Things have not gotten better; they have gotten much, much worse.

Today we stand at the precipice of global annihilation; the white “Christian” terrorists hold most of the world captive and routinely harvest human blood on a scale even vaster than in the time of Frederick Douglas while most of us are numbed into silence within walls made of fear and learned helplessness, lulled by a silky seductive media, observing the pundits of Wall Street cheer and cash their dividend checks, adding to their incalculably huge treasures they couldn’t possibly spend in 50 lifetimes.

Abraham Lincoln’s decision to start the American Civil War was an act of moral resolve absent from the world today.

President Lincoln delivered the 272 word Gettysburg Address on November 19, 1863 on the battlefield near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

“Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, on this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal. Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives, that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this. But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate, we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us—that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion—that

we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain—that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.”

On April 14, 1865, John Wilkes Booth fired one bullet into the back of President Abraham Lincoln’s head inside Ford’s Theatre in Washington, D.C. The president died the next morning. The Civil War of the United States was not a war, but only a battle in the struggle for freedom from the yoke of absolute tyranny going back to Emperor Constantine, other Roman Emperors and Caesars, and other proponents of the philosophy that “might makes right” throughout history.

The thin veneer of the philosophies of love from Holy Jesus used to rationalize the enslavement of most of humanity is a cruel mockery of the Prince of Peace used viciously in the time of Frederick Douglass and on even a vastly greater scale today.



## **Chapter 14 Genocide of the Philippine Muslims, 600,000 killed, 1899 to today**

The U.S. Occupation of the Philippines: 1898-1946

All wars are brutal, but the war following the invasion of the – then Muslim Philippines was especially so. The U.S. government had to contract with Colt to make an even more heavy-duty .45 Caliber pistol to fight the Filipino Muslims.

Colt's first large-frame double action revolver was an upgraded version of the Colt 1878 Frontier model pistol, and was called the Colt 1902 Philippine Model.

They needed a gun that wouldn't just put a hole in someone, but rather would totally blow that person away, e.g. capable of taking off an entire arm or leg. The Filipino Muslims, called Moros were seemingly immune to pain and could take several bullets and keep on coming with machetes, thus the need for a bigger more powerful handgun. In fact one tactic the Moros employed was tying wires around their testicles tightly such that pain from bullets was trivial in comparison. If ever there was a definition of genocide, it was the American invasion of the Philippines. The stated purpose was to "Christianize" "the natives." A more likely reason was Dole wanted the islands for growing sugarcane.

Now the Philippines is a Catholic country with a "terrorist problem." The Moros have nearly all been killed, though a few remain.

"The first Philippine Republic was short-lived. Spain had lost a war with the United States. The Philippines was illegally ceded to the United States at the Treaty of Paris for US\$20 million, together with Cuba and Puerto Rico.

"A Filipino-American War broke out as the United States attempted to establish control over the islands. The war lasted for more than 10 years, resulting in the death of more than 600,000 Filipinos. The little-known war has been described by historians as the "first Vietnam", where US troops first used tactics such as strategic hamleting and scorched-earth policy to "pacify" the natives.

"The United States established an economic system giving the colonizers full rights to the country's resources. The Spanish feudal system was not dismantled; in fact, through the system of land registration that favored the upper Filipino classes, tenancy became more widespread during the US occupation. A native elite, including physicians trained in the United States, was groomed to manage the economic and political system of the country. The U.S. also introduced western models of educational and health-care systems which reinforced elitism and a colonial mentality that persists to this day, mixed with the Spanish feudal patron-client relationship.

“Militant peasant and workers' groups were formed during the U.S. occupation despite the repressive situation. A movement for Philippine independence, involving diverse groups, continued throughout the occupation. A Commonwealth government was established in 1935 to allow limited self-rule but this was interrupted by the Second World War and the Japanese occupation. The guerilla movement against Japanese fascism was led mainly by socialists and communists, known by their acronym, HUKS.

“Shortly after the end of the Second World War, flag independence was regained although the U.S. imposed certain conditions, including the disenfranchisement of progressive political parties, the retention of U.S. military bases and the signing of economic agreements allowing the U.S. continued control over the Philippine economy.”

<https://www.colorado.edu/AmStudies/lewis/2010/usoccupy.htm>

[Permission to quote granted from Prof. Chris. H. Lewis, Colorado.edu March 28 via email.]

The Spanish American War signaled a new era in American foreign policy that ultimately led to ever greater and greater genocides.

### **1898 invasion of Puerto Rico & the emergence of U.S. imperialism**

“The United States invaded Puerto Rico, along with the Philippines, Guam and Cuba, in the setting of the Spanish-American War. That war was the opening of what would be the menacing role and predatory nature of the U.S. capitalist class in the Caribbean, Latin America and the entire world.

“The seizure of Puerto Rico, Cuba, Guam and the Philippines by the United States signaled the quest of the U.S. capitalist class to become a world power...

“Until the Spanish-American War, capitalism in the United States was focused on expansion within North America. The expansion came from the push west and the seizure of the land of the Native American population and the theft of nearly half of Mexico’s territory in the 1846-1848 U.S.-Mexican War...”

<https://www.liberationnews.org/06-07-01-1898-invasion-puerto-rico-emer-html/>

135 words of 1492 word article

Thus the U.S. entered the international arena of white “Christian” terrorism and took over where the Europeans were just starting to leave off. This kind of “success” encouraged American foreign policy makers.

Though most historians cite the Spanish American War as America's first international "intervention," in fact it was the second:

The Meiji Restoration (1868-1912)

"When the United States sends a naval delegation, led by Commodore Matthew Perry, to "open" Japanese ports in 1853, the Japanese are well aware of the "Unequal Treaties" that have been imposed upon China in the previous ten years (e.g. Opium War of 1839-42) ..."

[http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/main\\_pop/kpct/kp\\_meiji.htm](http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/main_pop/kpct/kp_meiji.htm)

49 word quote of 493 word article

Thus, American foreign policy makers started, knowingly or not to set the stage for WWII.

The Spanish American War was not without its critics.

"When the Spanish-American War broke out in 1898, Mark Twain was living in Austria, and was only able to summon a fuzzy picture of its causes. He was painfully aware of the imperialism of the European powers, which were just then engaging in a frenzy of world conquest. Since sentiment in Austrian ruling circles ran in favor of Spain, Mark Twain initially supported the United States, which he thought might bring democracy to Cuba and the Philippines. However, he soon changed his views, as events revealed the true aims of the American rulers.

"The war provoked by the McKinley administration was a one-sided slaughter designed to make the United States a world imperial power. The U.S. rulers found immediate cause for the war they wanted in the suspicious explosion of the U.S. warship Maine in Havana harbor on 15 February. Two hundred sixty-two sailors were killed, but while the navy's own commission of inquiry found no evidence that Spain was culpable for the disaster, the jingoist newspapers, with William Randolph Hearst's New York Journal in the lead, took up the battle-cry, "Remember the Maine! To Hell with Spain!" McKinley presented a list of demands to Spain, which quickly acceded to every one. The U.S. imperialists declared war anyway, and in a few short months destroyed Spain's decrepit navy and seized much of its tottering empire, occupying Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Manila in the Philippines.

<http://www.internationalist.org/marktwain3.html>

233-word quote of 2,850-word article

Yet somehow the critics are always silenced.

The anti-imperialist league formed on June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1898 to protest the American annexation of the Philippines. Its members included Mark Twain, Andrew Carnegie, David Starr Jordan and others. The league began to decline following the signing of the Treaty of Paris and subsequently quietly disappeared.

<https://www.loc.gov/rr/hispanic/1898/league.html>

One might argue that anti-imperialism is the spiritual ancestor of Antifa and for that matter the assassins in the Roman Senate that killed Julius Caesar, probably the least offensive of the Roman Emperors, but who had after all declared himself a dictator. Perhaps anti-imperialism dwells in the hearts of all humans.

The story of “The Maine” sounds very much like Tonkin Bay “incident,” with both perhaps being forerunners of 9/11, that is, staged events designed to trigger very profitable wars, at least for the super-rich that own stock in weapons manufacturing.

“The War Prayer,” a short story or prose poem by Mark Twain, is a scathing indictment of war and particularly of blind patriotic and religious fervor as motivations for war. The structure of the work is simple: An unnamed country goes to war, and patriotic citizens attend a church service for soldiers who have been called up. The people call upon their God to grant them victory and protect their troops. Suddenly, an “aged stranger” appears and announces that he is God’s messenger. He explains to them that he is there to speak aloud the second part of their prayer for victory, the part which they have implicitly wished for but have not spoken aloud themselves: the prayer for the suffering and destruction of their enemies.

“What follows is a grisly depiction of hardships inflicted on war-torn nations by their conquerors. The story ends with the man being ignored.”

Twain, Mark. “The War-Prayer” *Europe and Elsewhere*, New York: Harper, 1923, 394-98.

For analysis, see:

<http://www.diplomatmagazine.nl/2014/09/07/war-prayer-mark-twain/> &

<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/3943t6p3>

## **Chapter 15 Kurdish Genocides 265,000 killed, 1900 - Present**

**150,000 killed 1900-1917, 100,000 killed 1986-1989, 15,000 killed 2003 - Present**

### **Introduction to the Kurdish Reality**

The traditional homeland of the Kurds can be found in the mountainous regions at the wide intersection of Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Iran.

No single ethnic group has been as persecuted, repeatedly subjected to genocide and betrayed by Euro-Americans as the Kurds, a huge ethnic group that has had no homeland at least since the beginning of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century.

“The Kurdish region has seen a long list of invaders and conquerors: Ancient Persians from the east, Alexander the Great..., Muslim Arabs in the 7th Century..., Seljuk Turks in the 11th Century from the east, the Mongols..., medieval Persians... and the Ottoman Turks... and most recently, the United States in its 2003 invasion of Iraq...

“The Treaty of Sevres was rejected by the new Turkish Republic, and a new treaty (The Treaty of Lausanne) was negotiated and signed in 1923. The Treaty of Lausanne annulled the Treaty of Sevres, giving control of the entire Anatolian peninsula to the new Turkish Republic including the Kurdistan homeland in Turkey...

<https://thekurdishproject.org/history-and-culture/kurdish-history/>

107-word quote of 1,205-word article

Throughout the 20th Century into the 21st Century the Kurds have fought for independence from Turkey, Iran, Iraq and Syria and in each case were militarily defeated. The European designed cultural genocide has caused endless tragedy for everyone. Those who call the European nations “civilized” simply don’t know history or the Kurds.

In this section I list only a few of the genocides they've experienced, focusing on those specifically attributable to white “Christian” terrorism.

“From 1900 until he was deposed in 1917, Russia was ruled by the last of the Russian czars, Nicholas II...

“Another large democide component is that calculated for the Armenian irregulars with Russian forces when they invaded Turkey...

“Note that the one from a former Iranian Ambassador to Turkey (line 102) gives a figure of over 600,000 Kurds killed in the Eastern vilayets of Turkey, or almost 58 percent of all Moslem Kurd and Turk deaths in six Eastern vilayets...

<https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/SOD.CHAP12.HTM>

By R.J. Rummel (His references to support his research are presented and rather extensive.)

80 word quote of 892 word article

### **Anfal Genocide 1986-1989 by CIA Puppet Saddam Hussein**

The Baathists adopted the ideology of Baathism, which was based on pan-Arabism, expansionism and ethnic nationalism; they followed a systematic assimilation, Arabization and ethnic cleansing policy against the Kurds in the Kurdish territory. During the 35 years of the Baath regime, many brutal atrocities and mass killings took place. More specifically, Saddam Hussein and his regime carried out the Arabization of the Kurd-Arab border areas from 1968 onward; the cleansing of the Faili Kurds in the 1970s and 1980s; the Arabization and cleansing of Yazidi Kurds; the bombardment of Qalladze in 1974, which killed around 400 civilian Kurds; the mass deportations of border villagers close to the Iranian and Turkish borders in 1975-77; the mass killings of around 8000 Barzani Kurds in 1983; the bombardment of Kurdish villages from 1983 onwards; the chemical bombardment of Kurdish villages in 1987-1988; the chemical attacks on Serdasht in 1987; the chemical attacks on Halabja in 1988, which killed 5000 people; and the ethnic cleansing attacks culminating during the Anfal genocidal campaign in 1988, which resulted in the disappearance of approximately 182,000 Kurds and the destruction of around 4000 Kurdish villages.

[http://www.genocidewatch.org/images/Iraq\\_07\\_02\\_Anfal\\_The\\_Iraqi\\_State's\\_Genocide\\_against\\_the\\_Kurds.pdf](http://www.genocidewatch.org/images/Iraq_07_02_Anfal_The_Iraqi_State's_Genocide_against_the_Kurds.pdf)

187-word quote of 88-page document

Please recall Saddam Hussein was one of the handmaidens of the CIA for a very long, right up till his invasion of Kuwait at least when he at long last realized he was being played. (All Muslim leaders should always remember the CIA always betrays its friends, always; there are no exceptions to this rule.)

Consider the most recent example:

On October 6, 2019 Donald Trump and Turkey President Erdogan talked on the phone and came to an agreement regarding the withdrawal of American troops and support personnel from north Syria which had provided protection for what President Erdogan calls a terrorist army of the Kurdish YPG. October 8<sup>th</sup> headlines read:

Trump threatens to OBLITERATE Turkey's economy if it does 'anything off limits'

7 Oct, 2019

“In a fairly blunt warning to the NATO ally, US President Donald Trump vowed to “obliterate” the Turkish economy if he thinks it’s stepped out of line in Syria. He then told Ankara to “watch over” ISIS fighters in the US’ absence.

“If Turkey does anything that I, in my great and unmatched wisdom, consider to be off limits, I will totally destroy and obliterate the Economy of Turkey (I’ve done before!)” the president threatened via tweet on Monday – an odd turn of phrase for what otherwise seemed like a dire warning to a supposed ally.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/470377-trump-threatens-obliterate-turkey-economy/>

This is a double betrayal. First the U.S. promised protection to the Kurdish forces who were fighting against ISIS in north Syria. Then, President Trump gives President Erdogan the green light to take military action against the Kurds. When Turkey begins military action against the Kurds, President Trump reverses himself and threatens economic destruction of Turkey. Thus, both the YPG Kurds and Turkey are betrayed by Washington.

This kind of betrayal has long history. During the Cold War the U.S. CIA promised to support the anti-Soviet rebels in Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia yet when they rose up in rebellion, they were left to die by the CIA. The USA/CIA always betrays its “friends.”

Saddam Hussein used to cooperate with the CIA e.g. in its invasion of Iran, 22 September 1980, and 10 years later Kuwait (as per the green lighting given by April Catherine Glaspie, United States Ambassador to Iraq July 25, 1990) despite the known fact that Hussein’s methodologies were remarkably similar to the Nazis. Still, the U.S. invaded Iraq, his country, and ultimately hanged him. The U.S. always betrays its friends, especially its best friends.

<https://www.hrw.org/legacy/reports/1993/iraqanfal/ANFALINT.htm>

### **Al-Anfal and the Genocide of Iraqi Kurds, 1988**

“The al-Anfal campaign in 1988 was a genocidal military operation led by Saddam Hussein's Ba’athist regime against the ethnic Kurds of northern Iraq. Set in the context of the Iran-Iraq War (1980-1988), the predominately Kurdish area of northern Iraq was seen as a strategic vulnerability to the Ba’athist regime, and a brutal counterinsurgency was waged to vanquish the perceived threat. At least 100,000 Kurdish lives were taken and some 4,000 of their villages were destroyed through the use of chemical weapons, aerial attacks, and a host of other extra-legal modes of destruction. Since 2003, the Iraqi Special Tribunal convicted many of the operation’s leaders with crimes against humanity, genocide, and premeditated murder...

“After World War I, both President Woodrow Wilson's principle of national self-determination and the 1920 Treaty of Sèvres promised to carve out a sovereign state of Kurdistan.

“Such commitments were soon reneged upon with the 1923 Treaty of Lausanne, stranding Kurds as national minorities in other countries...”

<https://www.ncas.rutgers.edu/center-study-genocide-conflict-resolution-and-human-rights/al-anfal-and-genocide-iraqi-kurds-1988> (Link inactive as of April 23, 2018)

167 word quote of 1,700 word article

One can guess a lot about the political orientation of the writer of any particular history of the Anfal genocide by how directly they implicate Saddam Hussein. Very few modern histories look at the real causes of modern genocides. It's so easy to jump on the bandwagon and blame the Muslim victims on either or both sides of the conflicts; conflicts that were ultimately created by white people who no doubt call themselves “Christian,” and who in this case formulated the 1923 Treaty of Lausanne which gave Kurdistan to four other nations, leaving the Kurds without a homeland.

### **Kurdish Peshmerga, 15,000 killed**

Though Peshmerga killed fighting against ISIS does not qualify as a genocide, in fact the creation of ISIS was a byproduct of the American invasion of Iraq and the curious decision to disband its army, thereby opening the door to the infinite chaos and unending war they've experienced ever since. On one hand the Peshmerga volunteer to fight against ISIS, on the other hand one might ask why. In all probability they keep hoping and praying that the world's sole superpower will come around and grant them a homeland. That's a slender thread to hold on to, having been betrayed as many times as they have, but ISIS fighters pose a threat to all civilized groups in the region, including the Peshmerga.

#### **The Peshmerga and ISIS**

“When the ISIS forces burst onto the battlefield in Syria and Iraq capturing large swathes of land, infrastructure and resources, the Kurdish Peshmerga mobilized while the Iraqi Army fell into full retreat. Peshmerga forces immediately moved in to take control of Kirkuk, and have been defending against an onslaught of offensive attacks by ISIS ever since...”

<https://thekurdishproject.org/history-and-culture/kurdish-nationalism/kurdish-peshmerga/>

60 word quote of 636 word article



The Kurdish Peshmerga have been at the forefront of the American war against the American created ISIS, and there are no published accounts of their casualties to my knowledge, but my guess is at least 15,000.

It also deserves mention that when ISIS captures a Kurdish Peshmerga, his fate will not be kind. They are probably the fiercest most dauntless fighters in the world.

### **Kurds in Turkey**

Modern Turkey's founder, Mustafa Kemal (better known as Atatürk-- "father of the Turks"), enacted a constitution 70 years ago which denied the existence of distinct cultural sub-groups in Turkey.

[https://fas.org/asmp/profiles/turkey\\_background\\_kurds.htm](https://fas.org/asmp/profiles/turkey_background_kurds.htm)

29-word quote of 492-word article

There are currently 20 to 30 million Kurds living in Turkey.

At this time the homeless Kurds - thanks to American President Wilson in 1923, have only one symbolic land to call their own, sort of, and that's their autonomous region in Iraq, paid for in blood, lots of it, by service to the U.S. in fighting so-called IS, an American created entity.

### **Kurds in Iraq**

Iraqi Kurds are opening a new chapter in their relations with Iran, seven months after Tehran sided with Baghdad in crushing their ambition for independence following a 2017 referendum in which nearly 93% of Kurds opted to secede from Iraq.

The Kurdistan Regional Government (KRG) hosted an Iranian government trade delegation in Erbil during the fourth economic conference between the two parties on May 2-3 in order to discuss ways of expanding ties. "This conference was an important gathering to expand the economic relations between Iraq and Iran and in particular the Kurdistan Region of Iraq,"

<https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/05/iran-krk-kurdistan-iraq-trade-militancy-kdpi-barzani.html>

96 words of 1,094-word article

All that aside, I think the Kurdish Autonomous Region in northern Iraq, which covers 40,643 square kilometers (15,692 sq. mi) and has a population of approximately 4 million people may be a great destination for vacation with numerous attractions including 'healing cities' and numerous arts.

## **Kurds in Syria**

The Kurdish region of northeastern Syria is inhabited primarily by people of Kurdish descent. It is estimated that less than 2 million Kurds live within the Kurdish region of northeastern Syria, also known as Rojava...

<https://thekurdishproject.org/kurdistan-map/syrian-kurdistan/>

35-word quote of 391-word article

One thing is for sure, aligning with American military forces in northern Syria as the YPG has done is not wise. American military strength via dubious alliances in the region is a major threat to all parties. It would seem far wiser to invest in learning the language and strategies of diplomacy in an effort to find peaceful solutions rather than mutually destructive military conflict which hurts everyone. The U.S.A. is simply not a reliable partner and neither Syria nor Turkey is going to passively allow what they perceive to be a “terrorist army” in their midst.

Looking at the divided state of the Kurdish people it’s easy to understand why most Muslim leaders wouldn’t want a Muslim Caliph for the Ummah. If there were a Caliph, he might order Turkey, Syria, Iraq and Iran to give back the Kurdish lands given to them by the British. This would naturally end a lot of fighting and bring peace to the region. But, that’s not likely to happen soon.

Very recently the Kurds fighting in Syria were again betrayed by the CIA, in a 100% predictable operation. Listening to any CIA advice is suicide for a Muslim. There are always better solutions than the CIA can suggest or pay for.

BBC reported January 21, 2018 that Turkey was in the process of raising tensions with the U.S. by launching air strikes against (US backed) Kurdish forces in northern Syria (in fact along the southern border of Turkey.)

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-42759944>

No doubt policy makers in Langley and DC are still hugely disappointed they failed in their attempted military coup in Turkey in 2016, so satisfy themselves with smearing Turkey in the news while building a “terror army” along their southern border, though of course the Kurds don’t see it that way.

One might consider that the CIA has been studying knot theory in mathematics given the bizarre twisted logic at work here. They organized Kurds to fight with the CIA backed rebels against ISIS, and theoretically the Assad government in Syria. But Turkey who is also supporting the rebels in Syria doesn’t like them because they’re Kurds backed by the CIA fighting a war against their own government. So, more Kurds die, following a CIA operation which was supposed to have been cancelled but went ahead anyways. Why? Just to make Turkey look bad and increase friction between Turkey and their Kurdish population. Black operations at best, but in fact just the

usual CIA murderous duplicity following the example of other white people in history who unquestionably called themselves “Christian.”

Divide and conquer (*divide et impera*); is it really in the United States’ best short and long-term interests? Don’t the Kurds have enough problems without this cynical use of their lives and deaths? Could diplomacy perhaps at least earn the Kurds some peace and dignity in their hereditary lands, without all the slaughter?

Compromise solutions are never perfect, but endless war and genocide is worse. The CIA’s strategy of intentionally finding fissures between groups and starting wars intended to further divide nations and groups is just plain evil.

For more on the complex histories that have harshly touched upon the Kurds, one might also read: <http://america.aljazeera.com/opinions/2014/4/what-we-all-get-wrongaboutthearmeniangenocide.html>

## **Chapter 16 Angola Colonization, Cold War to Proxy War, 500,000 Killed, 1900 – 2002**

Angola is now a relatively stable Presidential Republic. Despite great natural resources the Angolans' life expectancy is one of the lowest in the world, and infant mortality is one of the highest.

As stated in Chapter 8, American, African and Asian genocides:

“The history of Portuguese presence on the land now known as Angola lasted from the arrival of the explorer Diogo Cão in 1484 until the decolonization of the territory in 1975 although the first official colony wasn't established until 1575 when Paulo Dias de Novais arrived with 400 soldiers and hundreds of Portuguese families.

[https://archive.org/stream/EncyclopaediaBritannicaDict.a.s.l.g.i.11thed.chisholm.1910-1911-1922.33vols/05.EncycBrit.11th.1910.v.5.CAL-CHA\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/EncyclopaediaBritannicaDict.a.s.l.g.i.11thed.chisholm.1910-1911-1922.33vols/05.EncycBrit.11th.1910.v.5.CAL-CHA_djvu.txt)

When the Portuguese begin trading on the west coast of Africa, in the 15th century, they concentrate their energies on Guinea and Angola. Hoping at first for gold, they soon find that slaves are the most valuable commodity available here for export.

In Angola, the Portuguese find it even harder to consolidate their early advantage against encroachments by Dutch, British and French rivals. Nevertheless the fortified towns of Luanda (established in 1587 with 400 Portuguese settlers) and Benguela (a fort from 1587, a town from 1617) remain almost continuously in Portuguese hands.

[http://www.historyworld.net/wrldhis/PlainTextHistories.asp?historyid=a\\_d33#ixzz5JCJHR7Cg](http://www.historyworld.net/wrldhis/PlainTextHistories.asp?historyid=a_d33#ixzz5JCJHR7Cg)

In 1621 the Dutch East Indies Company came in and took over in 1641 however lost their fiefdom in 1648, though they continued to do business - primarily slave trading of course.

In the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century Angola was one big colony with sporadic uprisings of “ungrateful natives” enduring forced labor for slave wages, if that, on huge Portuguese plantations.

As in many colonies it was the USSR and Communists that first helped them fight for independence. The first sizable independence group was the MPLA (Popular Liberation Movement of Angola) founded in 1956.

Predictably the next year the USA steps in with the FNLA or National Front for the Liberation of Angola and the stage is now set for a proxy war between white “Christian” nations over Angola. Meanwhile a third group UNITA emerges in southern Angola. The Angolans themselves were primarily Christian, but any person of color who thinks joining the “Christians” will save them from the “Christians” is tragically mistaken.

By 1961 workers revolts have destabilized the Portuguese stranglehold on Angola.

Though Lisbon attempts some cosmetic reforms in Angola the anti-colonial rebellion escalates amid a growing proxy civil war funded by foreign superpowers.

And then something unexpected happened in 1974, a coup in Portugal loosed their chokehold grips on their three colonies in Africa. Angola gained independence the next year; however the civil war raged on. The most popular of the three warring groups, the Soviet backed MPLA secures control of the government headed by distinguished Angolan poet Agostinho Neto.

Consequently the U.S. increases support for UNITA in the south, and garners support from South Africa. In response Fidel Castro sends Cuban military support to Angola. In 1975 a major battle between Angolan forces supported by the white superpowers at Ebo was decisively won by the Cubans. This of course enraged the Americans.

War weary by 1988 most Cuban and South African forces leave. In 1992 elections MPLA led by José dos Santos soundly defeats UNITA led by its founder Jonas Savimbi. Savimbi however refuses to accept the results. In 1994 some agreement is made to form political parties based on the former warring parties and Savimbi becomes vice president.

Oil revenue meanwhile was controlled by MPLA while Angola's diamond resources were controlled by UNITA.

Full-scale civil war broke out again in 1998 and UNITA did better this time wresting control of some 75% of the countryside. The UN supported World Food Program tried to help feed the hundreds of thousands of starving people, however UNITA ambushed the convoys, stealing all the food, in typical American style, e.g. any number of people of color can die however painfully in order to defeat the godless communists.

Most history books and Wikipedia refer to this period in Angolan history as a "Civil War" however the phrase "Civil War" is a misnomer. In fact it was a Cold War battleground, like so much of Latin America, and Asia. To call it simply a "Civil War" implies it revolved around local disputes which is incorrect. But, western historians write revisionist histories that tend to blame victims for aggression they themselves commit. This is a common theme in western histories that deserves to be addressed loudly and repeatedly by all people of conscience.

This is unquestionably classic white "Christian" terrorism. Yes, it's a token democracy, but's also a country that should be rich due to vast natural resources but it's not. The people are very poor with life expectancies "among the lowest in the world." Consequently the average Angolan is very poor like most Africans, Latin Americans and Asians, while the U.S. with its 20 trillion dollar debt floats on like a golden yacht in the ocean of people of color's blood.

### **CIA in Angola**

An article by Bill Richards and Charles R. Babcock published May 9, 1978 in the Washington Post quotes former CIA official John Stockwell as stating that the CIA reported to the American press and congressional leaders false information on the Angolan War. He asserted that "false,"

“ludicrous” and “simply inaccurate” propaganda was used. He also reported that former DCI William E. Colby and former Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger provided false information to the Congressional Investigating Committee in 1975 and 1976 regarding the CIA's role in the Angolan War. [Summarized/paraphrased from:

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1978/05/09/former-agent-says-cia-planted-false-information-on-angola-war/ff160821-a092-401e-b6b7-427f6c3b0b16/?utm\\_term=.ef8f87f0e0fd.](https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1978/05/09/former-agent-says-cia-planted-false-information-on-angola-war/ff160821-a092-401e-b6b7-427f6c3b0b16/?utm_term=.ef8f87f0e0fd.)]

Spooks and politicians obviously can't be honest, but lying to Congress is what the CIA does so routinely its astonishing Congress tolerates it. If any group in the United States should support the dissolution of the CIA it should be Congress.

I wonder if Congress has kept a record as to how many times the CIA has lied to them and intentionally disobeyed their orders (?) and how many innocent people were tortured and killed as the result.

In a NY Times article dated March 31, 2002, writer Howard W. French reported recently declassified documents revealing U.S. involvement in Angola *before* the arrival of Cubans in June of 1975, not a month later in July 1975, as Washington D.C. had claimed.  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2002/03/31/world/from-old-files-a-new-story-of-us-role-in-angolan-war.html>

Curiously, a look at those National Security Archives reveals:

“Castro decided to send troops to Angola on November 4, 1975, in response to the South African invasion of that country, rather than vice versa as the Ford administration persistently claimed;

“The United States knew about South Africa's covert invasion plans, and collaborated militarily with its troops, contrary to what Secretary of State Henry Kissinger testified before Congress and wrote in his memoirs.

“Cuba made the decision to send troops without informing the Soviet Union and deployed them, contrary to what has been widely alleged, without any Soviet assistance for the first two months.”

[“These materials are reproduced from [www.nsarchive.org](http://www.nsarchive.org) with the permission of the National Security Archive.”]

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB67/>

94 word quote of 2,300 word article

The transition from colonies to Cold War battlegrounds for Africans, Latin Americans and Asians betrayed any and all trust between the people of color and the white “Christian” masters. Africans, Latin Americans and Asians want peace and could love the United States, but the endless betrayals of trust make that all but impossible.

According to the US Department of State in 2016 courts operate in only 12 of more than 140 municipalities in Angola. Double checking this reference I notice it now says: “The page you're looking for may have been moved or renamed.”

<https://www.state.gov/outofdate/bgn/angola/19488.htm>

Will historical revisionism never end?

Is Angola a democracy or just another African colony of the US?

“The country is awash with natural resources such as phosphates, iron ore, diamonds, petroleum, bauxite, uranium, feldspar and petroleum. Angola is the third largest producer of diamonds in Africa.” <https://www.azomining.com/Article.aspx?ArticleID=86>

Is becoming a colony of the US the only alternative to endless war in developing countries?

Are there any choices between slavery to the white “Christian” terrorists, and endless slaughter and torture? If current events are any indication, the answer is “No.”

That’s why this book was written – as the only solutions will come from better communication and education on everyone’s part. But, that isn’t going to happen until someone starts to be honest and put the pieces of this large puzzle together, and then the American and European voting public starts to act like people of conscience instead of amoral slave-dogs of the American military-industrial complex on an endless killing spree.

Has raping and pillaging most of the world resulted in the U.S. having some fantastic economy? No. As of this writing the American National Debt is more than 21 trillion dollars. This also suggests there is something profoundly wrong with the structure of the U.S. government and change is desperately needed.

In the meantime the vast majority of Angolans will continue to languish in extreme poverty living essentially in the pre-industrial age; high infant mortality rates will continue as will the short life spans for regular people.

Surely the communist governments in the post-colonial eras did much better jobs of fostering social egalitarian programs, health care, education, land and wealth distribution etc. in Africa, South America and Asia, than the U.S. has ever done in any of its colonies. Yet, the American propensity for endless killing has brought virtually the entire developing world,” to heel, while the ICC, ICJ and voters in western democracies sleep within the comfortable cocoon of lies spun by the western media.

## **Chapter 17 Herero & Namaqua Tribes, 92,000 people killed, 1904 to 1907**

Between 1904 and 1907, approximately 82,000 of the African Herero tribe, and 10,000 African of the Namaqua tribe were killed representing 80% of their population by the German colonialists.

“German South-West Africa was a colony of the German Empire between 1884 and 1915. It included a land of 835,100 square kilometres, which was one and a half times the size of Germany.

“In 1915, during the First World War, British and South African forces entered Germany Southwest Africa to conquer it. After the war, the area was commanded by the Union of South Africa (part of the British Empire) and was named Southwest Africa, after a directive by the Union of Nations. In 1990 it became an independent country and since then it is known today as Namibia.

“On the 12th of January 1904, the Herero, with their leader Samuel Maharero, rebelled and attacked the Germans killing about 123-150 of them. During May of the same year, the German General Lothar von Trotha arrived with 14,000 soldiers and began attacks against the Herero and proceeded with slaughtering them and pushing them towards the desert of Omaheke, where most of the Hereros would eventually die from starvation and thirst. It is also mentioned that the Germans poisoned or destroyed the few wells of the desert so that the genocide of the Herero would be certain. During October of 1904, the tribe of Namaqua also rebelled against the Germans, which led to a fate similar to that of Herero. The orders of General Troth were for the Herero men to be executed on the spot, while the women and children to be led to the desert to die slowly.

“According to many testimonies, about 80% of both ethnicities were extinguished. About 65,000 to 100,000 Herero and 10,000 Namaqua died.”

<http://www.ancient-origins.net/history-important-events/herero-and-namaqua-genocide-little-known-first-genocide-second-reich-003828>

(Permission to use quote granted March 20, 2018)

Also see:

<http://originalpeople.org/herero-namaqua-genocide-1904-1907-germans-murder-africans/>

<http://www.blackhistoryheroes.com/2010/06/herero-men-of-namibia-during-genocide.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herero\\_and\\_Namaqua\\_genocide](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herero_and_Namaqua_genocide)





## Chapter 18 Genocide in Nicaragua 100,000 killed, 1907 - 1990

Nicaragua is a true paradise with close to perfect weather, beautiful beaches and gentle breezes. Yet, the European Colonizers and then foreign policy makers of the United States of America (together referred to as “white ‘Christian’ terrorists”) turned it into a living hell for very close to 500 years. But then, this is also true for most of Africa, Asia and Latin America.

### COLONIZATION

From his base at the new colonial capital of Mexico City, the Spanish conquistador Pedro de Alvarado explored and conquered territory to the south between 1523-1527. Nicaragua was created a province in 1524, under the control of New Spain.

<http://www.historyfiles.co.uk/KingListsAmericas/CentralNicaragua.htm>

The following is a very brief timeline paraphrased from Stanford.edu. with additional historical notes and commentary added.

**1524:** It was in 1524 that this veritable heaven on earth called Nicaragua was first colonized, specifically by the “Conquistador” Francisco Hernandez de Cordoba.

**1522:** Fonseca Bay was “discovered” for Europeans by Gil Gonzalez de Avila

**1524:** Recognized as an established colony

**1907:** Fonseca Gulf invaded and conquered by U.S. war ships.

**1909:** Nicaraguan government accused of authorizing the shooting of two U.S. mercenaries... giving “permission” for American “intervention” in Nicaragua.

**1910:** American puppet government takes control in Nicaragua. President Jose Santos Zelaya, a liberal is forced out of office and American puppet president Adolfo Diaz is put in his place.

**1912:** Revolution follows and Diaz asks for U.S. military assistance. Resistance leader Benjamin Zeledon is killed. According to Wikipedia he was a lawyer, and “killed during the Battle of Coyotepe Hill, when United States Marines recaptured Fort Coyotepe and the city of Masaya from rebels. His body was carried on an oxcart by the Marines to be buried in Catarina. This image greatly impacted future Nicaraguan revolutionary Augusto Cesar Sandino.”

**1914:** The U.S. signs a \$3 million dollar “deal” to build a canal across Nicaragua, lease some islands and build a naval base. The Bryan-Chamorro “Treaty” of unequals further provokes anti-American resistance, and intensifies the ongoing guerilla warfare. Other Central

American nations protested perhaps knowing they could be next. (Wikipedia - as of May 2018) makes this treaty sound quite reasonable indeed, however from the Nicaraguan perspective it was anything but reasonable, resembling in some ways the brutal Treaty of Nanjing which ended the First Opium War between the United Kingdom and the Qing dynasty of China on 29 August 1842.)

**1925:** Following U.S. military withdrawal from Nicaragua, the puppet government found itself in real trouble. U.S. Marines were sent back to quell the rebellion.

**1927:** Augusto Cesar Sandino, Commander of the Army to Defend the National Sovereignty launches a guerrilla war against U.S. forces in Nicaragua.

**1927-1934:** After five hundred battles fought against U.S. marines and sympathizers, Sandino successfully forces out U.S. military from Nicaragua though casualty rates were about 100 to 1 in favor of the U.S. Marines. Though labeled a “bandit” by the U.S. government he became a legendary hero throughout most of Latin America.

**1934:** Under the direction of Ambassador Arthur Bliss Lane, U.S. Anastasio Somoza Garcia plans the assassination of Augusto César Sandino. He assumes the presidency after luring rebel leader Augusto César Sandino to peace talks, and murdering him soon afterwards. On February 21, 1934, Sandino, his father, brother Socrates; two of his favorite generals, Estranda and Umanzor, and the poet Sofonias Salvatierra attended a round of talks with Sacasa. As they were leaving Sacasa’s Presidential Palace, the six men were stopped in their car at the main gate by local National Guardsmen and ordered to exit the car. They took Sandino, his brother Socrates, and his two generals to a crossroads section in Larreynaga and executed them. The exact nature of the “executions,” or if they were tortured prior to those executions remain unknown.

**1936:** The brutal dictatorship of Anastasio Somoza, supported by North American money lasted 43 years.

**1980:** Representing nothing but a huge relief to everyone except the American puppet masters, Somoza was assassinated in Paraguay. Freed of its brutal American dictator the Sandinista government implemented widespread social programs in land reform, literacy, health care, education, childcare, and unions. For the first time in 500 years, Nicaraguans were allowed any measure of freedom. Then the inevitable happened, the Reagan-Bush administration began the Contra War designed to destroy the Sandinista regime. More than 60,000 people were

killed, the infrastructure and economy were crushed, and over the next ten years the U.S. government spent 178 billion dollars to accomplish these horrific evils.

**1982 -1984:** Three U.S. legislative amendments to the Boland Amendment all aimed at limiting U.S. government assistance to the Contras in Nicaragua were ignored by the CIA who had commandeered U.S. military assistance in this illegal war.

**1985:** FSLN's newly president José Daniel Ortega Saavedra takes office. The Iran-Contra Affair begins in which President Reagan sold weapons to Iran to fund the illegal war against the Contras - again in violation of the Boland Amendments.

**1988:** Hurricane Hugo strikes and turns Nicaragua even further into a nightmarish disaster zone which had already been devastated by civil war since 1907. Finally perhaps humbled by the power of nature, President Ortega agreed to the first round of peace talks with Contra leaders. A temporary truce is reached in March.

**1990:** The moderate UNO Coalition candidate, Violeta Chamorro is elected president of Nicaragua. Chamorro improves diplomatic relations with the U.S. At this time, the FSLN party still holds the majority of popular support in Nicaragua. According to Wikipedia: "Chamorro promised to end military draft, initiate democratic reconciliation, and restore economic growth. Many Nicaraguans felt that the contra war and bad economy would continue if the FSLN remained in power, because of the strong United States opposition to the FSLN (the Bush Administration had declared that it would only send aid to the government if the UNO was elected)." In other words, the U.S. was still calling the shots in Nicaragua.

**"1991:** The UNO coalition took control of the governance of Nicaragua. They severely cut government spending on successful Sandinista-led social programs such as health care and education. According to Wikipedia: "The UNO disbanded in mid-1990s, after a very fractious rule during which little progress was made. The most positive consequence of their electoral victory was the end of the Contra War and the U.S. economic embargo."

Compiled from multiple sources including:

[https://web.stanford.edu/group/arts/nicaragua/discovery\\_eng/timeline/](https://web.stanford.edu/group/arts/nicaragua/discovery_eng/timeline/)

Though the above timeline is reasonably good, it doesn't begin to describe the reality on the ground for the Nicaraguan people:

## **Torture American Style - Nicaragua: A Tortured Nation**

By Richard Grossman

“In the twentieth century, the Central American country of Nicaragua saw civil wars, foreign interventions, dictatorship, and revolution. Tens of thousands died violent deaths and many faced various forms of extreme political violence, or torture. United States interventions played a crucial role in the ongoing violence and U.S. policies greatly contributed to the use of torture...

“Numerous human rights reports stated that tortures took place at this time. For example, in 1977 Amnesty International reported that 7 out of 10 prisoners captured by the Somoza regime had been tortured. The report also disclosed that in the countryside many peasants had been tortured and raped by Guardia patrols...

“The nails and eyes of some victims were pulled out while others had their tongues cut off...

“By 1981, under President Ronald Reagan, U.S. aid began to flow to this reconstructed Guardia and the war for Nicaragua was renewed. The CIA turned the disbanded and discouraged former Guardia members into a new counter-revolutionary army. As money, arms, and advisors flooded into the contras, the legacy of terror, torture, and murder that had started in 1927 would continue until 1990.”

<https://www.historiansagainstawar.org/resources/torture/grossman.html>

197 word quote of 2,185 word article

### **The CIA's Dirty War in Nicaragua, by Timothy Alexander Guzman**

Washington is still not particularly comfortable with the current President of Nicaragua, Daniel Ortega who was an enemy of the U.S. during the Nicaragua's civil war that claimed more than 40,000 lives between 1978 and 1989 and wounded and displaced hundreds of thousands more. Now with the Trump Administration in the White House, Nicaragua's relationship with the U.S. remains to be seen especially after they voted against Trump and Netanyahu's plan to move the U.S. embassy to Jerusalem.

The history of the U.S. government intervening in Nicaragua since 1912 followed by a CIA-orchestrated covert war that began after the Nicaraguan Revolution of 1979 involved acts of terrorism and a Washington-sponsored propaganda campaign against the Sandinistas who overthrew the Somoza government is rarely mentioned in the MSM. Since the mid-

1970's, the U.S. government has funded terrorist operations in Latin America right before they set their sights on the Middle East...

### **The Somoza Dynasty: A U.S. Backed Dictatorship**

On January 1st, 1937, Anastasio Somoza Garcia became the 21st President of Nicaragua until May 1947 then again from May 1950 until September 1956. Somoza Garcia was put into power originally by the U.S. Marines who invaded Nicaragua back in 1912, and from 1927 until 1933 they fought against Augusto Cesar Sandino and his rebel fighters in a guerilla war for almost five years. With U.S. backing, Somoza Garcia led the war against Sandino who was determined to end the U.S. occupation of Nicaragua. Sandino agreed to sign a truce under false pretenses with Somoza Garcia which led to his assassination ending the revolution for the time being. Anastasio Somoza Garcia ruled Nicaragua as a dictator until his assassination in 1956 by poet Rigoberto López Pérez.

Near the end of Somoza's rule, he ordered the bombing of Managua in an attempt to stay in power but was still overthrown in 1979 by the Sandinistas.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cias-dirty-war-in-nicaragua/5629008>

320 word quote of 11,324 word article

In the ten years prior to the overthrow of the Nicaraguan dictator Anastasio Somoza in 1979, US television-all networks-devoted exactly one hour to Nicaragua, and that was entirely on the Managua earthquake of 1972. From 1960 through 1978, the New York Times had three editorials on Nicaragua. It's not that nothing was happening there-it's just that whatever was happening was unremarkable. Nicaragua was of no concern at all, as long as Somoza's tyrannical rule wasn't challenged.

When his rule was challenged, by the Sandinistas in the late 1970s, the US first tried to institute what was called "Somocismo [Somoza-ism] without Somoza"-that is, the whole corrupt system intact, but with somebody else at the top. That didn't work, so President Carter tried to maintain Somoza's National Guard as a base for US power.

The National Guard had always been remark ably brutal and sadistic. By June 1979, it was carrying out massive atrocities in the war against the Sandinistas, bombing residential neighborhoods in Managua, killing tens of thousands of people. At that point, the US ambassador sent a cable to the White House saying it would be "ill advised" to tell the Guard to call off the bombing, because that might interfere with the policy of keeping them in power and the Sandinistas out.

Our ambassador to the Organization of American States also spoke in favor of “Somocismo without Somoza,” but the OAS rejected the suggestion flat out. A few days later, Somoza flew off to Miami with what was left of the Nicaraguan national treasury, and the Guard collapsed.

The Carter administration flew Guard commanders out of the country in planes with Red Cross markings (a war crime), and began to reconstitute the Guard on Nicaragua’s borders. They also used Argentina as a proxy. (At that time, Argentina was under the rule of neo-Nazi generals, but they took a little time off from torturing and murdering their own population to help reestablish the Guard—soon to be renamed the contras, or “freedom fighters.”)

From *What Uncle Sam Really Wants*, by Noam Chomsky

[http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Chomsky/ChomOdon\\_Nicaragua.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Chomsky/ChomOdon_Nicaragua.html)

332 word quote of book

Nicaragua was also used by the CIA as part of its wildly illegal drug smuggling operations used to fund its equally wildly illegal wars.

The Iran Contra “affair” was just the tip of the iceberg in this long blood-soaked agonizing history.

“While probing the question of the arms-for-hostages deal, Attorney General Edwin Meese discovered that only \$12 million of the \$30 million the Iranians reportedly paid had reached government coffers. Then-unknown Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North of the National Security Council explained the discrepancy: he had been diverting funds from the arms sales to the Contras, with the full knowledge of National Security Adviser Admiral John Poindexter and with the unspoken blessing, he assumed, of President Reagan...”

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/reagan-iran/>

75 word quote of 755 word article

The article uses the phrase “Although laws had been broken...” which seems like rather an understatement when describing massive industrial-scale slaughter, rape and other tortures of thousands of innocents.

A particularly evil aspect of the Iran Contra “affair” is that the U.S. was arming both sides of the Iran Iraq war and Nicaragua was one of transshipment points for the drug trade the CIA used to fund the illegal war. The person they used, and then disposed of to ship the drugs - mostly cocaine - to fund this was Barry Seal.

“Everything seemed to fit together -- a DEA informant had been targeted by the cartel he had betrayed. Yet soon after the assassination, the FBI showed up at the Louisiana State Police forensics lab and illegally seized all of Barry Seal's personal effects. When a state judge ordered the evidence returned, defense lawyers received an obviously ransacked suitcase. One thing the FBI had overlooked was a scrap of paper with VP George Bush's personal phone number. The assassins told their lawyers that once inside the US, they received directions from a US military official, later identified as Oliver North.”

<http://www.nndb.com/people/140/000129750/>

99 word quote of 1002 word article

At the top of that article is a graphic photo of Barry Seal in his car with bullet holes in his head, a lesson for all: Do not trust or work for the CIA. He was - the evidence strongly suggests - their pilot - and when he became inconvenient - it appears - they set him up to be murdered.

(The website [www.nndb.com](http://www.nndb.com) appears to have wide interests for example in movie and TV stars and not be a “conspiracy” website. Their research generally looks pretty good, though it’s difficult to know for sure without extensive investigation. The movie “American Made” with Tom Cruise about Barry Seal is pretty good. It hovers between the sanitized versions [like Wikipedia’s for example] and the one above.)

It is certainly true Barry Seal was shot to death and probably by Latin Americans, and this was 100% predictable after his U.S. government handlers ordered him to take photos of himself with Columbian cartel leaders and then displayed those photos on television, thus the CIA is certainly culpable in his murder at minimum in any reasonable court of law. This again emphasizes one of the primary lessons that can be learned reviewing the history of white “Christian” terrorists,” they always betray their friends.

In the case of Mr. Seal, he was betrayed and executed even though he was white because he was seriously “inconvenient.” His testimony could have and probably would have directly implicated Oliver North and V.P. Bush in the largest single drug smuggling operation in history after the British importation of opium to China (or perhaps former President Clinton’s alleged involvement in cocaine smuggling and distribution via the Dixy Mob...) in addition to helping provide the finance for an illegal war. In any Barry Seal’s testimony could not be tolerated as his testimony could have proved that the CIA boldly defied the orders of Congress once again.

One might ask why the CIA appears to have been so interested in bringing hundreds of tons of cocaine into the U.S. Sure, they wanted extra money to fund the Contras after Congress cut off the money and forbade them to continue. But there was quite probably another motivation: Prolonged use of cocaine makes people very mean and cruel. Those are precisely the personality characteristics the CIA likes, needs and uses a lot. During the 1980s cocaine took over the U.S. The last time I was in the U.S. (the late 1990s) cocaine was so popular people didn’t need cash at the store, the cashiers has scales and could take payment in cocaine. It ate the soul of America. If I walked four blocks in a downtown area four to six people would try to sell me crack cocaine.



By the late 1990s the murder rate in the U.S. was so high it exceeded that of many war zones and so it appears the CIA decided to substitute Heroin as the popular drug for America. Enter the invasion of Afghanistan. Heroin addicts are usually nowhere near as violent as cocaine addicts and the very high murder rate was hurting the American international image. Thus, taking over Afghanistan was a must as it was and is the world's center of poppy cultivation.

The U.S. still has rather good connections in the Golden Triangle Region:

“After their defeat in China's civil war, remnants of Chiang Kai-shek's armies took refuge in Burma before being driven into Thailand and Laos. Based on recently declassified government documents, *The Secret Army: Chiang Kai-shek and the Drug Warlords of the Golden Triangle* reveals the shocking true story of what happened after the Chinese Nationalists lost the revolution. Supported by Taiwan, the CIA, and the Thai government, this former army reinvented itself as an anti-communist mercenary force, fighting into the 1980s, before eventually becoming the drug lords who made the Golden Triangle a household name.”

Gibson, Richard Michael with Chen, Wen H., *The Secret Army: Chiang Kai-shek and the Drug Warlords of the Golden Triangle*

94 word quote of book

Nicaragua? It was just a transshipment point used for their drug business to fund another illegal war - another slaughter and mass torturing by the white “Christian” terrorists.

If it wasn't communism the CIA was battling, they would have found another excuse. For example it has geopolitical value. True, Central and South Americas were/are Christian, but not white enough.

On the subject of drugs and the CIA it should also be mentioned that the U.S. Department of Defense blamed the American failure in Vietnam on marijuana, rather than for example, the fact that they were losing the war badly. This is one reason they appear to have switched to importing cocaine themselves in the 1980s as it was seen as a national priority – in fact an issue of “National Security.” Cocaine addicts are very aggressive and in fact often murderous compared to the much more relaxed marijuana smokers that got together to end the Vietnam War. The DoD wanted and desperately needed citizens that were ready, willing and able to go out and kill, and cocaine was the magic drug that made that happen.

This story about Nicaragua emphasizes the sadistic nature of white “Christian” terrorism all down through the centuries. Now-a-days and at least since the 1950s torture really hasn't been and isn't necessary to “extract” information as they (the CIA and other national and private intelligence organizations) have remarkable drugs that can get a person to tell all - without them being consciously aware of it or even remembering anything about it later. As far as I can tell they just like torture, probably because terrorism is considered by sadists at least to be an effective weapon in psychological warfare.

I didn't name this book *White "Christian" Terrorism...* on a whim, or just to be provocative. The elements of terrorism have infected the white "Christian" movement since Emperor Constantine and been so endlessly repeated as to be quite undeniable from an objective point of view.

Fortunately for Nicaragua the U.S. has turned most of its killing power east these days to the Middle East and Asia. The vampires of the CIA always need fresh blood to justify their budget using whatever excuse they can find or in most cases, fabricate.

"Take Honduras, for example. Although it's not a murderous terrorist state like El Salvador or Guatemala, human rights abuses were probably worse there than in Panama. In fact, there's one CIA-trained battalion in Honduras that all by itself had carried out more atrocities than Noriega did. Or consider US-backed dictators like Trujillo in the Dominican Republic, Somoza in Nicaragua, Marcos in the Philippines, Duvalier in Haiti and a host of Central American gangsters through the 1980s. They were all much more brutal than Noriega, but the United States supported them enthusiastically right through decades of horrifying atrocities-as long as the profits were flowing out of their countries and into the US. George Bush's administration continued to honor Mobutu, Ceausescu and Saddam Hussein, among others, all far worse criminals than Noriega. Suharto of Indonesia, arguably the worst killer of them all, remains a Washington-media 'moderate.'"

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/61002399/What-Uncle-Sam-Really-Wants-Noam-Chomsky>

144 word quote of book

A collection of Barry Seal records can be found at:

<https://libraries.uark.edu/specialcollections/findingaids/ead/transform.asp?xml=mc1525>

## Chapter 19 Chinese Civil War, 3,000,000 people killed, 1927-1937 and 1945 to 1949

The Chinese Civil War was an example of a proxy war between the United States and Russia, two white “Christian” countries in spite of Soviet pretenses to and occasional flirtations with atheism.

Benjamin Valentino has estimated atrocities in the Chinese Civil War resulted in the death of between 1.8 million and 3.5 million people between 1927 and 1949. (Valentino, Benjamin A. *Final Solutions: Mass Killing and Genocide in the Twentieth Century*, Cornell University Press, December 8, 2005, P. 88)

“For the Allies and for Japan itself, the Japanese surrender in August 1945 signaled the arrival of peace. For China, it marked the resumption of the civil war between Chiang Kai-shek’s Nationalist Party (Kuomintang, or KMT) and Mao Zedong’s Chinese Communist Party (CCP)...”

<http://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/view/document/obo-9780199791279/obo-9780199791279-0031.xml>

43 word quote of 552 word article

In fact, this wasn’t simply a civil war as it was simultaneously a war of American aggression that continued through and four years after what Americans call WWII and Chinese refer to as the War of Resistance Against Japanese Aggression, for it was a much longer war in China than America’s relatively easy and victorious war. Within days after Japan’s surrender the U.S. turned its warplanes around and started bombing its Chinese allies from weeks before. This is hardly an unusual case for the U.S. as William Blum pointed out in his seminal book *Killing Hope*:

“The boys of Capital, they also chortle in their martinis about the death of socialism. The word has been banned from polite conversation. And they hope that no one will notice that every socialist experiment of any significance in the twentieth century – without exception – has either been crushed, overthrown, or invaded, or corrupted, perverted, subverted or destabilized or otherwise had life made impossible for it, by the United States. Not one socialist government or movement – from the Russian Revolution to the Sandinistas in Nicaragua, from Communist China to the FMLN in Salvador – not one was permitted to rise or fall solely on its own merits; not one was left secure enough to drop its guard against the all-powerful enemy abroad and freely and fully relax control at home.

“It’s as if the Wright brothers’ first experiments with flying machines all failed because the automobile interests sabotaged each test flight. And then the good and god-fearing folk of the world looked upon this, took notice of the consequences, nodded

their collective heads wisely, and intoned solemnly: Man shall never fly.”

Killing Hope – *U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, Updated Version, 2004, P. 20

The failure of American backed Nationalists was due to many factors, primary of which was Nationalist leader Chiang Kai-shek’s absolute disregard for human life, and another that he held back his forces fighting the Japanese in order to preserve them to fight against the Chinese Communist Party. Chinese are like most traditional cultures - clannish people and foreign enemies must be dealt with first. Chiang Kai-shek was widely seen as a traitor to China in China. His corruption? Many or most Chinese can deal with that. Not putting China’s interests and people first? That was truly unforgivable. His association with gangsters like Du Yuesheng also rather tarnished his reputation. Chiang Kai-Shek was nothing if not controversial.

Chiang Kai-shek (1887-1975) was a controversial character. One the one hand he...

“...was instrumental in China’s transformation from a fractured nation ruled by numerous warlords to a more unified, republican state based on the nationalist views of the Guomindang (KMT) party. Utilizing his skills as a military commander, Chiang took control of the KMT following the death of Sun Yat-sen and eventually defeated the warlords who had previously ruled China. He led the Nationalist government in China from 1928 until 1949, when the Communists took control of mainland China. Chiang and the Nationalists reestablished a government on the island of Taiwan, where Chiang ruled until his death in 1975.

<http://academic.mu.edu/meissnerd/chiangkai-shek.htm>

97 words of 2,477 word article

While on the other hand...

“Forced to flee to the southwestern city of Chongqing by the Japanese advance, Chiang spent the next seven and a half years of the war ineffectively resisting the Japanese and worrying about the communists. Chiang received military aid from the British and Americans, and even had an American Chief of Staff, General “Vinegar Joe” Stilwell. Stilwell became increasingly frustrated with Chiang’s reluctance to commit troops to battle against the Japanese, suspecting that he was withholding his strength in order to be ready to resume fighting with the communists after an Allied victory.”

<http://academic.mu.edu/meissnerd/chiangkai-shek.htm>

92 word quote of 2,491 word article

The above are what western sources report about Chiang Kai-shek. According to Chinese sources:

Chiang Kai-shek was in 1927 openly supporting the Japanese in China during the Nanjing Massacre. (*An Outline History of China*, by Bai Shouyi, Foreign Languages Press, Beijing, 2012, Pages 520-521).

Thus to many Chinese it was obvious the U.S. had chosen a loser from the beginning. Also working against Chiang were American fascist activities in Central and South America and Africa which were anything but good public relations for the U.S.

Not so long before this western and specifically American forces supported the dying Qing Dynasty during the Taiping Rebellion in which 20 million Chinese people were killed.

“Western Imperial soldiers can be divided into two categories. The first consists of mercenaries and adventurers who served the Qing simply for rewards, the most famous of whom was the American Fredrick Townsend Ward....” (Ref: The Use of Foreign Soldiers during the Taiping Rebellion, by Alex Gouzoules.)

<http://history.emory.edu/home/documents/endeavors/volume2/AlexanderGouzoules.pdf>

Through all of this the central themes of American foreign policy run consistent: First, American policy makers always betray their allies, second, if the U.S. becomes involved millions of people will die pointless deaths, in this case some three million, and third, the U.S. has a habit of supporting hugely unpopular fascist/imperial regimes in this case the Qing Dynasty and Chiang Kai-shek's own regime.

Most recently the U.S. has launched another series of attacks on China stemming from the Hillary Clinton inspired

The United States is feeding the world with "poison pills"

CCTV.com Editor: Zhang Jianfeng Xinhua News Agency

According to Article 32 of the Agreement: ‘Entry by any Party into a free trade agreement with a non-market country, shall allow the other Parties to terminate this Agreement on six-month notice and replace this Agreement with an agreement as between them (bilateral agreement).’ This clause is widely interpreted as targeting China. Britain's Financial Times has written that ‘In fact, a number of provisions in the USMCA deal are squarely aimed at containing China, and making sure Canada and Mexico do the same.’

US Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross has called Article 32 a ‘Poison Pill’ clause, and says the US side wants to put a copy of this clause into future free trade deals between the US and other countries, including Japan, the European Union and a post-Brexit UK. But through this, can the United

States succeed in establishing an exclusive trading system to isolate China?

<http://english.cctv.com/2018/10/16/ARTIdpxNidIUhtJkp7yi6QmP181016.shtml>

It's patently obvious that Trump is attempting to further Hillary Clinton's "Pivot to Asia," policy that unfortunately Barak Obama swallowed whole.

"Without a doubt, every military decision and action made by the Obama Administration with regard to the Asia-Pacific Region has had only one purpose – to weaken China's defense capabilities, undermine its economy and force Beijing to submit to Washington's domination.

"In pursuit of military supremacy, Washington has installed an advanced missile system in South Korea, increased its air and maritime armada and expanded its provocative activities along China's coastline and its vital maritime trade routes. Washington has embarked on a military base expansion campaign in Australia, Japan and the Philippines."

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/washingtons-pivot-to-asia-a-debacle-unfolding-2/5552830>

90 word quote of 2,117 word article

It will be interesting to see if the U.S. can blackmail the whole world into isolating China. It hasn't been so well so far however. For example:

"Washington's 'pivot to Asia', enshrined in its effort to corral the Asian countries into its anti-China crusade is not going as the Obama-Clinton-Kerry team had envisioned. It is proving to be a major foreign policy debacle for the outgoing and (presumably) incoming US presidential administrations... The Pentagon's military base strategy stuck in a 1980's time-warped vision of Southeast Asia is on the verge of imploding. The Philippines, its former colony and vassal state, is finally turning away from its total subservience to US military dictates and toward greater independence and stronger regional ties to China and the rest of Asia. Southeast Asia and the South China Sea are no longer part of a grand chessboard subject to Pentagon moves for domination."

*Ibid*, 121 additional word quote of 2,117 word article

In other words, the U.S. is only isolating itself further via its attempts to take total control of the entire world. It's a sad and pathetic show at the very least, not to mention transparently cruel and foolhardy. What failed in the 1940s is already failing again in the early 21<sup>st</sup> Century. How long will Washington D.C. continue this absurd ultimately self-defeating charade? Hillary and Trump are not "making America great," they are denigrating every principle upon which the U.S. was supposedly built.

Three million more souls perished on the altar of American hegemony due to the American backed nationalists failed attempts to negate the will of the Chinese people. Given that the phrase “Manifest Destiny” was coined in 1845 to “prove” God’s approval of white American rulership of the Americas, is it any wonder the Chinese would have been attracted to an atheist communist philosophy?

To what extent does American foreign policy always drive nations away from democracy and a belief in God? Does torture reinforce a belief in God? It seems unquestionably clear, transparently obvious American foreign policy is in almost all cases diametrically opposed to the very high-minded philosophies upon which the United States was supposedly founded.

## Chapter 20 French conquest of Algeria, 750,000 killed, 1930-1962

Though relatively little has been published about the prolonged genocides in Algeria, some interest was generated recently when Turkish Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan accused France of genocide in Algeria in 2011. Whereas France made it a law forbidding labeling the genocide in Algeria, genocide, the Turkish Prime Minister responded by making a law forbidding denial that it was genocide. Though the Turkish Prime Minister should be applauded for his willingness to expose French duplicity, instead his honesty might have had something to do with the EU's and NATO's refusal to admit Turkey into their ranks. Clearly the EU and NATO have a lot of unresolved history they'd prefer to keep quiet, and punishing Turkey for responding to French historical revisionism is classic pseudo-Christian hypocrisy.

The Algerian anti-colonial resistance movement in Algeria has an interesting history, having been led by at an early stage by a Sufi leader named Abd al-Qadir. Reading the various histories it appears the Algerians tried every reasonable strategy to survive, adapt to, or simply leave in the face of French aggression. However, that aggression only escalated anyways.

“Thus, in this article, I briefly discuss the nature of Sufism and then historical examples of Sufi groups willing to use violence for self-defense, most notably against colonialist powers. Primary attention will be on Sufi military movements in Algeria and Libya in the 1800s and early 1900s. As I shall argue, the popular view of nonviolent Sufism had spiritual, political, social, and economic influence on these different anti colonialist movements. For these reasons, the anti-colonialist leaders in Algeria and Libya were shaped by Sufism, and used their Sufi influence to help wage military jihad against the French and Italian colonial forces...

“And in the case of Algeria, as I shall discuss more below, ‘Abd al-Qadir, the leader of the Qadiriyya Sufi order, embarked upon a rebellion against French colonialism, where, before his defeat, he was able to control significant parts of the country against the outside invaders. However, there were actually many Sufi orders quite active in fighting colonial powers in North Africa. Another such order was in the Sudan with ‘Umar b. Sa‘id al-Futi (c. 1796-1864) and the Tijaniyya Sufi order.”

<https://www.degruyter.com/downloadpdf/j/opth.2014.1.issue-1/opth-2015-0003/opth-2015-0003.pdf>

182 word quote of 8,000+ word article

“Away from such debates, one of the nubs of the Algerian situation is that events such as the asphyxiation of hundreds of Algerian villagers at Dahra were far more common than is generally supposed. These killings generally targeted civilians (or confused the categories of civilians and combatants) and the reality of conflict in the period of the First Algerian War was that only very small numbers of French soldiers died in combat.



As is well known, far more died of alcoholism, malnutrition and suicide. In some years, the number of French soldiers who died in battle (in an army numbering tens of thousands) was no more than a hundred, while the number of Algerians perishing was in the order of tens of thousands. Faced with this reality, some French soldiers were known to mock the notion that they were at war, a retort which ought to be taken seriously. Such officers derided the idea that France's chief enemy, Abd el-Kader, posed any kind of existential threat to the life of the colony, leaving aside the fact that the Emir was a sometime ally of the French and often used as a political tool in order to expand the spread of the nascent colonial state.”

*A History Of Violence In The Early Algerian Colony*, by William Gallois

[https://archive.org/stream/WilliamGalloisAuth.AHistoryOfViolenceInTheEarlyAlgerianColony/William+Gallois+auth.+A+History+of+Violence+in+the+Early+Algerian+Colony\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/WilliamGalloisAuth.AHistoryOfViolenceInTheEarlyAlgerianColony/William+Gallois+auth.+A+History+of+Violence+in+the+Early+Algerian+Colony_djvu.txt)

204 word quote of 90,000+ word book

### **Nonviolent resistance against French colonialism, 1830s-1950s**

by Malika Rahal, Maciej J.

“In recent years, two important books have focused on the violence of the French conquest and colonization of Algeria, beginning in 1830. Le Cour Grandmaison’s *Coloniser, Exterminer* emphasizes the role colonies such as Algeria played in the development of military forms of violence later imported to Europe, while Brower gives a fine description of the violent means used by the French army to control the Algerian desert after the conquest. In doing so, both authors go beyond the well-known episodes of Algerian armed resistance -- notably the armed resistance of Amir Abd-al-Qadir in the 1830s and '40s, and the War for Independence (1954 - 1962) to reemphasize the duration and intensity of violence in the resistance against French colonial occupation of Algeria. However, such discourse leaves little, if any, narrative space for uncovering the existence and discussing the role of other, nonviolent, forms of struggle developed by Algerians against the French colonial occupation...

The territorial conquest in 1830 was followed by military occupation that lasted until 1871. As a consequence of the imposition of a new colonial regime after the defeat of Abd-al-Qadir, the power of the warrior aristocratic class -- the *jawad* --was gradually reduced, and the tribal system that had organized society in Algeria disintegrated. Just as significant as the defeat of military insurrections of Mohamed El-Moqrani (1871-72) and Sheikh Bouamama (1881-1908) was the de-culturalization of this Bedouin society. The cultural consequences were drastic. In the first 20 years of the occupation, the number of indigenous schools was cut

by half. In 1914, only one indigenous child out of 20 had access to French education, and by the end of the colonial period, French universities were producing only a few dozen graduates from the colonized population annually, most of whom were illiterate in Arabic. Classical Arabic language was in fact one of the first victims of colonization: under colonial rule, there was no equivalent to the universities of the Qarawiyyin in Fes (Morocco) or the Zaytuna in Tunis.

“Mass emigration as a form of collective resistance - One of the forms of nonviolent resistance that most troubled the French authorities in the first years of the conquest was Algerians’ emigration. Early emigrations were forced by the invasion and subsequent pacification, as well as by the repression that followed every uprising. However, as early as 1830, emigration also appears to be a form of resistance to the imposition of non-Muslim authority, according to the Muslim practice of hijra. According to demographer Kamel Kateb, Algerians were leaving the country mainly for Morocco, Tunisia, Syria, Palestine or Egypt, and to a lesser extent for other Muslim countries.

Bartkowski. Rienner, pp.107-223, 2013. <hal-01316088>

<https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-01316088/document>

440 word quote of 7,299 word document

For more information see:

<http://www.algeriawatch.org/en/hr/massacre/massacres.htm>

Though the later Algerian War of Independence should have been and continue to be applauded by all who love freedom, instead an embarrassed silence holds the world at bay in an attempt to further silence those who object in any way to white “Christian” terrorism whether it’s disguised as a colonial war, war against communism, or a war against the terrorism they themselves taught unwilling subjects.

### **Algeria’s War of Independence from France - 1.5 million people perished in the seven and a half year Algerian War which erupted in 1954**

On 1 November 1954, the National Liberation Front (FLN) began armed attacks...

The severity of the violence used by the French against the Algerian insurgents including torture and executions not only alienated empathetic Algerians but also international support for France’s colonial standing in Algeria.

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20161101-62nd-anniversary-of-algerian-war-of-independence/>

44 word quote of 452 word article

Some photos from that war can be seen at: <http://www.businessinsider.com/algerian-war-france-pictures-2012-3?IR=T#may-1958-a-mob-of-pieds-noirs-and-some-army-officials-angered-by-the-french-governments-failure-to-suppress-the-revolution-convinced-the-french-parliament-to-once-again-make-charles-de-gaulle-the-leader-of-france-7>

The tiny fragmented histories that slip through the stone walls of censorship don't do justice to the freedom fighters and should shame the western world were they not absolutely shameless in their pursuit of white pseudo-Christian hegemony.

Are the CIA and Western Intelligence Services Covering Up Algerian Sponsorship of Islamist Jihadists?

A Report by SOAS Professor Jeremy Keenan unveils the role of the Algerian Intelligence Agencies in running al-Qaeda camps in Northern Africa with the knowledge of the CIA, reports Dr. Nafeez Ahmed of Insurge Intelligence

One of those other examples that he points to is some revelations that came out with the Hillary Clinton emails that were published by WikiLeaks earlier this year. Amongst those emails were several emails from her aid Sidney Blumenthal which basically reveals that Sidney Blumenthal sends several emails to Clinton in 2013 which is around the same the gas plant terrorist attack. In those emails he refers to information that he has attained from French intelligence confirming that the Algerian intelligence agencies had a secret agreement with the leader of the attack on the gas plant for several years.

That email was actually forwarded by Clinton to her assistant in the State Department. So what this reveals that information again was clearly being shared within the American intelligence system to some extent. To some extent, the State Department had this information in 2013. There was other information that was shared with the Americans by Algerians. For example, there were 3 terrorists who were captured at that attack who actually specifically pinpointed the role of senior DRS official, General Hassan, and identified him as actually supplying them with arms directly...

[http://therealnews.com/t2/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=31&Itemid=74&jumival=17584](http://therealnews.com/t2/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=31&Itemid=74&jumival=17584) (*Site has been infected with a Trojan Virus, 2/19/2018*)

283 word quote

Despite the somewhat murky sources of the above report, a number of other publications appear to corroborate the general thrust of the assertions:

<https://www.soas.ac.uk/anthropology/events/anthropology-departmental-seminar/25jan2017-the-in-amenas-sahara-terrorist-attack-of-january-2013-anthropological-method-v-an-official.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy\\_Keenan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Keenan)

According to Oil and Gas Journal Algeria is one Africa's top three nations in regards to oil reserves and yet oil and natural gas has decreased in "recent years." It is also Africa's top natural gas producer.

### **Algeria resets path to oil and gas revenue**

02/05/2018 - Rym Loucif & Gide Loyrette Nouel Algeria

<https://www.ogj.com/articles/print/volume-116/issue-2/exploration-development/algeria-resets-path-to-oil-and-gas-revenue.html>

In other words, it's exactly the kind of place the CIA would like to court and terror is their premier domestic and export product.

### **Dead Algerian CIA Asset Connected to Burkina Faso Terror Attack**

By Kurt Nimmo - Infowars.com - January 15, 2016

"The GSPC was purportedly founded by Hassan Hattab, a former Groupe Islamique Arme (GIA) commander. Mohammed Samraoui, the Algerian army's deputy chief counterintelligence specialist, claims GSPC was established by the Algerian army in an attempt to weaken and destroy the moderate Islamic Salvation Front, an Islamist political party poised to take power in Algeria's elections. GSPC members were recruited by Algerian intelligence..." <https://www.infowars.com/dead-algerian-cia-asset-connected-to-burkina-faso-terror-attack/>

62 word quote of 659 word article

To make a long story short, it appears the CIA may have been helping the Algerian government fund and arm a terrorist group to discredit political opponents and Hillary Clinton appears to have been up to her eyeballs in this.

Those are independent and reasonably reliable sources essentially saying the same things: The CIA sponsors terrorists at least when it suits their agenda, which as anyone who has read this book knows, is most of the time, hardly a surprise given the overwhelming evidence that the CIA is the primary terrorist organization at least in terms of the numbers killed and tortured, in world history. Emperor Constantine would be proud of them.

## Chapter 21 Palestine, 2,000,000 killed, 1936 to Present

Since 1936, the ongoing Palestinian Genocide has involved about 2.0 million war- and occupation-related Palestinian deaths, 0.1 million Palestinians killed violently, 1.9 million avoidable Palestinian deaths from war- , occupation- and expulsion-imposed deprivation, 7 million refugees. 3,000 Palestinian infants are passively murdered by Apartheid Israel each year, and 0.8 million Palestinian children are abusively confined to the Gaza Concentration Camp for the “crime” of being Indigenous Palestinians.

<https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/palestinian-genocide-5-100-000-palestinians-have-been-killed-since-1948.416222/>

Permission to quote granted via email March 21, 2018

Some readers may argue: “That’s the Zionists killing people, not the Christians!” And, on the surface yes, that’s true. But it really began with “a letter dated 2 November 1917 from the United Kingdom's Foreign Secretary Arthur Balfour to Lord Rothschild, a leader of the British Jewish community, for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland.” The British seem to have laid traps for Muslims, Africans and other mostly people of color by the way they drew national borders. Take Iraq for example. In drawing those particular lines in the sand, the British hobbled together some 17 or so ethnic groups in much the same way as American politicians practice gerrymandering – e.g. breaking up ethnic groups in such a way as to divide the power of any one, and also incidentally creating a powder keg should the “nation” actually become autonomous. No wonder Saddam Hussein was a strongman dictator; he had no choice, thanks to the British. Thus, culpability at minimum is upon the colonial British masters, notorious white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

Note that most recent killings of Palestinians have been using American money:

\$3 billion — Average annual US aid to Israel over the past 20 years.

25% — Percentage of the entire annual US foreign aid budget that goes to Israel.

<https://garryleech.com/2014/08/08/israel-palestine-by-the-numbers/>

The above casualty figure may be a gross underestimate and the Defense Department of Pakistan also cites the number 5,100,000 Palestinians killed. It was very difficult to find numbers for Palestinian deaths, though I searched extensively. Most sites only had numbers for casualties in specific battles or over short periods of time with significant gaps. Only the above site attempted to provide an over-all figure. I chose the most conservative of the numbers they presented on their site.

## **The Balfour Declaration of 1917**

“His Majesty’s Government views with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavors to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.”

His Majesty? Not so majestic in the minds of a majority of people on earth. One should not sell the homeland of an entire nation for the sake of political expediency. There is always another way. There are so many problems with this as to be uncountable, with the primary one being Palestine was not his to give.

### **An Act of Dishonesty and Betrayal**

“The Arabs felt betrayed by the declaration, as Britain had promised Arab leaders complete autonomy from the Red Sea to the Arabian Gulf in return for their cooperation during WWI to defeat the Ottomans...

“However, when the war took a bad turn in 1917, Balfour wrote to leading British Zionists in the hopes of securing Jewish support for the allies...”

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20161102-explained-the-balfour-declaration/>

66 word quote of 694 word article

### **Neither Master Nor Subject: Zionism, Empire, and the Balfour Declaration by Susie Linfield, Fall 2017**

“To many Israelis, “It is basically yet another symbol of Albion’s perfidy,” journalist Anshel Pfeffer explained in Haaretz in 2012. To many Palestinians, it is “the single most destructive political document on the Middle East in the twentieth century,” historian Walid Khalidi told a British audience. To Palestinian leader Mahmoud Abbas, it deserves an apology from the British; his foreign minister has deemed it “the crime which they committed against our nation.” “It” is the Balfour Declaration, a three-sentence letter written on November 2, 1917, while the First World War still raged. Its author, Arthur James Balfour, was at the time foreign secretary and had previously served as prime minister. **Balfour was a deeply committed Christian who was steeped in the Old Testament, a scion of the British aristocracy, and an influential member of the Conservative Party.** The letter expressed vague “favour” for an equally vague “national home for the Jewish people” in Palestine. Numerous historians have studied the multiple factors that led to the Declaration, though it’s safe to say that, among the parliament members who approved

it, love for the Jewish people was not the primary one. Of equal or greater importance was Britain's rivalry with France and Germany, and its hope that the Declaration would rally Jews in the United States and Russia—whose influence it ludicrously overestimated—to the Allied cause in the war.”

<https://www.dissentmagazine.org/article/1917-balfour-declaration-zionism-imperialism> (Bold text added by this author.)

243 word quote of 3,312 word article

### **What Was the Balfour Declaration of 1917 and Why Is It Significant?**

The Balfour Declaration determined British policy under the League of Nations' Mandate, which ultimately facilitated the ethnic cleansing of Palestine.

Jeremy R. Hammond, Nov 2, 2017, Foreign Policy Journal

The main reason for this lack of understanding among the public is that the history taught in the United States and other Western countries systematically misrepresents the conflict's historical origins. The US government and mainstream media present a narrative lifted wholesale from Israeli propaganda about how the “Jewish state” came into existence, while the Palestinian perspective is hardly acknowledged.

Reflecting this deeply ingrained prejudice against the Palestinians, British Prime Minister Theresa May earlier this week glorified the Balfour Declaration by proclaiming, “We are proud of the role that we played in the creation of [the] state of Israel and we will certainly mark the centenary with pride.”

The British policy of supporting the Zionist project naturally led to unrest among the Arab population. Outbreaks of violence began to occur. As the conflict caused by its guiding policy escalated, the British sought to extract themselves from the situation. So, in 1947, Britain turned to the United Nations, which had taken over the international trusteeship system for territories held under Mandate by the defunct League of Nations.

The solution the UN came up with to resolve the conflict was to partition Palestine into two separate states: one for the Arabs and one for the Jews. The famous UN “Partition Plan”, however, was inherently inequitable and, in fact, was premised on the same rejection of Palestinians' rights that underlay British policy.

The Arabs naturally refused to consent to this abuse, and the partition plan was never implemented. So the Zionist leadership had to resort to other means. War broke out and, in order to establish their demographically “Jewish state”, the Zionist forces ethnically cleansed hundreds of thousands of Arabs from their homes. This “compulsory transfer” of Arabs had first been proposed by a British commission of inquiry in 1937, since which the idea had become central to the thinking of the Zionist leadership.

The Balfour Declaration’s significance is that it set British policy on a course grounded in a fundamental rejection of the rights of the Arab Palestinians. This rejection of their rights ultimately manifested in a crime that was not unforeseen: the ethnic cleansing of Arabs from Palestine.

It is this fundamental rejection of Palestinians’ rights that remains the underlying root cause of the conflict that persists to this day.

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2017/11/02/what-was-the-balfour-declaration-of-1917-and-why-is-it-significant/>

418 word quote of 13,500+ word article

**Britain must atone for the Balfour declaration – and 100 years of suffering, by Mahmoud Abbas, President of Palestine**

This British policy, to support Jewish immigration into Palestine while negating the Arab-Palestinian right to self-determination... and we... instead suffered our greatest catastrophe – in Arabic the Nakba.

Approximately 2.9 million live in the West Bank under a draconian military occupation-turned-colonisation, with 300,000 of that number being the native inhabitants of Jerusalem, who have so far resisted policies to force them out of their city. Two million live in the Gaza Strip, an open prison subjected to regular destruction through the full force of Israel’s military apparatus...

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/nov/01/arthur-balfour-declaration-100-years-of-suffering-britain-palestine-israel>

86 words of 928 word document

Though there are those in extreme holocaust denial who refuse to acknowledge the genocide of Palestine as genocide, it is in fact and by law the prototype of genocide.

**The Genocide of the Palestinian People: An International Law and Human Rights Perspective - August 25, 2016**

“While there has been recent criticism of those taking the position that Israel is committing genocide against Palestinians, there is a long history



of human rights scholarship and legal analysis that supports the assertion. Prominent scholars of the international law crime of genocide and human rights authorities take the position that Israel's policies toward the Palestinian people could constitute a form of genocide. Those policies range from the 1948 mass killing and displacement of Palestinians to a half-century of military occupation and, correspondingly, the discriminatory legal regime governing Palestinians, repeated military assaults on Gaza, and official Israeli statements expressly favoring the elimination of Palestinians."

<https://ccrjustice.org/genocide-palestinian-people-international-law-and-human-rights-perspective> (Permission to quote granted via email Mar. 19.2018)

Also see:

<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/nora-barrows-friedman/why-israels-actions-can-be-called-genocide>

And book review:

*The Ethnic Cleansing of Palestine* is a book authored by New Historian Ilan Pappé published in 2006 by One World Oxford.

The following is a review, by Stephen Lendman of PalestineChronicle.com

"In his preface, Pappé writes about the "Red House" in Tel-Aviv that became headquarters for the Hagana, the dominant Zionist underground paramilitary militia during the British Mandate period in Palestine between 1920 and 1948 when the Jewish state came into being. He details how David Ben-Gurion, Israel's first prime minister, met with leading Zionists and young Jewish military officers on March 10, 1948 to finalize plans to ethnically cleanse Palestine that unfolded in the months that followed including "large-scale (deadly serious)intimidation; laying siege to and bombarding villages and population centres; setting fire to homes, properties and goods; expulsion; demolition; and finally, planting mines among the rubble to prevent any of the expelled inhabitants from returning."

"The final master plan was called Plan D (Dalet in Hebrew) following plans A, B, and C preceding it. It was to be a war without mercy complying with what Ben-Gurion said in June, 1938 to the Jewish Agency Executive and never wavering from later: "I am for compulsory transfer; I do not see anything immoral in it." Plan D became the way to do it. It included forcible expulsion of hundreds of thousands of unwanted Palestinian Arabs in urban and rural areas accompanied by an unknown number of others mass slaughtered to get it done. The goal was simple

and straightforward – to create an exclusive Jewish state without an Arab presence by any means including mass-murder...

“As ethnic cleansing progressed, it got more vicious as the Consultancy decided to ransack whole villages and massacre large numbers in them including women, children and babies. Shamefully, it began and intensified under Mandate authority with a large British military presence on the ground to maintain order that never did. It chose instead to look the other way and let all horrific events on the ground go on unimpeded. By March, 1948, Plan Dalet became operational as the battle plan to remove the entire Palestinian population from the 78% of the country Zionists established as the state of Israel on May 15 when the Mandate ended...

“The urbicide continued into May with the occupation of Acre on the coast and Baysan in the East on May 6. On May 13, Jaffa was the last city taken two days before the Mandate ended. The city had 1500 volunteers against 5000 Jewish troops. It survived a three week siege and attack through mid-May, but when it fell its entire population of 50,000 was expelled. With its fall, Jewish occupying forces had emptied and depopulated all the major cities and towns of Palestine, and most of their inhabitants never again got to see their former homes.

<http://www.palestinechronicle.com/the-ethnic-cleansing-of-palestine-by-ilan-pappe-part-i/?print=pdf>

435 words of 4,842 word article

So it came to pass that in May of 1938 Acre fell again, this time to Zionists. Acre was the last city of Christendom to return to the Muslims at the end of the Crusades in 1291.

Six hundred and forty seven years of years of history and a peacefully integrated multi-religious community was brutally erased by “a deeply committed Christian who was steeped in the Old Testament, a scion of the British aristocracy and an influential member of the Conservative Party,” James Balfour, a British foreign secretary.

**It just doesn't seem right, because it isn't. Nothing about this mockery of international law and justice is right. Every Muslim in the world was and remains outraged, and that, I am sure, was the intention as provocation is one of their primary weapons used against the innocent children, women and men, the victims of their limitless greed and aggression.**

If published reports are correct, James Balfour himself didn't particularly care for Jews. Thus it seems patently obvious he saw an opportunity to set the Jews against the Muslims, in perpetuity, and took it - a white “Christian” kind of thing to do, that is, kill two birds with one stone.

Also see: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/israels-genocide-towards-palestinian-arabs/5591341>

**“A Jerusalem Christmas by Samia Khoury, 22 December, 2017, Al Jazeera**

“This artificial division between East and West emerged only after 1948. That year started with the bombing of the Semiramis Hotel in the western part of the city by the Haganah, the Jewish militia that eventually founded the Israeli military...

“In April that year, two Jewish militias entered the Palestinian village of Deir Yaseen, near the western part of Jerusalem, and massacred hundreds, including women and children. In the aftermath of the massacre, Jewish forces went from house to house in western Jerusalem, which was mostly inhabited by Palestinians and which was where we were living at that time, ordering people to leave, lest they face the same fate as the residents of Deir Yaseen.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/jerusalem-christmas-171221091726970.html>

115 word quote of 1,274 word article

Despite a high level of media control in the U.S., articles about Israeli lethal abuse of power against Palestinians do slip out:

**New York Times Lies That Hamas Has Been Firing Rockets at Israel**

By Jeremy R. Hammond, Apr 19, 2018

“The New York Times claims that, until the demonstrations began in Gaza last month, Hamas had been firing “a fairly steady tempo” of rockets at Israel. In fact, it had been firing none.”

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2018/04/19/>

33 word quote of 1,096 word article

As James Balfour must have predicted, the killing never ends.

Israeli soldiers kill four Palestinians, wound 700 at Gaza rally

“More than 10,000 attend fourth mass protest in as many weeks calling for return of Palestinian refugees to their lands.

“Israeli forces have shot dead four Palestinians, including a 15-year-old boy, as more than 10,000 gathered in a mass demonstration in the besieged Gaza Strip demanding the right of return for Palestinian refugees.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/04/180420193005160.html>

63 word quote of 739 word article

The Great March of Return will continue until May 15, 2018 calling for a justifiable right to return for the Palestinian refugees forcibly evicted from their home in the lands taken by Israel in 1948.

**That 1948 war is called “Nakba” and is no different to the Palestinians and all people of conscience worldwide, than Kristallnacht was and is to the Jewish people of Germany.**

It is so unbelievably tragic that the Jewish people of Israel should forget the lessons of their own history so quickly and perpetuate equal and greater atrocities upon an equally innocent group of people so soon after their own experiences with such nightmarish infinite evils.

No wonder Saudi Arabia and its allies want Al Jazeera shut down. “Let us slaughter millions of innocents without interference!” cry the perpetrators of genocide, fuming that any publication has the temerity to publish any semblance of truth. These days the minions of the Nazis in the CIA don’t wear standard uniforms instead they wear Israeli Jewish and Saudi clothing while marching lockstep alongside the white “Christian” terrorists in the UK and USA.

Also see: <https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2018/04/19/>

By in large the Palestinians are using non-violent strategies to bring about some measure of justice. As stated earlier in this text, Palestine was never James Balfour, or “His Majesty’s” to give.

“Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions (BDS) is a Palestinian-led movement for freedom, justice and equality. BDS upholds the simple principle that Palestinians are entitled to the same rights as the rest of humanity.

“Israel is occupying and colonizing Palestinian land, discriminating against Palestinian citizens of Israel and denying Palestinian refugees the right to return to their homes. Inspired by the South African anti-apartheid movement, the BDS call urges action to pressure Israel to comply with international law.

“BDS is now a vibrant global movement made up of unions, academic associations, churches and grassroots movements across the world. Eleven years since its launch, BDS is having a major impact and is effectively challenging international support for Israeli apartheid and settler-colonialism.”

<https://bdsmovement.net/what-is-bds>

117 word quote of large Internet site

The BDS movement like the anti-Apartheid movement is just starting, and each step forward is a significant victory for freedom and justice.

For example:

## **SGA vote on referendum criticized by pro-Israel students as one-sided**

By Valentina Rojas-Posada | April 9, 2018, 2:04 AM

Barnard's Student Government Association has asked students to vote on a referendum regarding whether SGA should ask the administration to divest from eight companies that profit from or engage in business with Israel, but pro-Israel students have criticized the voting process for unfairly excluding those who oppose the Boycott, Divest, Sanctions movement."

<https://www.columbiaspectator.com/news/2018/04/05/sga-vote-on-referendum-criticized-by-pro-israel-students-as-one-sided/>

52 words of 899 word article

Q. Who's really running the U.S. government? A. Lobbyists

**Pro-Israel Lobby Caught on Tape Boasting That Its Money Influences Washington**

A debate about the power in Washington of the pro-Israel lobby is underway, after Rep. Ilhan Omar, D-Minn., responded sharply to reports that Republican leader Kevin McCarthy was targeting both Omar and fellow Muslim Rep. Rashida Tlaib, a Democrat from Michigan.

David Ochs, founder of HaLev, which helps send young people to American Israel Public Affairs Committee's annual conference, described for the reporter how AIPAC and its donors organize fundraisers outside the official umbrella of the organization, so that the money doesn't show up on disclosures as coming specifically from AIPAC. He describes one group that organizes fundraisers in both Washington and New York. "This is the biggest ad hoc political group, definitely the wealthiest, in D.C...."

<https://theintercept.com/2019/02/11/ilhan-omar-israel-lobby-documentary/>

## **Ilhan Omar under attack for telling truth about Israel lobby**

By Ali Abunimah, 11 February 2019

Minnesota Congresswoman Ilhan Omar is under fierce attack from Chelsea Clinton and other Republican and Democratic establishment figures for voicing a fundamental truth: much of Congress is muzzled when it comes to Israel by the powerful lobby group AIPAC.

On Sunday, journalist Glenn Greenwald highlighted a news story about how Republican House leader Kevin McCarthy wants to punish Omar, and fellow Congresswoman Rashida Tlaib, for their criticisms of Israel.

In a perverse move, McCarthy tried to equate the two women's support for Palestinian rights with notorious Republican Congressman Steve King's white supremacy.

It is no surprise that Omar is the target of the kind of anti-Semitism smears that have been deployed against UK Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn, given that she was the first member of Congress to openly support BDS – the boycott, divestment and sanctions movement for Palestinian rights.

<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/ilhan-omar-under-attack-telling-truth-about-israel-lobby>

140 words of 1,083 word article

With President Trump living in “Trump-land” and Prime Minister Netanyahu apparently living in Adolf Hitler-land, and the limitless harmony between them, it appears things in Palestine will get much worse before they get better. Little do either of them realize the oceans of human blood they are willing to sacrifice on the altars of their egos will be recorded in the annals of human history in infamy - in perpetuity along with their grotesque delusions of Manifest Destiny and Exceptionalism from all human, natural and religious laws. Their names and actions will be etched in stone along-side Adolf Hitler, Stalin and Caligula when the whole truths are known. There are no secrets anymore. Though it seems the voters in Israel have forgotten their own history, the infinite cruelties of genocide, the majority of people on earth are not going to so easily forget their own histories of colonization, and endless wars started and escalated by the white “Christian” terrorists.

To further heap infamy upon infamy President Donald Trump during the summer of 2018 cut all aid to the world's largest prisons - Gaza and the West Bank - “incidentally” populated by completely innocent prisoners of American deadly bigoted foreign policies. Cutting funding for UNRWA - the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees is an attack on what little food, clean water, medical attention and education they had. The UK and U.S. created this prison using Zionist cutouts, and now are cutting off their prisoner's food, water, medicine and education.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/unrwa-funding-cut-deeply-regrettable-shocking-180901071620633.html>

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/08/ends-funding-palestine-refugee-agency-180831203947486.html>

<https://www.unrwa.org/>

Weeks before President Trump's decision to cut “aid” to UNRWA, leaked emails from his son-in-law Jared Kushner showed an interest in “disrupting” that United Nations lifeline for the Palestinians.

Since when in American history has the son-in-law of a president so determined national policy?

Federal law, at 5 U.S.C. § 3110, generally prohibits a federal official, including a Member of Congress, from appointing, promoting, or recommending for appointment or promotion any “relative” of the official to any agency or department over which the official exercises authority or control.

<https://ethics.house.gov/staff-rights-and-duties/nepotism>

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/5/3110>

And yet in January 2017 the Justice Department determined that Jared Kushner serving in his father-in-law’s administration would not be a violation of federal law. Surreal? Absolutely and most people will agree nepotism hugely undermines trust and confidence in government. A democracy is not supposed to be a monarchy or based on cronyism and family connections.

The mainstream press won’t report it for many years to come, but President Donald Trump’s name and administration will be - thanks largely to Kushner - remembered in infamy. “Giving” Jerusalem to Israel, and now attempting to starve the survivor descendants of the Nakba, is penultimately provocative, corrupt and purely evil. President Donald Trump’s name will be listed alongside Adolph Hitler and other genocidal maniacs in the history books of the future. Netanyahu’s name will be remembered alongside Stella Kübler, Louis Buchalter, Meyer Lansky, Baruch Goldstein and of course Adolph Hitler as he has teamed up with the very same Nazis that run the CIA and Donald Trump. What I can’t understand is how the probably mostly good but naïve people of Israel can be so hypnotized by such a demonic creature?

The probability that the Netanyahu/Kushner/Trump triumvirate will ultimately result in another Jewish holocaust or Masada is astronomically high. They are playing with fire and the results are inevitable unless current trends are reversed with extreme speed. They have clearly not learned from history and the certain outcome of that is so cliché I won’t bother to repeat it. Did Prime Minister Netanyahu adopt the philosophy: “If you can’t beat them (the Nazis), join them?” Are the majority of Israelis really “on board” with all this?

Indeed the question deserves to be asked: Could an Israel have been built in Palestine without slaughtering the Palestinians such as the white pseudo-Christian British leadership contrived? I believe the answer is “Yes.” They could have simply slowly over time bought lands peacefully, and over a few generations created a harmonious homeland without the slaughter of innocents. A nation is not simply land; it’s a moral ideal, a philosophical union of people guided by laws - laws which have all been shredded thanks to the infinitely cruel machinations of the white “Christian” terrorists. True, the modern Israel might have become something of a mosaic interwoven with their Muslim and Christian neighbors, but it would have been peaceful and in obedience to the laws of God and humankind, rather than a horrific replay of Kristallnacht executed against what were their former Muslim and Christian neighbors. For a rather short fellow, the shadow of Adolph Hitler is long especially with Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, Jared Kushner, and monsieur Donald Trump standing on his shoulders.

### ***Penultimate Provocations***

First of all creating the world's largest prisons - with five million or so human beings, children, women and men was a heinous and ultimately corrupt act by the British, and now as of the summer of 2018, the USA, led by the bigoted sociopathic president Donald Trump is attempting to cut off their food, water and medicine. It would be beyond belief - an ultimate act of provocation - except it does fit the pattern of the white "Christian" terrorists - as their Jewish "friends" or more accurately stated "cutouts" - are going to be blamed, and the roaring flames of hatred between Muslims and Jewish will escalate. *Fait Accompli* for the white "Christian" terrorists!

Meanwhile Palestinian protesters - men, women and children - get gunned down in mass by America's catspaw, the rabid lunatic fringe of Zionism, thinking they are making a statement. In fact, the Donald Trump and Netanyahu fans simply laugh uproariously at their sacrifice.

How could men have turned into such monsters?

### ***A war on babies***

"‘We are very busy,’ the overwhelmed doctor says. ‘Babies suffering from dehydration, from vomiting, from diarrhea, from fever.’ The skyrocketing rate of diarrhea, the world's second largest killer of children under five, is reason enough for alarm.

"‘But in recent months Dr Abu Samia has seen sharp rises in gastroenteritis, kidney disease, pediatric cancer, marasmus - a disease of severe malnutrition appearing in infants – and ‘blue baby syndrome,’ an ailment causing bluish lips, face, and skin, and blood the colour of chocolate.

"‘Yet Palestinian Ministry of Health figures support the doctor's findings. They show a "doubling" of diarrheal disease, rising to epidemic levels, as well as spikes last summer in salmonella and even typhoid fever.

"‘Independent, peer-reviewed medical journals have also documented increased infant mortality, anaemia, and an ‘alarming magnitude’ of stunting among Gaza's children.

"‘A Rand Corporation study has found that bad water is a leading cause of child mortality in Gaza.’"

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/gaza-drinking-water-spurs-blue-baby-syndrome-illnesses-181029110434881.html>

153 word quote of 1,653 word article

The murder of Jamal Khashoggi has kept the European and American press's attention for weeks, yet does not every single one of the thousands of Palestinian children killed by Israeli brutality and a simple lack of clean water not deserve equal attention? True, those babies don't have



friends at Washington Post, but does that make their lives any less valuable or their deaths any less cruel and tragic?

### ***Sadism and the Caesars - The American Baby Boom Generation***

Donald Trump was born June 14, 1946 right at the beginning of the post-war baby-boom. The American baby-boomers have been a truly remarkable force in world history. When they were young they liberalized America, helped end the Red Scare and Vietnam War, and generally created a higher standard (more socially egalitarian, less racist and sexist) of ethical philosophy across the landscape of the USA.

Simultaneously however, many or most experimented with or became addicted to every pleasure, sexual and drug induced, life can offer a person. For those with money and power, they, like the Roman Caesars got bored with all normal human pleasures and needed new “thrills” to stimulate their blunted appetites. And, like 11 of the 12 Roman Caesars described by Suetonius, they learned sadism was a way to further enhance their debauched “needs.” Indeed, there are no justifications for President Trump’s insane hatred and cruelties against people of color and Muslims, but there is a reinforcement history. Only sadism can describe his and other white “Christian” terrorists’ activities since Emperor Constantine. True, there is a strategic advantage for the white “Christian” terrorists pitting Muslims against Jews and vice-versa, but this does not in any way enhance the security of the United States or help stabilize the Middle East or world. No, sadistic pleasure is the primary motivation here, of that there is no doubt.

Born October 21, 1949 Netanyahu attended undergraduate and Graduate School in the U.S. and for all practical purposes fits the same mold as too many American baby-boomers in regards to his predilection for sadism. Violent crime in the U.S. more than tripled in the U.S. between 1960 and its peak in about 1993, and I hold the CIA’s importation of cocaine as the primary cause - burning out those circuits in the brain necessary for love and empathy as it does. The seemingly reptilian nature of their political decisions belies the midbrain distortions leading to their extreme psychopathologies. No one in the world is safe with such monsters holding such great power.

Thus, as stated elsewhere in this book, religion is not the problem - but rather an infinite and sinister cruelty dating back to Roman Emperor Constantine is, amplified enormously by pseudo-Jewish, pseudo-Hindu and other genuinely evil aberrations of nature - such as is manufactured in the human brain following prolonged use of cocaine - a drug the CIA was primarily responsible for importing into the USA. The Clintons personify this same matrix of absolute neurological and (anti-) social corruption. Meanwhile, millions - almost all people of color and Muslims around the world - die of hunger, waterborne diseases, lack of medical attention and of course, American and Israeli manufactured missiles, bombs and bullets.

Indeed - death - by hunger, waterborne diseases, lack of medical attention, entrenched multi-generational hopelessness, endless poverty, and American and Israeli manufactured missiles, bombs and bullets are the primary white pseudo-Christian and pseudo-Jewish “gifts” for the children of the world while simultaneously the American movie industry paints the USA as all things good and Dow Jones soars to ever dizzying heights. The richest 1% gets ever richer, while the rest of the world suffers the agonies of the damned.

There are no words in English or any language that can adequately describe the ultimate depravity behind the decision making that fosters such activities. Calling it “Christian” or “Judaism” is the ultimate perversion of the loving philosophies of the Holy Prophets who all taught love and forgiveness, and, Thou Shall Not Kill.

## Chapter 22 WWII – A War Crime, 60,000,000 people killed, 1939-1945

Imagine WWII as a war crime.

What is the first rule in a criminal investigation?

Follow the money.

*“Is fecit cui prodest”* - The perpetrator of a crime is he who profits by it.

Who profited from WWII?

At the end of WWII Europe, North Africa, Asia and Western Russia were in ruins. Only the U.S. profited from WWII. After the end of the war the U.S. was the sole superpower.

American loss of life in WWII of 420,000 pales compared to other nations, e.g. Russians that lost some 2,290,000 and at least eight other countries suffered greater sacrifice than the U.S.

<https://www.statisticbrain.com/world-war-ii-statistics/>

<http://www.businessinsider.com/percentage-of-countries-who-died-during-wwii-2014-5?IR=T>

<http://marxism.halkcephesi.net/Great%20Conspiracy/GC-AK-MS-chapter17.htm>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\\_War\\_II\\_casualties](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II_casualties)

<https://www.quora.com/Why-were-Russias-casualties-so-disproportionately-high-during-World-War-II>

American infrastructure wasn't in any way harmed by WWII, except loss of ships in Pearl Harbor and elsewhere. Essentially this was a world coup, paid for by almost entirely by other nations, primarily Russia and China. For the Chinese in many ways it was worse than for the Russians, because the war really started in 1931 with the annexation of Manchuria, and included extensive Japanese “medical research,” on innocent Chinese people, and other war crimes of the most grievous nature. But, ultimately one cannot compare two such ultimate evils.

### Germany

In the beginning Hitler was largely financed by American millionaires (like Henry Ford, as in Ford motors) and many others, Alcoa, Chase Manhattan Bank, Dow Chemical, General Motors, IBM, ITT, Standard Oil of New Jersey, and Union Banking Corporation with Prescott Bush, father of President George Bush as its director. Source: <http://jewishcurrents.org/doing-business-with-hitler/>

And, the Nazis had help from a rather American notorious law firm, Sullivan and Cromwell.

“THEN THERE WERE the Dulles brothers, Allen and John Foster, partners in the law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, which facilitated American investment in Germany. Nearly 70 percent of the money going

to Germany in the 1930s came from America, many of them clients of Sullivan and Cromwell. John Foster supported the America First movement, which advocated American neutrality. When he heard from a German industrialist that Auschwitz was being built and what it was going to be used for, Foster kept the information to himself.”

<http://jewishcurrents.org/doing-business-with-hitler/>

86 word quote of 1,463 word article

American First movement? Isn't that what President Trump has been promoting? Has it ever been any different?

As most people know, Allen Dulles went on after the war to be the third Director of the CIA (or 5<sup>th</sup>, depending on how it's measured) and his older brother John Foster Dulles the Secretary of State. Begging the question: Were they promoted for helping the Nazis prepare for WWII? Seems a bit odd, but motivation, means and opportunity can definitely be established.

Allen Dulles (“Diplomat, spy, Wall Street lawyer, philanderer, government overthrow specialist, Nazi collaborator, MKULTRA overlord, presidential assassin”) joined the Society of Jesus while serving a stint in India as a youth. Though I can't vouch for the complete accuracy of all contained in the following references (e.g. the Kennedy assassination is stretching it a bit), I know most of it to be correct.

[http://original.antiwar.com/dan\\_sanchez/2016/02/29/dulles-brothers-legacy-perpetual-war/](http://original.antiwar.com/dan_sanchez/2016/02/29/dulles-brothers-legacy-perpetual-war/)

<https://www.corbettreport.com/episode-307-meet-allen-dulles-fascist-spymaster/>

<http://indiafacts.org/religious-crusades-cia/>

It is interesting to note that in 1961 Allen Dulles was quoted as saying he was afraid of the growing power of a Nazi faction within the CIA, even though he was its director. Shortly after Robert Kennedy pressured Dulles using the power of his brother the President, JFK into a premature invasion of Cuba, the notorious “Bay of Pigs” invasion thus sabotaging Dulles who was fired shortly thereafter. This sequence of events begs the question: “Are the Nazis back and running the U.S. government? Did they win WWII after all and have they started WWIII?”

Yes, yes it sounds like a conspiracy theory, however methods, motives and opportunities are glaringly obvious. There are in fact laws against conspiracy in the U.S. and other nations for a reason. People do sometimes work in secret to do quite evil things and laws are instituted to

prevent and when necessary prosecute such behaviors. Unfortunately, American foreign policy makers have been held above all laws, thus far.

Many prominent Americans helped fund the Nazis in preparation for their launch of WWII. That is culpability at minimum.

<https://www.theatlantic.com/photo/2017/06/american-nazis-in-the-1930sthe-german-american-bund/529185/>

Historians examining Hitler usually point to economic conditions in Germany following WW I as the cause of WWII. That certainly was a factor, but there's also the fact that Hitler was a charming persuasive sadistic bully that was raised by a "devout Roman Catholic," mother and a violent bully of a father. Hitler himself was as a child something of a sadist who liked to slap his younger sister around. His dysfunctional family was as much a cause of WWII as economic factors in Germany.

Also see:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/aug/04/research.secondworldwar>

But what are these reasons above for Hitler's behavior? Excuses? Rationalizations? In fact Hitler was a racist sadistic bully trained obviously somewhere in religious bigotry, exactly the same as the whole line of the alt-right in the U.S. and "liberal" democrats like the Clintons that all profited politically and financially from genocides against people of color and Muslims. But that's not where WWII really began in my opinion.

The same combination of economic considerations and belief in Manifest Destiny that motivated U.S. expansion across the North American continent also drove American merchants and missionaries to journey across the Pacific. At the time, many Americans believed that they had a special responsibility to modernize and civilize the Chinese and Japanese. In the case of Japan, missionaries felt that Protestant Christianity would be accepted where Catholicism had generally been rejected. Other Americans argued that, even if the Japanese were unreceptive to Western ideals, forcing them to interact and trade with the world was a necessity that would ultimately benefit both nations.

<https://history.state.gov/milestones/1830-1860/opening-to-japan>

101 word quote of 1,254 word article

Where did WWII really begin? In my opinion it began in 1854, when the very unequal Japan-US Treaty 'of Peace and Amity' was signed. The U.S. bullied Japan, who 40 years later in 1894 began its assaults on Korea and China.

"In the summer of 1846, Commodore James Biddle (1783–1848) arrived in Edo [modern day Tokyo] with an official request which was then

rejected. He did not have permission from the American government to use force, and although he was roughly treated, he did not ask for compensation and left with nothing.

“The American government prepared carefully for the subsequent attempt. Command was given to Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry... who carefully studied all information about Japan available, and requested sufficient ‘deterrent’ support. Perry’s fleet, including the Mississippi, Plymouth, Saratoga and the Susquehanna flagship, arrived at the port of Naha on the island of Ryukyu on 26 May 1853.

“His ship, many times larger than any Japanese ship with a crew numbering almost a thousand men and sixty cannons, was now close to Edo. The boat earned the name *Kurofune* meaning ‘black ship’ as a result of the black smoke rising from its chimneys and its dark hull. Perry was told to move to the port in Nagasaki, because Uraga was not the right place to receive requests from foreigners. The Commodore refused to move anywhere and demanded that his letter from President Millard Fillmore (1800–1874) be delivered to high government representatives.

“According to his orders, Commodore Perry was first to take a friendly and respectful approach, and only should that not work was he to take a firmer approach, although he nevertheless applied a firm approach from the beginning of discussions. He thought that since all previous missions had failed despite respect and decorum, he had the right to take an opposing approach: “He was resolved to adopt a course entirely contrary to that of all others who had hitherto visited Japan on a similar errand – to demand as a right, and not as a favour, those acts of courtesy which are due from one civilized nation to another.”

“A few times, however, he went beyond his competencies, such as when he sent the Japanese a firm letter and a number of white flags saying they would be necessary, in case of war, for peace negotiations.

“The shogunate, aware of the danger of rejecting the American letter, acceded to Perry’s conditions. He was received in Kurihama, near Uraga port.

“Negotiations ended on 31 March 1854, when the Japan-US Treaty ‘of Peace and Amity’ was signed. In this, Japan consented to the opening of two ports (Shimoda and Hakodate), where American ships were to get coal, water and other supplies... An American consulate was approved, to be based in Shimoda. The treaty also permitted the purchase of goods in open ports, something Perry perceived as a precursor to future trade.”

<https://dspace5.zcu.cz/bitstream/11025/22262/1/Lebedova.pdf>

440 word quote of 10,581 word article

In many ways this was a great thing for Japan.

“When the Meiji emperor was restored as head of Japan in 1868, the nation was a militarily weak country, was primarily agricultural, and had little technological development. It was controlled by hundreds of semi-independent feudal lords. The Western powers — Europe and the United States — had forced Japan to sign treaties that limited its control over its own foreign trade and required that crimes concerning foreigners in Japan be tried not in Japanese but in Western courts. When the Meiji period ended, with the death of the emperor in 1912, Japan had

- a highly centralized, bureaucratic government;
- a constitution establishing an elected parliament;
- a well-developed transport and communication system;
- a highly educated population free of feudal class restrictions;
- an established and rapidly growing industrial sector based on the latest technology; and
- a powerful army and navy.

“Japan had regained complete control of its foreign trade and legal system, and, by fighting and winning two wars (one of them against a major European power, Russia), it had established full independence and equality in international affairs. In a little more than a generation, Japan had exceeded its goals, and in the process had changed its whole society.”

[http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/special/japan\\_1750\\_meiji.htm](http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/special/japan_1750_meiji.htm)

197 word quote of 2,248 word article

But, there was a dark side to this. To fuel it's growing industrial base Japan needed iron, coal and other natural resources. And, logically, what good is a “powerful army and navy” if it remains unused? Upon whom did they turn their fancy new European and American weapons?

“The First Sino-Japanese War (1894-1895) was Japan's first overseas war after she came out of isolation in the 1860s, and saw the rapidly modernized Japanese armed forces inflict an embarrassing defeat on less successfully modernized Chinese forces. Most of the fighting took place in Korea and Manchuria, although the Japanese also invaded Shantung province and several islands, and there were important battles at sea.

[http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars\\_first\\_sino\\_japanese.html](http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_first_sino_japanese.html)

Also see:

<http://www.history.com/topics/meiji-restoration>

So who opened Japan ending the Shogun era and started the Meiji Restoration? Americans seeking hungry manageable allies and markets in Asia that could act as a plausibly deniable cut-outs in the continued bleeding of China, complementing the opium-induced slavery also imposed by the west. This process was greatly aided by the “*zaibatsu*” before the war and “*keiretsu*” after the war.

The keiretsu came about in Japan during the American reconstruction following World War II while incorporating within their labyrinthine structures the old family-controlled monopolies called zaibatsu.

In sum, Americans helped create WWII by beefing up the zaibatsu (family owned monopolies), and after the war supplemented them with the keiretsu (sets of companies with interlocking business relationships and shareholdings). In fact right after WWII the US at first tried to obliterate the zaibatsu (with targeted assassinations and other dubious means) but abandoned that effort upon executive order such that Japan’s industry could be used as an ally in the new War on Communism.

“Prior to World War II, Japan’s industrialized economy was controlled by four major zaibatsu (family owned conglomerates): Mitsubishi, Sumitomo, Yasuda and Mitsu. They focused on steel, banking, international trading and various other key sectors in the economy. They essentially owned and shared the banking industry.

How could Japan sustain heavy industrialization without natural resources? Impossible. Where could they get the natural resources they needed? Just a short sail away in China.

The Second Sino-Japanese War (1937-45) had a significant impact on the course of the Chinese Revolution. Known in China as the ‘War of Chinese People’s Resistance Against Japanese Aggression’, it was a catastrophic conflict for the Chinese people, causing up to 20 million casualties. It also had serious political repercussions for the nationalist Guomindang and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). Japan’s invasion of China in the early 1930s and the war that followed capped off decades of antagonism between the two nations.

<http://alphahistory.com/chineserevolution/sino-japanese-war/>

82 word quote of 1548 word article

Could the U.S. have had another motivation for setting up a Japan/China conflict?

**Manifesto of the Communist Party, by Karl Marx and Frederick Engels, February 1848**

1. Reactionary Socialism

A. Feudal Socialism



Owing to their historical position, it became the vocation of the aristocracies of France and England to write pamphlets against modern bourgeois society. In the French Revolution of July 1830, and in the English reform agitation these aristocracies again succumbed to the hateful upstart.

<https://www.marxists.org/archive/marx/works/download/pdf/Manifesto.pdf>

63 word quote of 68 page document

Certainly the last thing American industrialists would want is some kind of Communist Revolution!

The Communist party in China was formed in 1921 and headed by Mao Zedong in 1927.

Japanese Emperor Hirohito was the 124th Emperor of Japan reigning from 25 December 1926, until his death on 7 January 1989.

And, then there was the annexation of Manchuria (Northwest China), in 1931/1932 the true beginning of WWII. In July 1937 Japan continued that expansion down to Beijing and Tianjin.

Certainly American and Japanese industrialists had no desire whatsoever to see China become a Communist giant!

And who was behind Japan in developing a modern military via arming and training its military (?) and supporting its industrial development that was starved for natural resources thus necessitating the invasion of China and annexation of Manchuria? Well obviously the US, and other leading European nations most notably England, Germany and France, the usual cast of colonial powers – the white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

Were these predictable events? Most assuredly. Did American advisors encourage Japan's attack on China in 1931 the Second Sino-Chinese War, to diminish any possibility of the growth of Communism? It seems quite likely. Could American political analysis have predicted Japan would lose WWII? Obviously.

Was this a betrayal of Japan's trust in the U.S. – obviously yes too, but it is well known the U.S. always betrays its friends. "There are no friendships in politics, only interests," as the old saying goes.

And the number of casualties in WWII? Estimates vary from 50 to 80 million, with 60 million being the most common average number presented.

So what does this add up to? The U.S. cranked up and set both the Nazis and Japanese in motion towards their inevitable collusion and then open partnership. Most of the world was flattened and the U.S. profited. To suggest that the U.S. had "something to do with this" is not conjecture, it's transparently obvious.

The simple fact that Allen and John Foster Dulles should have been the bankers for the Nazis until just before the beginning of U.S. involvement in WWII and then were promoted to Director of CIA and State Department afterwards, strongly suggests they were rewarded for something.

Frankly I, Jonny Wycliffe strongly believe the Dulles brothers worked in secret to cause WWII in order to ensure American hegemony over the world. Prior to WWII the European powers had real power and the U.S. was just one amongst many powerful nations. After WWII, and ever since, the United States of America has reigned supreme. Absolute hegemony in perpetuity, based on “Manifest Destiny.”

What really rankles is that the British, who paid the price *in extremis* for this ultimately Machiavellian abuse of power, appear to never have even considered the possibility that they were suckered by their “cousins across the pond,” and instead continue to march blindly behind the U.S. in its endless wars of neo-colonialism and ultimately exploitative capitalism. Indeed, it appears the former “Masters of the Great Game,” have been played. The phrase *fait accompli* appears most *apropos* here. All of this makes the ultimate horrors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki even more sadistic and terrifying.

White “Christian” terrorism? I’ll leave that for the reader to ponder.

## Chapter 23 Shah of Iran, 20,000 people killed, 1941 - 1979



Greek Hoplite and Persian Warrior Fighting Each Other. Depiction in ancient Kylix. 5th c. B.C. National Archaeological Museum of Athens, Wikimedia Commons [Public domain]

It was a bit difficult to figure out what was going on in Iran 60+ years ago because most American newspapers make the Shah of Iran out to be a misunderstood monarch/friend of the U.S. who was treated very unfairly by a bunch of religious maniacs that threw him out of power, and then went on a killing spree.

Then I found a report on [globalsecurity.org](https://www.globalsecurity.org/intell/world/iran/savak.htm) that told a starkly different story:

“Shah-an-Shah... Mohammad Reza Pahlevi was restored to the Peacock Throne of Iran with the assistance of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1953...

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/intell/world/iran/savak.htm>

22-word quote of 243-word article

The article goes on to say that the coup against Dr. Mohammad Mossadeq’s government was launched due to his plan to nationalize Iran’s oil industry, and it was the CIA that trained the notorious “domestic security and interrogation” units within Pahlevi’s intelligence organization... This unit known as SAVAK will live in infamy for its exceptionally widespread and cruel torture of innocents. The stated purpose for this intelligence unit was to “eliminate threats to the Shah.”

[As with most articles quoted in this book, the quotes I use are heavily redacted due to relatively recent draconian press restrictions and a brutal denigration of “fair use” laws, and thus a complete reading of the citations is suggested while this is still permissible.]

Had the Iranian people been Christians, and the Ayatollah Ali Khamenei been named for example, Mathew, Mark, Luke, John, or perhaps Peter instead of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei maybe the American press would have been kinder to him, and more sympathetic to the popular

rebellion against a foreign installed tyrant or misunderstood monarch, depending on which history one reads. The French Revolution happened between 1789 and 1799 shortly after that the American Revolution. At that time ‘government of the people, by the people and for the people’ was considered a good thing.

Now-a-days however, this appears to not be the case. American attitudes are led around like sheep by the mass media machine, which is a tool and weapon of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

Christians, fake or otherwise, are good, non-Christians are bad. White people are good unless they’re Muslim like the Bosnians, in which case killing most of the men and raping all their women is perfectly OK.

Everyone not white and “Christian” is bad and deserves to die and torturing them on their way to hell is quite OK too, even commendable. Such is reality in the New World Order of the United States of America.

Also according to [globalsecurity.org](http://globalsecurity.org):

“SAVAK and the military responded with widespread repression that killed twelve to fifteen thousand people and seriously injured another fifty thousand.”

“Seriously injured” here means tortured. Those who died were usually tortured to death. Why? That’s the way the Nazis who run the CIA like it. Torture and the terror it evokes is their number one weapon.

For an interesting speech by Ruhollah Khomeini, titled: The Crimes of the Shah delivered February 18, 1978 at the Shaykh Ansari Mosque in Najaf, Iraq, see:

[https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The\\_Crimes\\_of\\_the\\_Shah](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_Crimes_of_the_Shah)

He does make a compelling argument that the U.S. and UK, signers of the Declaration of Human Rights were more than a little hypocritical in their treatment of Iran. The people there did, mostly by passive resistance cast their vote for the Ayatollah Ali Khamenei. The Shah was allowed to leave, not killed, and all in all it appears most of the American press covering this story is more than a little biased.

For a story by a former prisoner of SAVAK see: “*My Memories of SAVAK Interrogations*,” <http://www.ghandchi.com/14-Savak.htm>

Meanwhile back in the here and now 2018, Trump appears to be conspiring with his son-in-law and war mongers within the Israeli Knesset to launch a full-scale attack on Iran based no doubt on manufactured evidence, half-truths, distortions and the whole bag of disinformation and other dirty tricks much the same as was done to Iraq. That’s terrorism, as children in Tehran and around Iran know full well what President Trump would very much like to do if given the green light by his CIA masters. Knowing this sheds some light on his April 2018 appointment of “torture lady” Gina Haspel as Director of Central Intelligence. Haspel in turn is known to have destroyed evidence in regards to her history of running a torture center in South Thailand. Strange that

former Vice President of the DR Congo Jean-Pierre Bemba remains in prison after being acquitted for charges of war crimes and crimes against humanity by the ICC, allegedly for witness tampering, while Gina Haspel is appointed Director of the CIA after evidence tampering. Of course, she's white and he's black, so this is all to be expected in a world gone mad led by a rogue elephant.

Unfortunately, we are all hostages to this insane masquerade as American voters are apparently sufficiently dumbed down to have accepted a choice between the Hillary Clinton and the Donald Trump for the Presidential election in 2016 in the first place. Indeed the dwindling number of people world-wide who still have a moral conscience, the critical thinking skills necessary to even begin to figure out what's really going on, and the temerity to protest it are mostly so terrified of the consequences of that protest that a deafening silence roars around the world while we endure life within the madman's nightmare waiting for the next episode of American Genocide against Innocent People in the ongoing 1,700 year old human slaughter show of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

Welcome to the here and now in 2018.

I remember in 1962 my father building a "bunker" in the basement of our house while we waited for Soviet nuclear bombs to fall. I still have nightmares of being hunted and searching for a safe place to sleep. I wonder if Iranian children and adults have similar nightmares?

Appointing former CIA Director Mike Pompeo (sworn in as the 70th U.S. Secretary of State on April 26, 2018) as head of the State Department - which is supposed to be the diplomatic branch of American foreign policy is so surreally bizarre as to suggest that President Trump is not the "very stable genius" he claims to be.

To quote Psychology Today:

"John is the founder of Duty to Warn (link is external), an organization intent on warning our country that we are in dire trouble due to our president's mental instability. More than 60,000 mental health professionals have signed John's petition, which states:

"We, the undersigned mental health professionals, believe in our professional judgment that Donald Trump manifests a serious mental illness that renders him psychologically incapable of competently discharging the duties of President of the United States. And we respectfully request he be removed from office, according to article 4 of the 25th amendment to the Constitution, which states that the president will be replaced if he is 'unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office.'"

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/the-time-cure/201709/the-dangerous-case-donald-trump>

In my opinion however President Trump is no more insane than Hillary Clinton; he's just more open about it. In the meantime, we and the people of Iran have no choice but to wait for the CIA to generate sufficient fake evidence to launch an attack on an innocent nation western countries have repeatedly attacked at least as far back as Emperor Constantine himself. Curious that the first major monotheistic religion, Zoroastrianism appears to have been founded in that very same nation.

Welcome to the here and now in 2018.

### **Don't Fear Regime Change in Iran**

For the past century it has been in a struggle between oppressive rulers and a freedom-hungry public.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/dont-fear-regime-change-in-iran-1528756928>

Well by golly that's true everywhere.

None-the-less the above article is a perfect example of shameless kowtowing to the blood gods of Armageddon, furthering the CIA's effort to cause a violent revolution and I'm personally very disappointed in the editors of Wall Street Journal for promoting such provocative interference in the affairs of an innocent nation that has already survived so many repeated ultimately cruel attacks from the US, motivated by oil corporations and orchestrated by the CIA. America's leading financial news provider here is demonstrating very short-term thinking while totally ignoring potentially extremely negative dividends. Europe in this "game" is the wild-card, and fortunately their elected leaders are nearly as disgusted with America's endless genocides as I am and are not afraid of America's towering delusions of grandeur. America's house of cards is riddled with history's greatest debts, while a blind mad elephant stomps recklessly around the increasingly fragile glass structure within.

Kindly remember, during the Greco-Persian wars which only lasted 44 years or so, the Greeks were pantheistic, whereas the roots of monotheism, probably leading to the much later whole Judeo-Christian-Muslim Abrahamic line, originated in the Persian Empire with Zoroaster!

Please also note pretenders to the throne of the God, or Gods if you prefer, always meet with unfortunate ends, sooner or later.

No doubt there would be many more democracies in the world if the CIA didn't have a proven habit of smashing them. "Don't fear "regime" change?" Don't fear a civil war? I'd like to invite all promoters of war to live through a civil war themselves, and watch their own children slowly die of hunger and/or disease, or be crushed under a building hit by a missile strike. It's so easy from the grand comfort of American power to dictate the lives the millions in faraway lands. It's a hell of a lot harder to try to live through and after the consequences of those infinitely cruel manipulations.

Sometimes I love Wall Street Journal. Sometimes they produce great journalism, but articles like the above are inexcusable. Iran has suffered far more than enough at the hands of American unlimited corporate and political greed and corruption.

The Trump vs. Hillary Clinton election alone proves that democracy is a farce now. How about regime change in the U.S.A? The Nazi-driven CIA has usurped power and I think a military coup supported legally by the Justice department, even signed off by the president perhaps might be necessary to undo that. Just how many times has the CIA disobeyed Congress? How many nations have they destroyed, how many people, including sovereign leaders have they murdered? They are not exactly like the Nazis; they are worse largely because they are not recognized for what they are.

“A 1999 report to the Senate and the House said, “That between 1945 and 1955, 765 scientists, engineers, and technicians were brought to the United States under Overcast, Paperclip, and similar programs. It has been estimated that at least half and perhaps as many as 80 percent of the imported specialists were former Nazi Party members...”

<http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?2,507101,507101>

56-word quote of 2,708-word article (This quote is repeated a few times in this book, because the significance of it cannot be underestimated in calculation of who has the real power within the CIA.)

...and the majority of them went to work for the CIA.

“With the end of effective operations in Laos, Cambodia, and South Vietnam, the CIA will be shifting its apparatus from southeast Asia back to the United States. Then it will become embroiled in some small conflagration which will rage into an inferno until we are again at war. This is inevitable. And the fires the CIA ignites are costly to extinguish. The most recent one -- the Vietnam war -- cost \$220-billion and 58,000 American lives.”

<https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/4thForce.html>

76-word quote of 2,583-word article

The two political parties in the USA are a duopoly bent on world domination by any means necessary, and if it involves murdering millions of innocent people - men, women, children and babies of color and Muslims, so be it. That's the foreign policy of the U.S.A as dictated by the Nazi-driven CIA in service of the cold-blooded corporations. I think the American people deserve some freedom; freedom from publications that advocate the cold-blooded murder of millions on the altar of American hegemony.

Had Emperor Constantine listened to Arius the lowly Greek presbyter and not re-engineered the loving philosophy of Jesus of Nazareth into a war machine, and had American policy makers in the 1930s and 1940s not been so paranoid (a serious mental illness) of the theories of socialism

and communism, there would have been no Cold War, and no Cuban Missile Crisis, and the people of Iran, and I would sleep much, much better.

Welcome to the 2018 it could have been.

Would like reader like a visit from the Ghost of Christmas Future?

Civil War in the USA and WWII simultaneously. The death of billions by starvation, disease and war. That's what our *grand ultimately corrupted democracy dominated by unrestrained corporate greed is leading us to*. That is the inevitable consequence if current trends are not shifted in a significant way, such as I am trying to do with this book.

I strongly believe if the neo-Nazi driven CIA were not in the business of crushing any nation with oil or Muslims, Iran probably would liberalize. But, in the face of certain obliteration the leadership there has no choice but to maintain eternal vigilance and a very traditional and conservative Islam happens to be the best unifying force they have. Even if a majority of the people in Iran or elsewhere don't like it, the leaders have no choice. There is no doubt in my mind, if your country is *not* composed of primarily white Euro-Americans *and* at least maintains some pretense of pseudo-Christian domination, you *must* have a strong-man government or be destroyed in a most horrible way accompanied by torture, rape and endless death via starvation, disease, and weaponry. That is, in fact, history and today, the American way. But, this can change, if and when real Christian Americans pick up their telephones and flood the Senate, Congress and the White House demanding change, then get busy on their emails, demanding change, then go out in the streets demanding change, then, if necessary, go on a general strike until the CIA is shut down, debriefed, and its mandate changed to build bridges instead of bombs. Then, possibly we humans could live in a world without war, and the dream of holy Jesus and all the prophets could finally come true. For starters, the readers might want to send a copy of this book to all your friends. Don't worry about the haters who won't like it. Ignore them. Pray for them, and do what's right.

This may sound like a ludicrous fantasy to most, but for those innocents who have suffered the tortures of the damned at the hands of White pseudo-Christian corporate-driven terrorism, it is a moral imperative, and so should it be to all those who claim to be real Christians.



## **Chapter 24 Vietnam War, 2,100,000 people killed, 1946 to 1973**

*First Indochina War, French occupation: 400,000 killed, 1946 to 1965*

*Second Indochina War, 1,700,000 people killed, 1965 to 1973*

Most historians of the Second Indochina War concern themselves primarily with the American Phase of the conflict, 1965-73 <http://necrometrics.com/20c1m.htm#Vietnam>

Simply put these wars started because of French colonialism in Vietnam, and then it turned into a proxy war between the super-powers in which some four million people were killed. Vietnam's history followed the standard pattern. First, colonialism, then communists came to free the indigenous people of their colonial masters, then thanks to the USA, the most horrific and deadly war began. Vietnam was a little different as usually a nation gets a little freedom before the U.S. comes rolling in with its armies, tanks, attack helicopters, bombs and so on. In Vietnam's case only the north was liberated while the colonial masters retained the south.

See: [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/spl/hi/asia\\_pac/05/vietnam\\_war/html/introduction.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/spl/hi/asia_pac/05/vietnam_war/html/introduction.stm)

It should be noted that though the U.S. lost the war, communism still didn't take over the world, as per the "domino theory." What did happen is genocide occurred while a multitude of American corporations made mountains of money. Innocent babies, children, women and men died by the millions - with many burned to death by Napalm, to enhance the wealth of Americans that were already rich enough to own stocks in weapons corporations. Why were communists there in the first place? They were fighting against French colonialists, in an attempt to give the nation back to the people that lived there, the Vietnamese. Again, white "fake Christian" terrorists were at the root of the conflict, and they profited hugely from it at the extreme expense of innocent Asian people.

What triggered American involvement in the Vietnam War?

President Johnson wanted a war, and he got one. The following is from the National Security Agency (NSA).

### **Flawed Intelligence and the Decision for War in Vietnam**

Signals Intercepts, Cited at Time, Prove Only August 2nd Battle, Not August 4;

Purported Second Attack Prompted Congressional Blank Check for War

Johnson-McNamara Tapes Show Readiness to Escalate, Even on Suspect Intel;

Top Aides Knew of Mistaken Signals, but Welcomed Justification for Vote

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB132/index.htm>

60 word quote of 40th anniversary NSA electronic briefing book by John Prados

“The NSA report exposes translation and analytical errors made by the American SIGINT analysts—errors that convinced the naval task force and national authorities that the North had ordered a second attack on August 4, and thus led Maddox’s crew to interpret its radar contacts and other information as confirmation that the ship was again under attack. Subsequent SIGINT reporting and faulty analysis that day further reinforced earlier false impressions. The after-action reports from the participants in the Gulf arrived in Washington several hours after the report of the second incident. By then, early news accounts had already solidified some opinions, and the Johnson Administration had decided to launch retaliatory strikes.

“The errors made in the initial analysis were due to a combination of inexperience, limited knowledge of North Vietnam’s operations and an operational imperative to ensure that the U.S. Navy ships would not be caught by surprise. Background intelligence on North Vietnam, its radar networks and command-and-control systems was limited. By late 1958 it was obvious that a major Communist buildup was underway in South Vietnam, but the American SIGINT community was ill-placed and ill-equipped to deal with it. The U.S. in-theater SIGINT assets were limited, as was the number of Vietnamese linguists.

*“Consequently, while Maddox was in the patrol area, a South Vietnamese commando raid was underway southwest of its position. Operations Security (OPSEC) concerns and related communications restrictions prevented Maddox and its operational commanders up to the Seventh Fleet from knowing of the commando raid. More important, they did not know the North Vietnamese had begun to react more aggressively to the commando raids. Thus, the South Vietnamese raid on Hon Me Island, a major North Vietnamese infiltration staging point, became the tripwire that set off the August 2 confrontation in the Gulf of Tonkin.*

“Herrick’s concerns grew as the SIGINT intercepts indicated that the North Vietnamese were concentrating torpedo boats off Hon Me Island, 25 nautical miles to his southwest. NSA analysts from shore-based stations shared Herrick’s belief and transmitted an immediate warning to all major Pacific Theater commands—except to Herrick and Maddox.”

<http://www.historynet.com/case-closed-the-gulf-of-tonkin-incident.htm>

348 word quote of 4,085 word article

Thus it appears on one hand, OPSEC, Operational Security, prevented US forces from communicating with each other, and thus accidentally started the Vietnam War in which two million, one hundred thousand people were killed, many - including women and children in the most gruesome ways possible, e.g. burned to death, by Napalm.

On the other hand, President Johnson wanted a war, and he got one. In another “slight of hand” maneuver Johnson’s advisors told him denying it was a war and calling it a “conflict” instead has so many advantages, like for example they don’t have to follow the laws of war, and thus can torture the enemy, kill civilians, and so on, to their heart’s delight. It was a win-win scenario for Johnson, and a lose-lose scenario for the people of Vietnam, whichever side of the war they were on.

American exceptionalism does come in handy when one wants to obliterate another nation simply to perk up the economy via weapons manufacturing jobs and further the goal of hegemony in perpetuity. Blaming the communists was just “convenient.”

It was after the end of this war in my opinion that the CIA decided they had to completely take over the U.S. media. For example, Time Magazine’s photos did not inspire confidence in the American “effort” (genocide). <http://time.com/3841060/iconic-vietnam-war-photos/>

Since then reporters have had very restricted access in war zones and publishers and editors alike “protect” the American public from “disturbing” images while the escalating wars rage on interminably and the American military-industrial-politico-media complex screams for ever more blood - the blood of innocent men, women, children and babies - most of which they won’t report.

Meanwhile the white pseudo-Christian inheritors of Emperor Constantine’s legacy of total-war and genocide have another martini, barbecue some steaks and figure all is well in the world. What’s a couple million gooks, anyways?

[Note: “Gook” was a common racial slur used during the Vietnam War by Americans to refer to Vietnamese. In fact the word comes from Korean language “*Migook*” which means “American, and thus a hangover from the Korean War.” The use of racial slurs helps in dehumanizing the enemy, making it easier to kill them, as if the most modern of American weaponry used against nations still in the agrarian age isn’t enough of an advantage.]

## Chapter 25 Genocide in Kashmir, 100,000 killed, 1947 to Present

*Where Systematic Rape and other Extreme Tortures are normal*

**UPDATE - September 4, 2019**

As bad as things have been in Kashmir during the past 72 years, they're worse now.

### **Kashmir lockdown: Stories of torture and arbitrary arrests**

Thousands have been detained and many of them tortured since India revoked Kashmir's autonomy a month ago.

Since New Delhi's decision to abrogate Article 370 of the Indian constitution - which granted a measure of autonomy to India's only Muslim-majority state - men are being picked up by the security forces in midnight raids, said Mohammed Shafi Bhat of Shopian district.

He claimed that thousands have been detained since August 5 and more are being picked up and even tortured to instil fear.

Media reports said close to 4,000 people have been picked up in a month. But the Jammu and Kashmir government said there was "no centralised figure" on the number of detainees.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/09/kashmir-lockdown-stories-torture-arbitrary-arrests-190904122016072.html>

The above quoted article contains some specific details of the tortures endured by Kashmiri men in recent weeks.

It certainly appears Prime Minister Modi is attempting to start a war with Pakistan. Why now?

Americans tend to keep a president in office during times of war. The next presidential election in the U.S. is about a year away. It seems Prime Minister Modi rather likes President Trump. After all he gets the full support of the U.S. government while President Trump is in office. India is bristling with America's highest tech weaponry and he figures he can't lose with President Trump at his side. Has he forgotten? The U.S. government always betrays its friends, unless they're white, "Christian" and Western European. Should India escalate this standoff to a full-blown war, President Trump will just sit on the sidelines and laugh uproariously at two nations of brown people killing each other off. This is nothing less than an intense wet dream for a megalomaniacal Narcissistic bigot like President Trump. President Modi doesn't appear stupid, so he must be insane.

Doesn't he also realize that President Trump stands zero percent chance of winning the next election *especially* if he starts a war. The US simply cannot afford another war. And, there is going to be an astonishingly powerful backlash that Prime Minister Modi, Netanyahu, Prince

MBS, President Macron, John Bolton, and yes, even Secretary of State Pompeo are going to have to deal with, up to and including prosecution for War Crimes.

The following was written in 2017/2018

**“What can you do?”** Indian “security forces” rhetorically, boastfully, and arrogantly ask with a smile, after torturing and killing men, and systematically raping women and girls in Kashmir in mostly remote villages. It’s their trademark. Indians control the news of South Asia, and their secrets almost always remain – secret. The information below is only a tiny sampling of events in the otherwise supremely beautiful land of Kashmir. The number killed, the number of disappearances, rapes, and other extreme tortures is in all probability five to ten times that which is reported to western news sources because India controls the news of South Asia and the UN is not even allowed in Kashmir.

### **Background**

When the British ended its colonial rule of India and partitioned Pakistan from India in 1947, they asked their puppet Hindu Prince in Kashmir which side he wanted to join, Pakistan or India. Ignoring the fact that Kashmir was and remains mostly Muslim, the British puppet Hindu Prince, not surprisingly said: “Why India of course!”

Since then there has been 70 years of genocide, systematic rape and other extreme tortures. In other words, though the violence on the ground is generally between brown Hindus, and mostly white, red haired blue-eyed Muslim Kashmiris, in fact the white “Christian” terrorists of “Great Britain” set this up with their insanely cruel decision to hand an ethnically/culturally very unique Muslim state to Hindu Indian rulers.

If extreme provocation and the endless nightmare of war for the Muslims of Kashmir was the intent of the British masters, they certainly were successful. Unfortunately this follows a long history of sabotaging Muslims around the world via geo-political engineering. The maps they drew, in partitioning India and Pakistan, and giving Kashmir to India, and in the Middle East and in Africa in every case seem designed to cause endless war.

There was beyond any doubt a calculated cruelty, sadism beyond the civilized mind to comprehend in British foreign policy, much the same as American, and India’s foreign policy (while under the BJP regime) today. The torture and killing of Muslims and people of color seems to be the common denominator. This is terrorism in its most extreme form; yet, no international judicial body has ever held the British, American or Indian BJP governments to account for their actions.

***Muslims and Hindus lived in peace [in Kashmir] until the British came...***

<https://www.thoughtco.com/history-of-the-kashmir-conflict-1770394>

According to Al Jazeera:

**‘Black day’ in Kashmir marks 1947 Indian army arrival**

By Rifat Fareed, 27 Oct 2017

“Srinagar, Indian-administered Kashmir - Seventy years ago on Friday, the Indian army landed in the Himalayan valley of Kashmir...

“Kashmir's ruler, Maharaja Hari Singh, faced with an internal revolt as well an external invasion, requested assistance from India's armed forces - in return for acceding to India.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/10/day-kashmir-marks-1947-indian-army-arrival-171027122649223.html>

62 word quote of 663 word article

**Kashmir, 19 January 2017, Volume 619, Mr David Nuttall (Bury North) (Con),**

I beg to move,

“That this House notes the escalation in violence and breaches of international human rights on the Indian side of the Line of Control in Kashmir; calls on the Government to raise the matter at the United Nations; and further calls on the Government to encourage Pakistan and India to commence peace negotiations to establish a long-term solution on the future governance of Kashmir based on the right of the Kashmiri people to determine their own future in accordance with the provisions of UN Security Council resolutions.”

<https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2017-01-19/debates/5E3E7217-2415-4B94-8748-3D9E6B1E759B/Kashmir>

102 words of 26,000+ word debate

Well, that sounds wonderful but it hasn't happened yet and that UN Security Council Resolution was passed in 1947. Thus, the 70 years of war, mass killings (over 100,000), disappearances (8,000), mass torture and sexual violence. The Indian Army, Central Reserve Police Force and Border Security Personnel have been implicated in these “abuses.”

### **Indian forces in Kashmir accused of human rights abuses cover-up**

“Rights groups say 150 top officers among Indian security forces accused of killings, abductions, torture and sexual violence in disputed region”

“Two human rights groups have accused the Indian government of an “institutional cover-up” to avoid punishing dozens of high-ranking military and police officials implicated killings, disappearances, torture and sexual violence in the disputed Himalayan region of Kashmir.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/sep/12/indian-forces-kashmir-accused-human-rights-abuses-coverup>

68 word quote of 768 word article

### **Human Rights Watch Report**

The Human Rights Crisis in Kashmir - A Pattern of Impunity, produced by Asia Watch - A Division of Human Rights Watch & Physicians for Human Rights

Can be downloaded from <https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/INDIA937.PDF>

The following are just a few short excerpts from their report. Reader discretion is advised as descriptions of extreme sadistic violence and gang rape are included.

- The burning of Lal Chowk, Srinagar, on April 10, 1993, during which BSF troops set fire to buildings and shot civilians trying to flee the flames. The torture and attempted summary execution of a young man, Masroof Sultan, taken into custody by the BSF on April 8, 1993, severely beaten and tortured with electric shock, and then taken to a field where he was shot four times and left for dead.
- The killing of four young men, Sajad Ahmed Chaudhury, Ishtaq Ahmed Khan, Tahar Mughal and Darzi, all shot dead after being taken into custody on April 9, 1993, despite the fact that the Deputy Commissioner, Abdul Salam Bhatt, acknowledged that the young men were in custody and repeatedly told relatives that they would be released.
- The killing of ten civilians and the rape of four women in Batekote and Gurhihaker on October 1, 1992, after an attack by militants on an army convoy on the road between Bhaki Haker and Batekote.
- The killing of Imtiazuddin Farooqi, a boy of 14, who was shot dead by BSF forces when he answered their knock on the door of his home in Srinagar on the evening of July 13, 1992, and his brother, Tajuddin Farooqi, who was dragged out of the house and shot dead seconds later.
- The torture of a schoolteacher, Muzaffar Ahmed Mirza, from Tral, who died after being taken into custody on October 4, 1991, tortured with electric shock and by having an iron rod inserted in his rectum which was pushed through to his chest, rupturing his lung...”

Many more verified reports such as the above are included in this report, however due to “industry standards” in publishing these days, I can only include tiny parts of these reports.”

### ***Immunity and Armed Forces Special Powers Act***

Security legislation has encouraged these abuses by authorizing security personnel to use lethal force even against unarmed demonstrators and

destroy property, and has insured that these forces cannot be prosecuted for any abuses...

<https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/INDIA937.PDF>

265 words of 219 page document

[HRW publications are covered by the Creative Commons License allowing for limited use of HRW publications provided the work is properly credited to HRW, and is for non-commercial use.]

### ***Rape in Shopian***

“On the night of October 10, 1992, an army unit of the 22nd Grenadiers<sup>120</sup> entered the village of Chak Saidapora, about four kilometers south of the town of Shopian, district Pulwama, on a search operation for suspected militants. During the operation, at least six and probably nine women, including an eleven-year-old girl and a 60-year-old woman, were gang-raped by several of the army soldiers.

“Asia Watch and PHR interviewed a gynecologist and assistant surgeon at the Shopian District Hospital...

“Z., 11, had abrasions and bruises on her chest and face. Her vaginal area was tender, and she had a ruptured hymen with a one half centimeter vaginal tear. Blood from the tear had coagulated. The sperm test was positive.

“S., 60, had no marks of injury elsewhere on her body but was very tender around the vagina. The sperm test was positive...

“S. told Asia Watch/PHR: One soldier kept guard on the door and two of them raped me. They said, “We have orders from our officers to rape you.” I said, ‘You can shoot me but don’t rape me.’ They were there about half an hour. Two raped me and two raped [her sister-in-law] H...

“A. and N. told Asia Watch/PHR that they lived nearby and were asleep around midnight when about eight or nine soldiers came to the house...

“They covered my eyes and mouth with cloths and told us to lie down.

“N. and A. said they had been raped by each of the soldiers. The soldiers struck their 10-year-old sister-in-law with rifle butts and sent her out of the room.

“P. told PHR and Asia Watch that there was a knock at the door of her in-laws’ house at about midnight... I told him not to touch me and he said, “We have orders, **what can we do?**” All three of them raped me...

<https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/INDIA937.PDF>



[HRW publications are covered by the Creative Commons License allowing for limited use of HRW publications provided the work is properly credited to HRW, and is for non-commercial use.]

311 words of 219-page document

There were many other similar events recorded in the report by HRW which I am not allowed to quote due to “industry standards” in regards to the use of quotes in publications.

***The Kunan-Poshpora Tragedy: Decades of Inaction***

“There was darkness all around. At 9:30 pm in the evening the army entered the village. They took the men and children out and they were taken to a nearby bus stand. Then they entered our homes at around 11:00 pm and started assaulting women.”

... a bespectacled elderly woman recalls the night of February 23, 1991. She is sitting in her home in Kunan-Poshpora, a small village...

According to the old woman, around 10 to 15 soldiers entered every home in the village. “They would gag women to prevent them from raising hue and cry. We were not able to make much noise,” she says. There must have been around 1,000 soldiers in the village that night, she recalls. When interviewed in 1991, villagers claimed about 100 women had been molested. “They left the very small girls untouched,” she adds. “Besides them, no one was spared.”

The women were systematically assaulted and gang-raped, regardless of marital status, pregnancy, or age.

<https://www.scribd.com/document/117616321/The-Kunan-Poshpora-Tragedy>

167 words of 1,754 word article

Also see: *Do you Remember Kunan Poshpora?: The Story of a Mass Rape*.pd

Available through several online book shops

***Untold Stories of Human Rights Violations in Kashmir***

by Hilil Ahmad Want, Andi Suwirta & Joseph Fayeye

“...According to local human rights organizations estimates, about 70,000 youths, mainly belonging to the age group of 15-25 years, have been killed by the security forces and militants; about 40,000 youths have been tortured in the interrogation centres and jailed; more than 20,000 are missing; equal number have become disabled due to injuries, torture, and psychological breakdowns; hundreds of young women have been raped by the Indian forces; elderly women have been molested repeatedly; and elder men have been dishonored; the entire population have been humiliated

through the practices of parades, crackdowns by the security force. A simple survey reveals that every family in Kashmir has been suffered in terms of youth killed, injured or tortured, a woman raped or molested, elder men and women dishonored and humiliated. The people who were killed or injured mostly were innocent children's from the age of 5 to 22 years old, not only this but women were killed and injured during the peaceful protest march..."

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/312146759\\_Untold\\_Stories\\_of\\_Human\\_Rights\\_Violations\\_in\\_Kashmir\\_ABSTRACT](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/312146759_Untold_Stories_of_Human_Rights_Violations_in_Kashmir_ABSTRACT)

162 word quote of 9,463 word article

### ***HUMAN RIGHTS REVIEW 2016***

Jammu Kashmir Coalition of Civil Society

The Bund, Amira Kadal, Srinagar

#### **J&K BRIEF OVERVIEW OF YEAR 2016**

"The year of 2016 has just ended. The year of 2016 has singularly been one of the most violent years of the last decade. The scale of human rights violence perpetrated against the people of Jammu and Kashmir alone suggests that the governments in Kashmir continue to repress the political aspirations of people with absolute and total violence. The year of 2016 has not just seen the killing of almost 145 civilians at the hands of police and paramilitary personal, but it has seen an upward trend in the number of militants and armed forces killings.

"The year of 2016 was marred with an unprecedented cycle of violence. Throughout the year Kashmiris witnessed gross violations of human rights in the form of extrajudicial executions, injuries, illegal detentions, torture, sexual violence, disappearances, arson and vandalism of civilian properties, restriction on congregational religious activities, media gags, and ban on communication and internet services, etc. The most fundamental rights of people were curtailed through the imposition of curfew, strikes and continued violence. The long pending conflict in Jammu and Kashmir continues to take human lives every year, endlessly..."

Civilians who died due to torture by government forces: Hilal Ahmad Parrey of Tenggpora was beaten by CRPF personnel on July 10 and on July 16 he died in the hospital. On July 11 Irfan Ahmad Dar of Kaimoh, Kulgam was severely beaten by CRPF when he was trying to save his bullet injured younger brother. Irfan died on July 14. On July 20, Ghulam Mohi-ud-Din Mir of Lolab, Kupwara was tortured to death by army of 41 RR. Body of Aqib Ramzan of Lone Mohalla, Khanmoh was recovered on

July 27. His body bore severe torture marks. Ishfaq Ahmad Dar of Tarzoo, Sopore was tortured by CRPF on July 23 and he died on July 31. A government employee, Abdul Qayoom Wangnoo of Aali Kadal, Srinagar was beaten severely by the CRPF personnel at Hyderpora in Srinagar outskirts on September 9 while he was on his way to work. Few hours later he died in the hospital. Shabir Ahmad Mangoo of Khrew was beaten to death by armed forces on August 18 in front of his family members. Mansoor Ahmad Lone of Harudshiva, Sopore was tortured by 22 RR in their custody and he died on September 14. A teenager, Kaiser Amin Sofi was first torture and then poisoned by the police on October 10 and on November 4, he died in the hospital...

<http://jkccs.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/2016-Human-Rights-Review-JKCCS.pdf>

410 words of 8,891 word article

Also:

<http://brighterkashmir.com/jkccs-releases-human-right-review-of-2016/>

Even Indian sources report a rapid rise in violence since Modi became Prime Minister:

“3 years of Modi Govt: Security forces’ deaths in Kashmir increase by 72%”

“The number of civilian deaths in Jammu and Kashmir has also increased by 37 per cent, while militants’ deaths have risen 32 per cent.”

<http://www.greaterkashmir.com/news/india/story/250623.html>

Also see: <https://tribune.com.pk/story/1476068/genocide-in-kashmir/>

Where will it end? Following the example of American absolute brutality, sadism and exceptionalism, reinforced by Washington DC’s carte blanche attitudes towards human rights abuses of Muslims, and Hindu Nationalist “state capture” of the U.S. Congress and Senate via political campaign finance “donations,” the worst can certainly be expected; and the worst is very bad indeed given that both India and Pakistan are armed with nuclear weapons. Unfortunately the major superpowers have lined up on either side of this contrived conflict and it will remain a trigger/flash point for WWII, until the U.N. or some other supposedly responsible body takes some definitive action to defuse the conflict, e.g. by forcibly if necessary allowing the Kashmiris true autonomy and self-determination as was supposed guaranteed by UN Plebiscite Kashmir Resolution 47(1948) and since conveniently forgotten.

For more on this subject see Appendix 1: The Clintons’ 20-year support for the Tamil Terrorists.

What can you do? Call and write your Senators and Congressional Representatives and demand an end to the endless violence perpetuated, and encouraged by the U.S. government. Travel, and

find out for yourselves. Fly to Islamabad; take trains and busses to Muzaffarabad. Talk the people. That's what I did. If your intentions are good, they will know as living on the razors edge for generations now, they have heightened senses of perception. Take notes and when you return, publish what you see, hear and feel. Kashmiris are open-minded people with kind hearts, as long as the visitor's intentions are good.

## **Chapter 26 Indonesia 2,530,000 people killed, 1958 to 1966**

“A trove of newly declassified diplomatic cables reveals a surprising degree of American involvement in a brutal anti-communist purge in Indonesia half-a-century ago.”

Oct 20, 2017 - By Vincent Bevins - The Atlantic

<https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2017/10/the-indonesia-documents-and-the-us-agenda/543534/>

23 words of 1,458-word article

The history of western brutality is long in Indonesia.

The first Dutch expedition set sail for the East Indies in 1595 to access spices directly from Asia. When it made a 400% profit on its return, other Dutch expeditions soon followed. Recognizing the potential of the East Indies trade, the Dutch government amalgamated the competing companies into the United East India Company (Vereenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie or VOC).

“A newspaper story reported that a peasant rebellion had broken out in the region of Sidoarjo. The police were unable to handle it and had to call in the army. It took three days to quash the outbreak. Kyai Sukri, who was thought to be the mastermind, was arrested and brought in chains to the Tulasan sugar factory. The Tuan Besar Kuasa Manager was furious that the disturbances had help up production. He ordered Kyai Sukri punished with eighty lashes before being taken to stand trial.

“The Kyai suffered his punishment, witnessed by all the factory employees, foremen and coolies. He let out his last breath with the seventieth lash.”

Child of All Nations, by Pramoedya Ananta Toer, 1925, 1979, 1991  
1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover, P. 227

At the end of WWII Indonesia was “allowed” independence by western nations, but that sort of thing is always a chimera; during the Cold War the USA like to give the appearance of “permitting” some freedoms to indigenous people around the world, but it was and always is an illusion. The Americans with the CIA taking the lead as usual seem virtually omnipresent in their ability to make bad and inhuman situations worse – and shifting the blame to relatively innocent indigenous people and governments.

America, Britain and Australia Facilitated Chinese Massacre 1965, July  
27, 2016

International People’s Tribunal (IPT) at The Hague has ruled in July 2016  
that Australia, the United States and the UK were complicit in facilitating

the massacre by using propaganda to manipulate international opinion in favour of the Indonesian army in 1965.

The ruling is non-binding and carries no punitive consequences.

Reportedly, some 400,000 to 500,000 ethnic Chinese and “Leftists” were killed in 1965 by the Indonesian military regime backed by the US, the UK and Australia governments as part of their cold war campaign against Russia and China.

The Australian Coalition government has rejected the ruling, claiming the International People’s Tribunal has no legal authority.

<https://www.viewofchina.com/chinese-massacre-1965/>

The British and the Dutch had been fighting over what was called the Dutch East Indies for over a hundred years. The Dutch however reigned supreme in what is now called Indonesia, whereas the British ended up with what is now called Malaysia. In 1945, right after the end of WWII, the U.S. led by William Donovan, then director of OSS began operations to seize control in Indonesia and have the Dutch colonialists thrown out.

Indonesia formally achieved its independence from the Netherlands as the “United States of Indonesia” on December 27, 1949.

That may be considered all good from the point of view of the Indonesians however after establishing a government, the nascent CIA then kept interfering resulting in the deaths of millions. The percentages of armed combatants vs. civilians? Completely unknown.

“In April and May of 1958, Indonesia went through a period of rebellion, as discontent on the peripheral islands, like Sumatra, grew because of lack of support and autonomy from the central government, which is located on the island of Java. Although Sukarno’s government was not communist, it did allow the communists to participate politically. That led the U.S. to covertly support the anti-communist rebels. On May 8 Allen Pope, an American pilot who had been carrying out attacks against the Indonesian military, was captured. This news reached the press and exposed the actions of the CIA in Indonesia. Pope was accused of bombing the rural village of Ambon and sentenced to death.”

<https://adst.org/2013/04/the-year-of-living-dangerously-indonesia-and-the-downed-cia-pilot-may-1958/>

113 words of 1,853-word article

The death sentence never was carried out due to a large payment by the United States, and Allen Pope went on to become a U.S. Ambassador.

### **1958: The First CIA Attempt**

In spite of occasional flashes of truth in the press, the real U.S. involvement in the 1965 coup is one of the best-kept secrets in Washington. Official statements on the coup and its aftermath are practically nonexistent. Somewhat more is known of the 1958 attempt to overthrow the Sukarno government in which the CIA was involved.

In their authoritative book about the CIA entitled *The Invisible Government*, Washington correspondents Thomas Ross and David Wise related how the U.S. supplied a right-wing rebel force in Indonesia with arms and a small air force of B-26 bombers in an attempt to overthrow Sukarno. The attempt failed, but not before one of the American pilots, Allen Lawrence Pope, was captured by loyalist forces.

Ross and Wise explain:

“Three weeks before Pope was shot down, Dwight D. Eisenhower had emphatically denied charges that the United States was supporting the rebellion against President Sukarno.

“‘Our policy,’ he said at a press conference on April 30, ‘is one of careful neutrality and proper deportment all the way through so as not to be taking sides where it is none of our business.’

“In the prolonged period between the abortive coup attempt of 1958 when the CIA pilot was shot down and the successful military takeover in 1965, even top-ranking members of Congress were kept in the dark about the progress of U.S. subversion and infiltration.

“One such Congressman was Clement Zablocki, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs subcommittee on the Far East. The extent of the secrecy shrouding relations between the U.S. and key persons in the Indonesian military and government can be judged by the fact that Zablocki, a Congressional “watchdog” over the U.S. interests in Asia, did not know in the summer of 1965, a few short months before the coup, why the Administration wanted to increase military aid to Indonesia.

“If the intelligence agency of another country had infiltrated the U.S. government and armed forces to their highest level, and if such infiltration were followed by a coup favorable to that foreign power and consolidated by a bloodbath of monumental proportions, there should be little doubt in people’s minds about what had happened.”

<https://www.workers.org/indonesia/chap2.html>

364 words of online book

“To add to the concern of American leaders, Sukarno had made trips to the Soviet Union and China (though to the White House as well), he had

purchased arms from Eastern European countries (but only after being turned down by the United States), he had nationalized many private holdings of the Dutch, and, perhaps most disturbing of all, the Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) had made impressive gains electorally and in union-organizing, thus earning an important role in the coalition government.

“It was a familiar Third World scenario, and the reaction of Washington policy-makers was equally familiar. Once again, they were unable, or unwilling, to distinguish nationalism from pro-communism, neutralism from wickedness. By any definition of the word, Sukarno was no communist. He was an Indonesian nationalist and a “Sukarnoist” who had crushed the PKI (Communist) forces in 1948 after the independence struggle had been won. He ran what was largely his own show by granting concessions to both the PKI and the Army, balancing one against the other. As to excluding the PKI, with its more than one million members, from the government, Sukarno declared: “I can’t and won’t ride a three-legged horse.”

“To the United States, however, Sukarno’s balancing act was too precarious to be left to the vagaries of the Indonesian political process. It mattered not to Washington that the Communist Party was walking the legal, peaceful road, or that there was no particular “crisis” or “chaos” in Indonesia, so favored as an excuse for intervention. Intervention there would be.”

<https://williamblum.org/chapters/killing-hope/indonesia>

231 words of book

“The US and Britain covertly supported this rebellion in its early phase, ideally wanting to see Sukarno overthrown, but if not then because of what Foreign Secretary Selwyn Lloyd understood as the rebels’ ‘nuisance value’. This meant using the rebellion to press the Jakarta government to adopt policies of London’s and Washington’s pleasing. Like the Yemenis, therefore, whose brutal civil war Britain covertly sponsored for nearly a decade knowing that their clients could not win but only destabilize the central government, the Indonesians were used as tools by London and Washington. When their clients outlived their usefulness, as they did as soon as Jakarta had won the main war against them, London and Washington dropped their clients and re-engaged with Jakarta.”

<http://markcurtis.info/2007/02/12/the-covert-war-in-indonesia-1957-59/>

121 words of 2,193-word article

Readers, please fill in the blank:



The CIA \_\_\_\_\_ betrays its friends.

- a. Never
- b. Sometimes
- c. Usually
- d. Always

“Some 10,000 leftist rebels led by Laurens Saerang surrendered to government troops on February 10, 1961. Sjafruddin Prawiranegara and 34 rebel government officials surrendered to government troops near Tapanuli on August 28, 1961. Mohammed Natsir, a rebel leader in Sumatra, surrendered to government troops in central Sumatra on September 25, 1961. Some 30,000 individuals, including 3,700 government soldiers and 23,500 rebels, were killed during the conflict.”

<http://uca.edu/politicalscience/dadm-project/asiapacific-region/indonesia-1949-present/>

Those figures however are disputed and may be a gross underestimate.

*Indonesia 1958: Nixon, the CIA, and the Secret War* by L. Fletcher Prouty is an excellent book, portions of which can be found at: <http://www.whale.to/b/prouty1.html>

Included on that posting is a copy of a letter from the widow of the late President Sukarno, R. S. Dewi Sukarno, dated July 24, 1975. Below are excerpts:

His Excellency President Gerald Ford  
The White House  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. President,

As the widow of the late President Sukarno and being the only member of the family living overseas, I address myself to you, being deeply alarmed and disturbed by numerous and persistent reports in the international press. For instance, the CIA is said to have spied on my husband: manufactured a fake film in order to slander the good name and honor of Sukarno: prepared an assassination attempt against him and conspired to oust him from power to estrange him from the Indonesian people by accusing him of collaborating with international communism in betrayal of Indonesian independence, which of course was totally absurd...

I would like to request from you, as well as from the responsible Congressional Committees in the United States a full explanation about these reports and reprehensible practices as carried out by an official United States Government Agency in the name of several American Presidents and Governments.

Both in 1958 and in 1965, the CIA directly interfered in the internal affairs of Indonesia. In 1958, this monstrous action led to civil war. In 1965, it led to the ultimate takeover by a pro-American military regime, while hundreds of thousands of innocent peasants and loyal citizens were massacred in the name of this insane crusade against international communism...

In closing, I would like to strongly appeal to you, Mr. President, to use your influence with the military regime in Jakarta, to immediately free those many thousands of political prisoners, men and women, former cabinet ministers, writers and journalists, who I know are entirely innocent of the crime of treason they have been accused of...

Respectfully,  
R. S. Dewi Sukarno  
July 24, 1975

287-word quote of 6,762-word article

Predictably, President Ford did not answer the above letter.

The first attempted coup, in 1958, “involved no less than 42,000 CIA-armed rebels supported by a fleet of bombers and vast numbers of four-engine transport aircraft as well as submarine assistance from the U.S. Navy.”

### **1965-1966 Second Coup Attempt – 2,000,000 to 3,000,000 killed**

The second coup attempt was, from an American point of view, a success.

In the fall of 1965, Washington’s strategy bore fruit when several junior Indonesian military officers, apparently with the support of certain PKI leaders, killed six Indonesian army generals in a bungled power play that remains poorly understood. The military struck back decisively. It rounded up the alleged plotters, accused them (falsely) of sexually mutilating the murdered generals, and then unleashed a nationwide campaign to murder PKI cadre and sympathizers.

The U.S. ambassador, Marshall Green, was thrilled by the opportunity to crush the communists. “It’s now or never,” he told Washington...

He instructed to U.S. Information Agency to use all its resources to “link this horror and tragedy with Peking and its brand of communism; associate diabolical murder and mutilation of the generals with similar methods used against village headmen in Vietnam.”

<https://consortiumnews.com/2017/10/19/the-indonesia-massacres-historic-message/?print=print>

The report goes on to describe rivers clogged with corpses. Add this to CIA coups in Chile, Guatemala, Iran and so many other countries.

There was a rumour the seven generals were intending to seize power from Sukarno. Latief and two other army officers in the operation, Lieutenant-Colonel Untung (in charge of some of the troops guarding Sukarno's palace) and General Supardjo (a commander from Kalimantan), planned to kidnap the generals and bring them before President Sukarno to explain themselves.

The 30th September Movement was thus a limited pre-emptive strike by pro-Sukarno officers against anti-Sukarno officers. They kidnapped the generals and occupied strategic centres in Jakarta's main square, without touching Suharto's headquarters. The plan involved no killing, but it went terribly wrong and six of the seven died.

<http://www.insideindonesia.org/who-plotted-the-1965-coup>

How unbelievably convenient - "horribly wrong" here means exactly as intended. Six of the seven were murdered to keep the truth of this fake attempted coup secret. Without the inconvenient witnesses, the murder of more than a million Indonesians would not have been so easy. Surely some CIA officer got a bit shiny "Secret medal" for this massive slaughter of innocents.

One must give the CIA some credit for this. It's mildly clever. Stage a fake coup, make sure it fails before it happens, kill just about everyone involved, then kill a million people. Please do read the above article in its entirety. It's similar in some way to the CIA's genocide in Myanmar. Get some fake rebels to launch attacks with knives on military bases, then kill 10,000 and rape most of their women. Clever? In America's interest? Truth, justice freedom? Or, typical white "Christian" terrorism.

"The documents show US staff describing them in telegrams as 'slaughter' and at times 'indiscriminate killings,' exposing an intimate knowledge of the Indonesian army's operations to 'completely clean up' the Communist Party and leftist groups."

BBC reported that as many as three million people were killed within a year.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-41651047>

Human Rights Watch reports the following:

**Indonesia: US Documents Released on 1965-66 Massacres - Justice Demands Full Disclosure of Classified Materials on Mass Killings**

October 18, 2017

“The release on October 17, 2017, by the United States nongovernmental public transparency organization National Security Archive of 39 US Embassy in Jakarta documents show that US diplomatic personnel were fully aware of the scale and savagery of the 1965-66 killings. The documents reveal that US diplomats and their State Department counterparts in Washington, DC, were documenting tens of thousands of killings by the military, paramilitary groups, and Muslim militias of suspected members of the Communist Party of Indonesia (PKI), and ethnic Chinese, as well as trade unionists, teachers, activists, and artists.

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2017/10/18/indonesia-us-documents-released-1965-66-massacres>

[HRW publications are covered by the Creative Commons License allowing for limited use of HRW publications provided the work is properly credited to HRW, and is for non-commercial use.]

113 words of 1,126 word article

The biased news about Indonesia published these days would be astonishing were it not for the relentless use of distorted media to promote an “American” point of view, even when the British do it:

“In 1965, Indonesia had the world’s third-largest communist party after China and the Soviet Union, with several million members, and the country’s president, the charismatic Sukarno, was vociferously socialist and anti-American.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/17/indonesia-anti-communist-killings-us-declassified-files>

31-word quote of 853-word article

This article doesn't mention U.S. activities in Indonesia during the previous decade, wherein Sukarno had been given extreme provocation to hate and distrust the U.S, as they tried to have him killed and his government crushed, even though he had previously been fairly neutral balancing his nations interests between Russia, China and the U.S.

Even the CIA’s records acknowledge that he was not “in bed with” the Chinese, who had very little idea what was actually going on at that time in Indonesia.

[https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/kent-csi/vol14no2/html/v14i2a02p\\_0001.htm](https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/kent-csi/vol14no2/html/v14i2a02p_0001.htm)

The CIA files however contain rather a lot of information on Suharto which illuminate the context and full meaning of the slaughter:

“US officials were ecstatic when conservative generals imposed martial law in Jakarta, seized state radio and set out to annihilate the country’s

communist party on the pretext that it had tried to overthrow the government. Within months, the army would prevail, shifting Indonesia's political orientation to the US and opening its huge market to American companies...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/17/indonesia-anti-communist-killings-us-declassified-files>

56-word quote of 853-word article

Also see:

<http://www.nybooks.com/daily/2015/11/02/indonesian-massacre-what-did-us-know/>  
<http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/how-cia-toppled-government.html>

“It was not yet an age when someone barefooted could start up a conversation with someone who wore shoes. In the stories of our ancestors only the priests and gods wore slippers and shoes. And these simple people equated shoes with the power of Europe, of the same essence as the army's rifles and cannons. They were more afraid of shoes than daggers or machetes, swords or spears. You are right, Herbert, Sarah, and Miriam de la Croix. They have been made to abase themselves so low by the Europeans, but their own Native leaders. They have become so full of fear: The wages of continuous defeat in the battlefield of confrontation with European civilization.”

Child of All Nations, by Pramoedya Ananta Toer, 1925, 1979, 1991 1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover, P. 237

115 words of book

Chapter after chapter, it's the same story. In this case estimates of the innocent victims vary between 1 and 4 million. Nobody knows. Even the names of most the victims are unknown so complete was the devastation. And yet, “‘Christians’ In Action - the CIA - was just warming up for even greater slaughters.

## **Chapter 27 Mozambique, Colony, Independence, Civil War, 1,050,000 Killed 1964-1992**

Mozambique's history is rather like Angola's and many other nations. It was the Communists that helped them fight for independence (from Portugal, 1964–1974, 50,000 killed), then two years later along came the so-called “Civil War” which was really a proxy war between the (white) superpowers in which a million people were killed and of course “Christians in Action (CIA) were there in the thick of it with assassinations and mass human slaughter.

### **Portuguese Mozambique (1498–1975)**

“From about 1500, Portuguese trading posts and forts displaced primarily Swahili and Arabic commercial enterprises, and cemented that process with a military battle in 1525. In 1567 Portugal attempted to overthrow the preeminent East African empire at that time Muenemutapa, but lost. True to form however Portugal did not give up and a generation later Muenemutapa surrendered her mines to the foreign invaders. In 1632 The Portuguese went on to overpower the Malawian king and set up another colonial outpost. Despite their relative success, the Muslim trade continued to flow around them, in the 1700s Indians took the lead in the cloth and ivory trade, and then in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century North Americans wrested control of the slave trade exporting more than a million slaves from Mozambique. Simultaneously Portugal used Mozambique as a dumping ground for exiled prisoners. Due to these curious trends Portugal found itself over the next one hundred years relinquishing authority back to African official authorities and warlords. In the late 19<sup>th</sup> Century they stepped up military campaigns such that by 1902 they had complete domination.

After close to thirty years of decentralized, disorganized and corrupt administration one Antonio de Oliveira Salazar was voted Prime Minister of Portugal. The 100<sup>th</sup> Prime Minister, he assumed office in 1932 and quickly organized secret police called PIDE back home and even more oppressive rule in Portugal's colonies. A fanatical anti-communist he viewed Angola and Mozambique as extensions of Portugal itself and repressed civil liberty and political freedom everywhere.

Given this background things got worse, though Portugal increased its income from gold and other resources extracted from Mozambique.

By 1962 exiled Mozambicans living in neighboring Tanzania formed a political and military movement called *Frente de Libertacao Mocambique*, or Frelimo led by Eduardo Mondlane. With help from both communist and western European nations he formed a guerilla army with connections in northern Mozambique. The Portuguese meanwhile had some 70,000 troops stationed there.

## **“Mozambican War of Independence (1964–1974) 50,000 Killed**

Frelimo started the war of liberation in September 1964, which was not coincidentally during the same time as the Angolan and Guinea wars of independence.

To counter the insurgencies the white Rhodesian Intelligence Service along with the apartheid government in South Africa organized the fanatically anti-communist Mozambican National Resistance group RENAMO. CIA instigation was suspected but not proved as the State Department provided cover by at least superficially resisting the idea.

Mozambican President Samora Machel a socialist, was killed in an air crash on the border of South Africa in 1986 and naturally enough many speculated this was a targeted assassination by South Africa.

### **“Mozambique claims CIA planned assassinations, coup”**

By CHARLES MITCHELL March 16, 1981

The CIA plotted to assassinate President Samora Machel and other politicians and was prepared to back a coup in the Marxist African nation with the help of South Africa, government officials charged during the weekend.

<https://www.upi.com/Archives/1981/03/16/Mozambique-claims-CIA-planned-assassinations-coup/8355353566800/>

41 word quote of 404 word article

### **Spying for apartheid — Mozambique Expels Spy Network**

“The US Central Intelligence Agency and the South African secret services worked together to obtain up to date information on the Mozambican armed forces and on liberation movements which have representatives in Mozambique.

“This information was revealed after the breaking up of a CIA spy network based in the American embassy in Maputo, the capital of Mozambique. In March this year the country's foreign ministry announced the expulsion of six American citizens, four of them full time staff members of the embassy.”

<http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-Salient44121981-t1-body-d26.html>

89 word quote of 1,707 word article

So, do “Black lives matter” to the CIA? Yes, perhaps as bullet receptacles, bomb targets and airplane crash victims, expendable pieces in the “Great Game,” as they and the British before them called it. Great perhaps for them, unimaginable terrorism, torture and death for everyone else.

**“In the face of numerous challenges, diplomacy played a vital role in post-independence Mozambique and the Southern Africa region”**

BY WILLARD DEPREE (of the American Foreign Service Association)

“Well before I presented my letter of credence as U.S. ambassador to Samora Machel, president of the People’s Republic of Mozambique, on April 16, 1976, it was already clear that my assignment would be a challenging one. Nine months earlier, on July 25, 1975, the State Department had informed Machel’s government that we wished to send an ambassador to Maputo—yet it took more than three months for him to approve the request.”

<http://www.afsa.org/mozambique-when-diplomacy-paid>

101 words of 2,814 word article

Did that three month delay cost Samora Machel his life at the hands of CIA assassins? Didn't he know when the white “Christian” terrorists come knocking at the door all the “colored people” better answer pronto!?

Willard Depress’s article is classically American in its steam-rolling over any semblance of reality. A million African men, women and children were murdered in that “Civil War” as white people like to call it, when in fact it was really just Africans forced to fight in – trapped in the middle of - a power struggle between the two “great” white superpowers at that time.

On the bright side the per capita income tripled in Mozambique during the twenty years following the civil war and Mozambique was declared to be free of land mines in 2015. It is a nation with coal and natural gas, as well as titanium, gold and gemstones.



## Chapter 28 Cambodia, 1,600,000 people killed, 1969 to 1978

Calculation of the casualties during America's secret war in Cambodia is problematic. The most thorough statistical analysis I could find was by Bruce Sharp, published on mekong.net

### Evaluating the Estimates

Four different methods of evaluating the death toll yield four very different results:

1. Reconstruction from the census data: 740,000 (Vickery)
2. Random sampling from surveys: 1,670,000 (Kiernan)
3. House-to-house survey and forensic estimations: 3,000,000 (PRK/Mapping project)
4. Demographic trends/cohort analysis: 2,000,000 (Heuveline)

What does all of this tell us? There are still no precise answers. Existing evidence, however, strongly suggests a toll in excess of two million. I would suggest a "most likely" figure of around 2.18 million. Current evidence also suggests that the highest of Kiernan's estimates - 1.87 million - is probably the lowest plausible figure. The highest plausible estimate would be around 2.495 million.

<http://www.mekong.net/cambodia/deaths.htm>

111 word quote of 16,888 word document

The following is about a secret war fought by the United States against a nation of innocent farmers.

"The United States, apprehensive about Southeast Asia becoming part of the Soviet sphere of influence, were willing to commit whatever resources were needed to incorporate it into the American Empire. American military leaders believed that Cambodian territory was providing a transportation route from North to South Vietnam and a haven where North Vietnam established its headquarters. Despite the fact that in the 1960s and early 1970s, Cambodia was safely in the American camp, its use by North Vietnam was becoming a problem.

"In 1969, President Richard Nixon and his National Security Advisor, Henry A. Kissinger, unleashed B-52 carpet bombing for over fourteen months against a people who still tilled the soil with water buffalo. The 3,500 bombing sorties resulted in 600,000 deaths. The American bombing of Cambodia was a closely guarded secret primarily because the U.S. was not at war with Cambodia.

“Not only did Nixon and Kissinger not seek the necessary approval from Congress to bomb Cambodia, they tried to conceal the bombing not only from the American public but Congress as well. Nixon and Kissinger believed that these hideous lies were imperative to hold on to South Vietnam as part of the American Empire.

“Following the bombing, many peasants were so outraged at the United States and their puppet leader in Cambodia that they chose to join the Khmer Rouge, a marginal revolutionary communist group whose ranks swelled to a major force. After taking power, the Khmer Rouge unleashed a reign of terror killing over one million people.”

[http://thirdworldtraveler.com/American\\_Empire/Nixon\\_Cambodia\\_LFE.html](http://thirdworldtraveler.com/American_Empire/Nixon_Cambodia_LFE.html)

Excerpts from: “President Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger, and the Bombing of Cambodia” excerpted from the book *Lying for Empire - How to Commit War Crimes With A Straight Face*, by David Model, Common Courage Press, 2005, Downloaded 12/8/2017

250 word quote of book

Noam Chomsky is one of if not the greatest champion of anti-American imperialism, and by criticizing for example American wars in Vietnam and Cambodia he’s been smeared by the ultra-conservatives who falsely accused him of... supporting Pol Pot!

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2011-07-01/brull---the-boring-truth-about-chomsky/2779086>

That represents an average of nearly forty victims a week for a period of twenty years. The Cambodian Mine Action Centre (CMAC) estimates that there may be as many as four to **six million mines** and unexploded ordinances in Cambodia.

<http://www.mekong.net/cambodia/mines.htm>

40 word quote of 465 word article

To pour infamy upon salacious infamy:

“Fury in Cambodia as US asks to be paid back hundreds of millions in war debts

“Half a century after United States B-52 bombers dropped more than 500,000 tonnes of explosives on Cambodia's countryside Washington wants the country to repay a \$US500 million (\$662 million) war debt...

“Over 200 nights in 1973 alone, 257,456 tons of explosives fell in secret carpet-bombing...

“The pilots flew at such great heights they were incapable of discriminating between a Cambodian village and their targets...”

<https://www.smh.com.au/world/fury-in-cambodia-as-us-asks-to-be-paid-back-hundreds-of-millions-in-war-debts-20170311-guvxyp.html>

80 word quote of 823 word article

As with every chapter in this book, the monstrous cruelty and death the U.S. poured down from the skies in the forms of bombs and napalm, in addition to landmines hidden in the earth and disguised as children's toys, upon the totally innocent people of Cambodia, is another classic example of white “Christian” terrorism. One of the primary difficulties in calculating the over-all death toll in Cambodia is that so many entire families and villages were wiped out, so completely burned no recognition or accounting could be made. Nowhere is nature is such widespread murder to be found. It is unique to the species Homo sapiens, though one can certainly argue those who plan such things are not really human, but rather some bizarre, supremely cruel aberration of nature. There is no understanding of it, for it was and remains unconscionable.

This was no war, for the word war implies fighting and there was no fighting. How could the Cambodians fight against bombs, napalm and landmines? Those are indiscriminate killers, and American “strategists” and apologists can claim they were cutting off supply lines, but in fact there were villages there, families and homes, far more civilians than transport trucks. No estimate to my knowledge has calculated of the ratio of civilian to military supply personal deaths in Cambodia.

This is the war my uncle never returned from. Yes, the shadow of a man returned, an Airforce Colonel, but he drank himself to death within a year after. Unconscionable isn't just a word. No human with a moral conscience can live with having participated in such immeasurable evil.

## **Chapter 29 Imposition of Military Dictatorship of Chile, 3,000 people killed, 1970 to 1976**

20,000 imprisoned and in many cases tortured

“Chile officially recognized 9,800 more victims of its dictatorship, increasing the total number of people killed, tortured or imprisoned for political reasons to 40,018.”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/chile-dictatorship-victim-toll-bumped-to-40-018-1.998542>

24 words of 459 word article (Source: AP, Last Updated: August 19, 2011)

On the list of atrocities committed by the U.S. government, the overthrow of President Allende is notorious. The following is a brief summary.

### **Chile and the United States: Declassified Documents Relating to the Military Coup, September 11, 1973**

By Peter Kornbluh

National Security Archive Electronic Briefing Book No. 8

“Washington, D.C. – September 11, 1998 marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the military coup led by General Augusto Pinochet. The violent overthrow of the democratically-elected Popular Unity government of Salvador Allende changed the course of the country that Chilean poet Pablo Neruda described as "a long petal of sea, wine and snow"; because of CIA covert intervention in Chile, and the repressive character of General Pinochet's rule, the coup became the most notorious military takeover in the annals of Latin American history.

“Revelations that President Richard Nixon had ordered the CIA to "make the economy scream" in Chile to "prevent Allende from coming to power or to unseat him," prompted a major scandal in the mid-1970s, and a major investigation by the U.S. Senate. Since the coup, however, few U.S. documents relating to Chile have been actually declassified- -until recently. Through Freedom of Information Act requests, and other avenues of declassification, the National Security Archive has been able to compile a collection of declassified records that shed light on events in Chile between 1970 and 1976.”

[“These materials are reproduced from [www.nsarchive.org](http://www.nsarchive.org) with the permission of the National Security Archive.”]

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB8/nsaebb8i.htm>

201 word quote of 2,725 word article

This article goes on to describe and make available for download more than 20 U.S. government documents that proves beyond any doubt U.S. involvement in the coup, and for example on document from the FBI could be interpreted to imply Operation Condor may well have been involved in the assassination of the Chilean Ambassador to the United States, Orlando Letelier, human rights, disappearances, political and economic trickery by the CIA to destabilize Allende including an attempted military coup, CIA plots to plot to kidnap the Chilean military commander, General Rene Schneider in advance of the planned coup, CIA guidance operations on the coup, and quite a lot more.

“General René Schneider, head of Chile’s armed forces, was a constitutionalist, and respected the professional, non-political role of the military. He stood in the way of the military coup that the United States hoped would work as a last-ditch effort to keep Allende out of power. So in the lead-up to the 1970 elections, the CIA provided machine guns and cash to a group of plotters who planned to kidnap Schneider and send him to Argentina, leaving the way clear for a military takeover. But the kidnapping went badly wrong, and the General ended up dead.

“The CIA rushed to cover its tracks, paying the jailed plotters \$53,000 in hush money and throwing the machine guns they’d lent them into the sea. The army, and Chilean society, upset by the attempt to destroy proper democratic process, rallied around Allende. He was elected on 4 September, 1970. Now, the US would focus its efforts on undermining Allende’s government.”

<http://www.sbs.com.au/theother911/>

157 word quote of 3,25 word article

The U.S. State Department worked hand in bloody hand with the torturers and murderers of the CIA:

“Even when the full extent of the torture and executions in Chile were well known, the US government sought to integrate the Pinochet regime into international business circles.

“Probably no figure more personalized the cruelty of the Pinochet regime than the head of its secret DINA police force, Manuel Contreras.

“Previously classified documents now confirm that, not only was Contreras on the CIA payroll but....”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/sep/10/chile.jonathanfranklin>

65 word quote of 839 word article

Incidentally, before the CIA directed coup Chile had been a stable democracy since 1932, unlike the rest of South America which had been ruled by military juntas and Caudillismo (strongman governments that arose after the wars of independence from Spain in 19th-century Latin America).

“Thus had started 17 years of Pinochet’s dictatorship – he soon reduced his fellow members of the junta to a cipher – held together by terrorism. As had already been the case after the military coups in Brazil in 1964 and then in Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia and Argentina, and as was to be the case latterly in modern Iraq, Afghanistan and Guantánamo Bay, the military and police torturers were ready with their electrodes, thumbscrews and waterboarding equipment to defend “western Christian civilisation”. Many had been brought to a peak of perfection in their trade in the US itself or in its bases in the Panama Canal Zone by US instructors... Such an atrocity, had it been committed by any Arab or Iranian, or indeed a Muslim of any persuasion, would have brought down instant punishment, or even war. But Pinochet... had been Nixon’s man all along.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/07/chile-coup-pinochet-allende>

144 word quote of 1,452 word article

Story by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, author of *Pinochet, The Politics of Torture*, published by Latin America Bureau and New York University Press

Classic CIA operation here; obliteration of a democracy; very high probability that they killed the democratically elected leader, imposition of a dictator that tortured and “disappeared” his own citizens... right out of the playbook of Emperor Constantine himself. If this isn’t terrorism, what is?

## Chapter 30 Burundian Genocides, 380,000 people killed, 1972 & 1993 to 2006

Period of German colonial rule 1899-1916:

“In 1899, Burundi became part of German East Africa – one of the three German colonies in Africa, and whose territory encompassed Burundi, Rwanda, Tanzania, and more. The German occupiers were known for their cruelty in suppressing rebellion attempts. The Germans exacted taxes with the assistance of the king and tribal leaders. Initially, the King of Burundi opposed European influence, and unlike his neighbor in Rwanda, refused to pay taxes or wear European clothing. In response, the Germans used force and organized a rebellion against the king, who had no choice and ultimately accepted German rule.”

[http://combatgenocide.org/?page\\_id=893](http://combatgenocide.org/?page_id=893)

101 word quote of 2,384 word article

There appear to have been two major genocides in Burundi in the late 20<sup>th</sup> Century, though each was followed by reprisal killings. Estimates vary widely in regards to casualties. Both cases were essentially created by the foreign imposition of an apartheid system in Burundi (the same as Rwanda).

According to worldhistory.net, Rwanda and Burundi were the last part of Africa taken over by Europeans during their “colonial expansion” in the late 1800s. According to the site, previously the Hutus were basically farmers there and later on the Tutsis, a taller cattle herding people came in possibly from the northern Nile region. In 1860 a king named Rwabugiri took over and the Tutsis became the aristocracy. Apparently the first German to come to Rwanda was Count von Gotzen, who visited the court of Rwabugiri in 1894, and then the pontiff died the next year. After this the German Kaiser claimed Rwanda and its southern neighbor Burundi as one colony called Ruanda-Urundi. German rule was not absolute however, as they “merely” placed agents at the courts of the local rulers. This changed however after the beginning of WWI in 1914.

When Germany invaded Belgium, the Belgians then took over Ruanda-Urundi. After the war the League of Nations gave the whole area to Belgium. To quote worldhistory.net:

“From 1925 Ruanda-Urundi is linked with the neighbouring Belgian Congo, but colonial rule takes a very different form in the two territories. The administration of the Congo is centred in Brussels, but in Ruanda-Urundi it is left in the hands of the Tutsi aristocracy. Indeed the Belgians, observing the distinction between Tutsi and Hutu, make it the very basis of their colonial system.

“The Hutu are subject to the forced labour which disfigures many European colonies in Africa, but here it is the Tutsi who supervise them at

their tasks. From 1933 everyone in Ruanda-Urundi is issued with a racial identity card, defining them as Hutu (85%) or Tutsi (14%). The remaining 1% are the Twa, the remnants of the original Pygmies indigenous in this area.

“This Belgian attitude, setting in stone the distinction between the two groups and favouring one of them, prepares the ground for future violence (in earlier times racially based massacres have never occurred between Hutu and Tutsi).

<http://www.historyworld.net/wrldhis/PlainTextHistories.asp?historyid=ad25>

162 word quote of 1,704 word article

After World War I, the British and the Belgians divided up German East Africa, and Rwanda and Burundi came under Belgian rule. During the 1930s, the Belgian occupiers defined physical characteristics to differentiate between the Tutsi and the Hutu using “physiological anthropology” – a method by which people’s skulls and other physical features were measured and analyzed to determine which group they belonged to. This practice was becoming an accepted technique in Europe, where at the time, Eugenics was becoming an accepted scientific theory. These principals of social Darwinism were instrumental in laying the foundation for the Nazis race theory. The Tutsis were identified as taller, more beautiful, intelligent people, who had more delicate noses and narrower foreheads than the Hutu. The Belgians used these distinctions to confirm their perception that the Tutsi were smarter than and superior to the Hutu, and therefore regarded them as the elite. The Belgians treated the Tutsi as their local partners in their rule despite being a minority of the population. The Belgians enforced a policy of forced labor, primarily on the coffee plantations, under the supervision of the Tutsi. Consequently, the animosity between the Tutsi and the Hutu was exacerbated.

[http://combatgenocide.org/?page\\_id=893](http://combatgenocide.org/?page_id=893)

Further 196 word quote of 2,384 word article

### **1972 Mass killing of Hutus by the Tutsi dominated army – 120,000**

“The Tutsi-controlled government authorities originally estimated that roughly 15,000 had been killed, while Hutu opponents claimed number was much closer to 300,000. Today, estimates hover in between these two figures, at between 80,000 and 210,000 killed.”



White, Matthew. *Death Tolls for the Major Wars and Atrocities of the Twentieth Century: C. Burundi* (1972-73, primarily Hutu killed by Tutsi) 120,000

36 word quote of book

According to casualty complications by Necromantics:

**Burundi (1972-73, primarily Hutu killed by Tutsi) 120,000**

Dunnigan (1991): 210,000

1984 World Almanac: 150,000 Hutu, 10,000 Tutsi

Edgerton: 100,000-200,000

BBC: 150,000

[[http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/country\\_profiles/1068991.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/country_profiles/1068991.stm)]

Diamond, Jared, *The Third Chimpanzee*: 80-200,000

Rene Lemarchand: 100,000 - 150,000 (in *Century of Genocide*, Samuel Totten, ed., (1997))

Britannica: 100,000 - 150,000

MEDIAN: ca. 125,000

Dict. Wars: 100,000 Hutu and 10,000 Tutsi

D.Smith: 100,000

Eckhardt: 80,000 civ. + 20,000 mil. = 100,000

Cambridge Encyclopedia of Africa: 100,000

WHPSI: 81,754 (1971-72)

S&S: 50,000 battle deaths

**Burundi (1988) 20,000**

Dunnigan (1991): 33,000

Britannica: 20,000

D.Smith: > 20,000

War Annual 8 (1997): 20,000

Encarta: 5,000

MEDIAN: 20,000

**Burundi (1993-2004) 260,000**

[Listed Chronologically]

Dict. Wars: 50,000 in 1993

B&J: 100,000 (1992-93)

CDI: 170,000 (1988-97)

29 April 1999 AP: 150,000-250,000 (1993-98)

23 May 1999 Denver Rocky Mtn News: 200,000 (1993-99)

Ploughshares 2000: 200,000 (1988-2000)

BBC: Country Profiles: 300,000 since 1993

[[http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/country\\_profiles/1068873.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/country_profiles/1068873.stm)]

22 April, 2005: 250,000

[<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/4472135.stm>]

15 July 2003 MSN/Reuters: >300,000, mostly civilians, since 1993

UN Population Fund: 260,000 dead [“Burundi Civil War Claims 260,000 Lives—UNFPA,” Panafrican News Agency (PANA) Daily Newswire, April 25, 2004.]

<http://necrometrics.com/20c1m.htm#Rwanda>

173 word quote of 5,745 word page

“In April 1972, Hutu insurgents attacked and captured the southern towns of Rumonge and Nyanza-Lac along the shores of Lake Tanganyika and killed many Tutsi residents. The army easily quelled the uprising but used it as a pretext for massively slaughter of Hutu. In what Lemarchand has dubbed a “selective genocide,” the army and Tutsi militia killed an estimated 100,000 people, targeting in particular teachers, students, clergy and other Hutu intellectuals as well as Hutu soldiers. According to Lemarchand and martin, “The aim was to decapitate no only the rebellion but Hutu society as well, and in the process lay the foundation of an entirely new social order...”

Timothy Paul Longman, [\*Proxy Targets: Civilians in the War in Burundi\*](#), Human Rights Watch

108 word quote from book

A summarized timeline:

1903 Burundi came under the control of Germany.

1922 Burundi and Rwanda were joined into the League of Nations mandate of Ruanda-Urundi, governed by Belgium.

1962 Burundi received independence from Belgium

1965 Prime Minister Pierre Ngendandumwe was assassinated by a Rwandan Tutsi.

1972 Burundi genocide (1972): A rebellion broke out which led to a genocide against Hutus.

*Fields of Fire: An Atlas of Ethnic Conflict*, Notholt, Stuart (2008), Troubador Publishing, ISBN 1-906510-47-4

This series of events – like so many others reminds me so much of:

*“These men were generally well dressed men, and very captivating in their manners. Ever ready to drink, to treat, and to gamble. The fate of many a slave has depended upon the turn of a single card; and many a child has been snatched from the arms of its mother by bargains arranged in a state of brutal drunkenness.”* Frederick Douglas - 1852

Yes, the killings were “black on black crime,” but the forces that triggered those events were set in motion by “well-dressed” white men. For the victims? Terror and death.

And for what?

Burundi's key natural resources include gold, copper, uranium, tungsten, nickel, tin, peat, platinum, limestone, vanadium, tantalum, niobium, kaolin and cobalt.

<https://www.azomining.com/Article.aspx?ArticleID=206>

Was it worth it?

Obviously yes for the “well-dressed white men.” For everyone else? Terror and death, as part of a profit driven genocide.

## Chapter 31 Iraq Wars, 1,221,000 people killed, 1980 to present

### American Instigation of the Iran Iraq War 700,000 killed, 1980-1988

<http://necrometrics.com/20c300k.htm#Iran-Iraq>

“On September 22, 1980, formations of Iraqi MiG-23s and MiG21s attacked Iran's air bases at Mehrabad and Doshen-Tappen (both near Tehran), as well as Tabriz, Bakhtaran, Ahvaz, Dezful, Uromiyeh, Hamadan, Sanandaj, and Abadan. Their aim was to destroy the Iranian air force on the ground--a lesson learned from the Arab-Israeli June 1967 War. They succeeded in destroying runways and fuel and ammunition depots, but much of Iran's aircraft inventory was left intact. Iranian defenses were caught by surprise, but the Iraqi raids failed because Iranian jets were protected in specially strengthened hangars and because bombs designed to destroy runways did not totally incapacitate Iran's very large airfields. Within hours, Iranian F-4 Phantoms took off from the same bases, successfully attacked strategically important targets close to major Iraqi cities, and returned home with very few losses.”

[http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran\\_iraq\\_war/iran\\_iraq\\_war1.php](http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran_iraq_war/iran_iraq_war1.php)

136 word quote of 7,658 word article

This was a somewhat unique war in which many superpowers including the U.S., USSR, France and most Arab countries ganged together using Iraq to attack Iran which was isolated and alone. Also unique is that after eight long years of war, Iran managed not only to survive but even near the end turned the tide against Iraq. International sympathy for Iran grew as Iraqi forces increasingly targeted Iranian civilians.

Near the end of the conflict, 1988:

Use of chemical gas weapons by American and European ally Iraq:

“The spring of 1988 saw the last major offensive; Iranian troops broke through in Kurdistan and nearly captured the hydroelectric dam at Dukan, capturing 400 square miles of Iraq. Iraqi was on the verge of defeat and backed into a corner they used poison gas to stop the Iranians. In March 1988 a war crime was committed when the Kurdish village of Halabjah under Iranian occupation was hit by gas killing at least 100 civilians, Iran claimed 2000 had died and a UN report later confirmed the use of poison gas on a civilian target by the Iraqis. The use of chemical weapons allowed the Iraqi's to halt the attack without using up reinforcements...”

[http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars\\_iraniraq.html](http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_iraniraq.html)

114 words of 1,186 word article

The above article went on to assert American and European backed Iraq because of it being a “modern, secular state.”

One might ask, why and why at this time? Over a million people were killed.

“The Iran-Iraq War permanently altered the course of Iraqi history. It strained Iraqi political and social life, and led to severe economic dislocations. Viewed from a historical perspective, the outbreak of hostilities in 1980 was, in part, just another phase of the ancient Persian-Arab conflict that had been fueled by twentieth-century border disputes. Many observers, however, believe that Saddam Hussein's decision to invade Iran was a personal miscalculation based on ambition and a sense of vulnerability. Saddam Hussein, despite having made significant strides in forging an Iraqi nation-state, feared that Iran's new revolutionary leadership would threaten Iraq's delicate Sunni-Shia balance and would exploit Iraq's geostrategic vulnerabilities--Iraq's minimal access to the Persian Gulf, for example. In this respect, Saddam Hussein's decision to invade Iran has historical precedent; the ancient rulers of Mesopotamia, fearing internal strife and foreign conquest, also engaged in frequent battles with the peoples of the highlands.”

[http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran\\_iraq\\_war/iran\\_iraq\\_war1.php](http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran_iraq_war/iran_iraq_war1.php)

Additional 149 word quote of 7,658 word article

But the above does not answer the question, “Why at that time?” The true answer may well be known by Ronald Reagan and his Saudi friends and the whole truth may never be known with certainty as aggressors are not likely to have sudden pangs of conscience and reveal the whole truth. To all appearances this looks like classic white pseudo-Christian terrorism, using ancient cultural fault lines and a few contemporary issues to sow massive conflict and death between Muslims, using their obviously disposable “catspaw” Saddam Hussein. It was in part no doubt motivated by Arab prejudice against Iran and Arab influence along the corridors of power in Washington DC.

### **The Shooting Down of Iran Civilian Air Flight 655 - by the USA**

“On the rare occasions the US mainstream media refer to the US shootdown of an Iranian airliner in 1988, they sustain the myth it was simply a “mistake”.

“Today marks twenty-nine years since the shootdown by the USS Vincennes of Iran Air flight 655, which killed all of the plane’s 290 civilian passengers. This shootdown of a civilian airliner by a US naval ship occurred on July 3, 1988, toward the end of the eight-year Iran-Iraq War.

“This incident is, of course, something that the people of Iran well remember. Americans who rely on the US mainstream media, on the other hand, would have to be forgiven for never having heard about it.

“Furthermore, in the rare instances when the media do mention it, to this day they tend to maintain official US government falsehoods about what occurred and otherwise omit relevant details that would inform Americans about what really happened.

“The lack of mention of the incident or, when it is mentioned, the deceptive reporting about what occurred illustrates an institutionalized bias in the media. The consequence is that Americans seeking to understand US-Iran relations today fail to grasp a key historical event that has helped to define that relationship.

“How the Mainstream Media Report the US Shootdown of Flight 655

“If one does a quick Google search for relevant keywords specific to the shootdown, only a handful of US mainstream media reports turn up on first-page results.

“Max Fisher in the Washington Post wrote a piece about it several years ago, appropriately titled “The Forgotten story of Iran Air Flight 655”. For context, Fisher asserted that “the Vincennes was exchanging fire with small Iranian ships in the Persian Gulf.” As explanation for how the Vincennes “mistook the lumbering Airbus A300 civilian airliner for a much smaller and faster F-14 fighter jet”, Fisher suggested it was “perhaps” due to “the heat of battle” or ‘perhaps because the flight allegedly did not identify itself..”

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2017/07/03/the-forgotten-us-shootdown-of-iranian-airliner-flight-655%C2%AD/>

324 word quote of 3,365 word article

“According to the Iranian government, Vincennes negligently shot down the civilian aircraft: the airliner was making IFF squawks in Mode III (not Mode II used by Iranian military planes), a signal that identified it as a civilian craft.[9][10] The event generated a great deal of criticism of the United States. Some analysts blamed the captain of Vincennes, who had entered Iran’s waters, for reckless and aggressive behavior in a tense and dangerous environment.”

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/shootdown-iran-air-flight-655-july-3-1988/#>

73 word of 747 word article

The article cited immediately above has links to State Department and FBI records.

To all appearances this fits the pattern of behavior of the white “Christian” terrorists going back to King Richard’s slaughter of 300 wives and children in front of the watching Muslim troops who were heavily outnumbered and unable to do anything despite their best efforts, in 1191. It’s a “showoff” mass murder. Why did the U.S. later “express regret?” Possibly because their European allies were so horrified and disgusted at the absolutely treacherous nature of this event, the final provocative culmination of American absolute disregards for life and international law in the Iraq-Iran war that the US instigated, capped off by the horrific mass murder of the Iranian civilian passengers on Flight 655.

The parallels are unmistakable: the killing of 290 civilians in 1988 in plain view of the world, the killing of 300 wives and children in 1191 in full view of their husbands and fathers. It was 797 years later, that the white “Christian” terrorists murdered 290 innocent Muslim civilians in full view of their families and the world.

They do it because they can, and they like it for reasons they probably don’t really understand themselves, but are quite easy to see and understand for those on the receiving end of those infinite cruelties: it gives them pleasure. Thus the Massacre of Ayyadieh in 1191 is repeated endlessly and anyone who dares to mention or question the motivations or events of this recurring series of terrorist acts is himself labeled: a terrorist.

Document by the U.S. Secretary of Defense: <http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a203577.pdf>

International Court of Justice document: <http://www.icj-cij.org/en/case/79>

### **Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait**

More accurately stated:

### **American Instigation of the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait**

Or at minimum, “tacit approval” of the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait

Even the New York Times reported that the Bush administration gave Saddam Hussein “little reason to fear” American retaliation in the event of his invasion of Kuwait.

<https://timesmachine.nytimes.com/timesmachine/1990/09/23/289590.html>

“Across the ideological spectrum, there’s broad agreement that the first Gulf War was “worth fighting.” The opposite is true of the 2003 invasion, and a big reason for those divergent views was captured in a 2013 CNN poll that found that “a majority of Americans (54%) say that prior to the start of the war the administration of George W. Bush deliberately misled the U.S. public about whether Baghdad had weapons of mass destruction.”

“But as the usual suspects come out of the woodwork to urge the US to once again commit troops to Iraq, it’s important to recall that the first Gulf

War was sold to the public on a pack of lies that were just as egregious as those told by the second Bush administration 12 years later.

“The Lie of an Expansionist Iraq

“Most countries condemned Iraq’s 1990 invasion of Kuwait. But the truth — that it was the culmination of a series of tangled economic and historical conflicts between two Arab oil states — wasn’t likely to sell the US public on the idea of sending our troops halfway around the world to do something about it...”

So we were given a variation of the “domino theory.” Saddam Hussein, we were told, had designs on the entire Middle East. If he wasn’t halted in Kuwait, his troops would just keep going into other countries...

<https://billmoyers.com/2014/06/27/the-first-iraq-war-was-also-sold-to-the-public-based-on-a-pack-of-lies/>

226 words of 2,356

So why did Saddam Hussein invade Kuwait? Before the invasion, the US ambassador to Iraq, April Glaspie, said the US would not interfere... Saddam was a US ally against Iran, so much so that between 1985 and 1989, dozens of biological agents were shipped to Iraq from the US under license from the Commerce Department, despite the fact that Iraq had been reported to be engaging in chemical and possibly biological warfare against Iranians, Kurds and Shiites since the early 1980s.

<https://www.theage.com.au/articles/2002/09/11/1031608270446.html>

81 word quote of 852 word article

“U.S. Ambassador Glaspie – ‘We have no opinion on your Arab – Arab conflicts, such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary (of State James) Baker has directed me to emphasize the instruction, first given to Iraq in the 1960’s, that the Kuwait issue is not associated with America.’” (Saddam smiles)

...U.S. Ambassador Glaspie – “Obviously, I didn’t think, and nobody else did, that the Iraqis were going to take all of Kuwait.”

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/gulf-war-documents-meeting-between-saddam-hussein-and-ambassador-to-iraq-april-glaspie/31145>

69 word quote of 722 word article

Also see:



[https://archive.org/stream/GulfWarWiki41/April%20Glaspie\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/GulfWarWiki41/April%20Glaspie_djvu.txt)

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/02/AR2008040203485.html>

<http://www.nytimes.com/1990/09/23/world/confrontation-in-the-gulf-us-gave-iraq-little-reason-not-to-mount-kuwait-assault.html?pagewanted=all>

### **American Iraq War, (Gulf War) 350,000 killed, 1990-2003**

<http://necrometrics.com/20c300k.htm#Iraq98>

[https://archive.org/stream/GulfWarWiki41/April%20Glaspie\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/GulfWarWiki41/April%20Glaspie_djvu.txt)

### **American Iraq War 461,000 killed, 2003-2011**

Let's see, who was the Director of CIA in 2003? Oh yes, George J. Tenet who held this position from July 11, 1997 to July 11, 2004. And who appointed him? Oh yes, former President William Jefferson Clinton, Mr. Genocide. (See Chapter 51 - "What Needs to be Done and Quickly" section titled: Hitler, Stalin and the Clintons.)

It is this writer's opinion that George Tenet was Clinton's "stealth agent" who instigated the Iraq war based on transparently false "secret intelligence" primarily to discredit the republicans. Former President George W. Bush was many things, including too trusting of the vaunted "CIA."

A 2015 CRS report says the war in Iraq ended up costing \$814.6 billion. Why and for what?

#### **Donald Rumsfeld's holy war: How President Bush's Iraq briefings came with quotes from the Bible**

By Paul Thompson for MailOnline, 20 May 2009

The invasion of Iraq in 2003 was sold as a fight for freedom against the tyranny of Saddam Hussein and his weapons of mass destruction.

But for former U.S. defence secretary Donald Rumsfeld and his elite Pentagon strategists, it was more like a religious crusade.

The daily briefings about the progress of the war that Mr. Rumsfeld gave to President George W. Bush were illustrated with victorious quotes from the Bible and gung-ho photographs of U.S. troops..."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1184546/Donald-Rumsfelds-holy-war-How-President-Bushs-Iraq-briefings-came-quotes-Bible.html>

92 word quote of 941 word article

Europeans fortunately are not quite as naïve as most Americans:

#### **Europe cringes at Bush 'crusade' against terrorists**

By Peter Ford, Staff writer of The Christian Science Monitor September 19, 2001

“As Europeans wait to see how the United States is planning to retaliate for last week’s attacks on Washington and New York, there is growing anxiety here...

“President Bush's reference to a ‘crusade’ against terrorism, which passed almost unnoticed by Americans, rang alarm bells in Europe. It raised fears that the terrorist attacks could spark a ‘clash of civilizations’ between Christians and Muslims, sowing fresh winds of hatred and mistrust.”

<https://www.csmonitor.com/2001/0919/p12s2-woeu.html>

70 word quote of 717 word article

### **Ex-CIA analyst: Rumsfeld ‘should have owned up’**

*‘It's a matter of telling the truth,’ man says after Iraq questioning*

“Hecklers repeatedly interrupted a speech Thursday in Atlanta by Donald Rumsfeld, and a former CIA analyst in a question-and-answer session accused the defense secretary of lying about Iraq prewar intelligence.”

<http://www.cnn.com/2006/POLITICS/05/04/cnna.mcgovern/index.html>

49 word quote of 597 word article

There is some possibility Donald Rumsfeld has a very long of history of covering up for CIA’s ultimate abuses of law and morality.

### **US Vice President Dick Cheney & Secretary Of Defence Donald Rumsfeld Linked to ‘Murder of CIA Scientist**

By Gordon Thomas

Secret documents have revealed US Vice President Dick Cheney and Secretary of Defence Donald Rumsfeld are "linked to the murder" of a senior CIA scientist. Frank Olson, who was a key member of the CIA's secret brainwashing programme MK-ULTRA, was sent plunging from a New York hotel window after he had threatened to reveal the CIA involvement in "terminal experiments" in post-war Germany.

<http://www.rense.com/general54/ewerwopr.htm>

83 word quote of 972 word article

“APRIL 23, 2006: A former top CIA official, Tyler Drumheller, reveals evidence that Bush was told before the war by a high-level Iraqi informant that Iraq did not possess WMD.” [\[CBS News, 4/23/06\]](#)

BBC reported October 16, 2013 on a new study that estimated Iraqi deaths at 461,000 between the American inspired invasion in 2003 and mid- 2011.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-24547256>

How to justify this war? In fact there are no legitimate justifications, only the usual list of convenient rationalizations.

For a succinct dispassionate timeline of the Iraqi War, see: <https://thinkprogress.org/a-timeline-of-the-iraq-war-6622633720be/>

If you type: “Iraq war American war crimes” dozens of stories come up. The bottom line however is instigating the Iraq-Iran War was a war crime, tacitly encouraging Saddam Hussein into the invasion of Kuwait was a war crime and the 2003 invasion of Iraq was a war crime leading to an ongoing and seemingly never ending genocide against the mostly Muslim people and government of Iraq, one of the most ancient civilizations on earth. The U.S. reaps at least five bonuses from all this: 1) oil, 2) deleting ancient history, 3) killing Muslims, 4) killing Saddam Hussein, an inconvenient but previously willing accomplice to American duplicity, betrayal and mass murder and 5) spreading white “Christian” terror.

There has been another bonus for the CIA from the 2003 invasion of Iraq; that is the obvious creation of so-called “Islamic State,” the CIA’s wet-dream if ever there was. The phrase: “Inflated defense department budgets for a Century!” percolated through the collective consciousness of the upper echelons at “the agency,” while “visions of sugar plumbs danced in their heads.”

Meanwhile, the human suffering, the beheadings, being crushed under bombed buildings, the loss of babies, sons and daughters, brothers, sisters, mothers and fathers, uncles and aunts, grandparents, entire families, friends, classmates... to infinitely cruel deaths escalated in Iraq beyond imagination, continue to this day and into the foreseeable future.

And yes of course, more secret medals passed out to all concerned working for “Christians” In Action, the supreme cold-blooded killers in all of “human” history. Mildly clever? Perhaps, but far from wise and unabashedly evil - Machiavellian at the outer edges of surrealism, except for the victims, for whom it is absolutely and totally, inescapably real.

Simultaneous to all this, the happy-go-lucky American voters go off to the polls and vote for one after another cold-blooded monster to represent them to the world, and reluctantly, but obediently pay their taxes to fund the mass murders of babies, sons and daughters, brothers, sisters, mothers and fathers, uncles and aunts, grandparents, entire families, friends, classmates, and thus resigning them - the mostly non-white, and Muslim people - to infinitely cruel torture and death.

## **Chapter 32 Soviet-Afghan War, 1,500,000 people killed, 1978 to 1992**

The following is an interview with President Jimmy Carter's National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski, first published in *Le Nouvel Observateur*, Paris, 15-21 January 1998.

“Question: The former director of the CIA, Robert Gates, stated in his memoirs (“From the Shadows”), that American intelligence services began to aid the Mujahedeen in Afghanistan 6 months before the Soviet intervention. In this period you were the national security adviser to President Carter. You therefore played a role in this affair. Is that correct?

“Brzezinski: Yes. According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the Mujahedeen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. But the reality, secretly guarded until now, is completely otherwise. Indeed, it was July 3, 1979 that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.

“Q: Despite this risk, you were an advocate of this covert action. But perhaps you yourself desired this Soviet entry into war and looked to provoke it?

“B: It isn't quite that. We didn't push the Russians to intervene, but we knowingly increased the probability that they would.

“Q: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?

“B: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam War. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.

“Q: And neither do you regret having supported the Islamic fundamentalism, having given arms and advice to future terrorists?

“B: What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?

“Q: Some stirred-up Moslems? But it has been said and repeated Islamic fundamentalism represents a world menace today.

“B: Nonsense! It is said that the West had a global policy in regard to Islam. That is stupid. There isn't a global Islam. Look at Islam in a rational manner and without demagoguery or emotion. It is the leading religion of the world with 1.5 billion followers. But what is there in common among Saudi Arabian fundamentalism, moderate Morocco, Pakistan militarism, Egyptian pro-Western or Central Asian secularism? Nothing more than what unites the Christian countries.”

Copyright, Le Nouvel Observateur and Bill Blum. Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018

476 word quote

<https://archives.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>

The above quote unequivocally proves conspiracy, not in theory but in fact. The above interview provides *prima facie* evidence U.S. government foreign policy makers were directly responsible for the creation of “radical ‘Muslim’ fundamentalism” in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century proving (once again) the essential nature of pseudo-Christian terrorism. What National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski failed to recognize is that those “stirred up Moslems” were and are human beings, and that he justified everything Ruhollah (Ayatollah) Khomeini said in his speech titled: *The Crimes of the Shah* delivered February 18, 1978 at the Shaykh Ansari Mosque in Najaf, Iraq, see:

“We have suffered and continue to suffer all these misfortunes at the hands of those government heads who have signed the Declaration of Human Rights and who loudly proclaim man's right to freedom. Before, it was the British that brought us misfortune (until the time when they no longer held such influence in our country), and now it is the Russians on the one hand and the Americans on the other. These are the ones who are responsible for all our miseries. If only they were to withdraw their protection and backing of those in the Iranian government, the people would skin them alive. It is the government of Iran which granted absolute immunity to the American advisers, for which it got a few dollars in exchange; and one can see how many American officials there are in Iran now and what huge salaries they receive! That is our problem - everything in our treasury has to be emptied into the pockets of America, and if there is any meagre amount to spare, it has to go into the pockets of the Shah and his gang. They buy themselves villas and goodness knows what else abroad and stuff their bank accounts with the people's money whilst the nation lives in poverty. At the same time, they constantly proclaim: "Iran is one of the most advanced countries in the world. It is now on a par with America, or at least Japan" (and maybe even a little more advanced than Japan). But the absurdity of these words and the warped thinking that underlies them have become apparent to everyone. Even the corner grocer will tell you that the Shah is talking nonsense but that ‘he is quite unashamed and goes right on talking, so what can be done about it?’”

[https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The\\_Crimes\\_of\\_the\\_Shah](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_Crimes_of_the_Shah)

[This work is in the public domain in the United States because it was first published in Iran and not re-published in the United States, or a treaty party, within 30-days of publication in Iran. The copyright laws of Iran are not recognised according to Circ. 38a of the US Copyright Office. It will remain copyrighted in Iran until 50 years after the death of the author.]

299 word extract from 6,998 word speech

Ruhollah (Ayatollah) Khomeini's words are identical to the thoughts and feelings of the people of every nation that has been colonized by a foreign power. So too, Afghanistan is being used by a collection of foreign powers.

Despite a lengthy history of small-scale mining of gems, gold, copper, and coal, systematic exploration of Afghanistan's mineral resources did not begin until the 1960s. In the 1970s Afghanistan was discovered to have a wide variety of mineral resources, but only coal, iron ore, copper ore, and gemstones were targeted for development. Natural gas fields are scattered throughout much of Afghanistan. Recent analysis by the United States Geological Survey has indicated significant unexploited oil reserves in the north as well. After their invasion of Afghanistan in 1979, the Soviets endeavored to export some of the country's resources to the USSR. Natural gas, for example, was exported by pipeline across the Amu Darya into the USSR in the 1980s. Ongoing hostilities, however, severely hampered this effort and finally cut off the natural gas export. By the mid-1990s there was little mineral or oil and gas extraction.

<http://www.afghanistans.com/Information/NResources.htm>

145 word quote of Afghanistan.com information news site

Thus, luring the Soviets into their invasion of Afghanistan also resulted in the end of their importing gas from Afghanistan, thus providing another strong motive for Brzezinski's war crime.

National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski's luring the Soviets into the invasion of Afghanistan ultimately resulted in - over the next 38 years (1980 to present) - the deaths of more than two million people and the longest most costly war in American history.

For more detail on this subject see:

How US hardliners ensured Soviet withdrawal did not lead to peace in Afghanistan

By Niel Clark 15 Feb, 2019 11:53

February 15, 1989. The date when the Soviet Army left Afghanistan for the last time. Trying to defend the left-wing government in Kabul from US-backed mujahideen had cost the Soviet Union countless millions of rubles and the lives of over 15,000 soldiers. So you can understand why Mikhail Gorbachev wanted out. He actually wanted to withdraw earlier.

But the Kremlin's proposals for a negotiated settlement were blocked by neocons in the Reagan administration, who met attempts at compromise from Kabul and Moscow with intransigence and increased support for the most militant factions.

Gorbachev warned of the global consequences of an extremist takeover in Afghanistan, but his words went unheeded. The US, in their determination to give the Soviet Union its own Vietnam, helped create a Frankenstein monster which they are still fighting, or pretending to fight, today...

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/451541-afghanistan-war-us-soviet-union/>

137 words of 1,158 word article

It's impossible to find any accurate accounting of the war casualties in the Afghan wars, as it is one of the poorest countries in the world and aggressors never advertise the number of people they're murdering in their proxy wars. No doubt the percentage of (Muslim) Afghans killed to (Christian) Americans is more than 99% to less than 1%. There are terrorists, real terrorists and the most dangerous of all are the white pseudo-Christian terrorists that shape American foreign policy.

### **Soviet Afghanistan 1980-1988 → 1,095,445**

Most western media reports that mujahedeen groups in Afghanistan were backed primarily by the United States and Pakistan, making it a Cold War proxy war or something to that effect, ignoring the role of Saudi Arabia.

In the 1990s the Pakistani's were forced to set up the Madrassas and teach only an insanely conservative form of Islam by the Saudis who paid for all. The Pakistanis in the early 1990s simply could not afford to feed all the Afghan refugees that fled the Brzezinski's inspired Soviet war. Just as on 9/11, the Saudis played a sinister game there acting as a proxy go-between the U.S. and Pakistan and the one million plus Afghans in Pakistan who had fled the war there.

Indeed the U.S. and Saudi Arabia have been playing this shell game for a long, long time. Currently mainstream news reports claim the war in Yemen is a proxy war between Saudi Arabia and Iran. Those articles never mention that Saudi Arabia's weapons practically all come from the U.S. and UK...

"If covered, western news outlets consistently portray the conflict as a proxy war between Iranian-backed Houthi-led militias and Yemenis. But how much attention has been given to the US and the UK, whose billion-dollar weapons sales and military assistance have enabled wealthy Gulf states to wage war against the poorest country in the Middle East?"

<https://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/listeningpost/2018/06/uk-media-won-war-yemen-180624152733811.html>

55 words of 629 word article

The presidents themselves come and go rather quickly and seem oblivious to the carnage orchestrated by the CIA during their administrations who play shell games to help conceal responsibility for their actions. Saudis (and to a lesser extent the Pakistanis) played an intermediary role between the US and Afghan refugees that got turned into the Taliban. Now the US and UK are arming the Saudis in their war against the poorest country in the Middle East. Perhaps the presidents and public don't want to know, or maybe it's just the CIA that doesn't want them to know. In either case the mainstream media is vastly more a mannequin of the CIA than some vaunted "Fourth Estate" keeping the public informed of the activities of the first three estates (executive branch, legislature, and judiciary) and world events.

On the surface (engineered by the mainstream media) President Carter appears to have been a peace-loving wholesome sort of President, but during his administration he permitted a holocaust of unimaginable proportions that continues to this day. Did he even know why he was guided into signing off on a genocide?

See: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/08/18/jimmy-carters-blood-drenched-legacy/>

### **"The War is Worth Waging": Afghanistan's Vast Reserves of Minerals and Natural Gas**

The War on Afghanistan is a Profit driven "Resource War

By Prof Michel Chossudovsky

*Global Research*, June 11, 2018

The legal argument used by Washington and NATO to invade and occupy Afghanistan under "the doctrine of collective security" was that the September 11 2001 attacks constituted an undeclared "armed attack" "from abroad" by an unnamed foreign power, namely Afghanistan.

Under the Afghan-US security pact, established under Obama's Asian pivot, Washington and its NATO partners have established a permanent military presence in Afghanistan, with military facilities located within proximity of China's Western frontier. The pact was intended to allow the US to maintain their nine permanent military bases, strategically located on the borders of China, Pakistan and Iran as well as Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Tajikistan...

There is both a geopolitical as well as an economic agenda in Afghanistan requiring the permanent presence of US troops...

In addition to its vast mineral and gas reserves, Afghanistan produces more than 90 percent of the World's supply of opium which is used to produce grade 4 heroin...

Geological surveys conducted by the Soviet Union in the 1970s and early 1980s confirm the existence of vast reserves of copper (among the largest



in Eurasia), iron, high grade chrome ore, uranium, beryl, barite, lead, zinc, fluorspar, bauxite, lithium, tantalum, emeralds, gold and silver.(Afghanistan, Mining Annual Review, The Mining Journal, June, 1984). These surveys suggest that the actual value of these reserves could indeed be substantially larger than the one trillion dollars “estimate” intimated by the Pentagon-USCG-USAID study...

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-war-is-worth-waging-afghanistan-s-vast-reserves-of-minerals-and-natural-gas/19769>

264 word quote of 2,810 word article

One million, five hundred thousand humans killed from this war alone in Afghanistan, set up by Brzezinski and his bigoted, white “Christian” terrorist friends. Where are the ICJ and ICC? Oh yeah, drinking martinis and no doubt going to church on Sundays.

“Stirred up Moslems?” Who are the terrorists?

One thing’s for sure, the cocaine, Heroin, meth and Ecstasy industries have eaten big enough holes in the soul of the USA that the moral conscious necessary to answer that question is largely absent. And, let’s see, who appears to be controlling the Heroin and cocaine industries at least?

## Chapter 33 Chad, 40,000 killed, 1982 - 1990

Between February 3 & 6th, 2019 French airstrikes decimated 20 rebel trucks – with human beings inside them – in a moving convoy in the far north of Chad, thus helping to hold up the dictatorship of French puppet dictator Mr. Déby, who allegedly invited the French to assist with the “rebel problem.”

Simultaneously France condemns jihadist movements while acknowledging they come from bad governments, corruption and human rights violations, exactly what they are promoting in Chad.

French presidents keep declaring the end of French interference in African politics, disparagingly called "Francafrique," which has been described as a hydra-headed matrix of commercial, military and political interests.

France meanwhile keeps a 4,500-soldier presence in Chad, supposedly part of an "anti-terrorism" operation they call “Barkhane.” Historically rebels fighting for freedom from colonial powers have been called terrorists, by one name or another.

Only a few of France’s parliament dared to object to this masterful display of colonial power, however liberal Clementine Autain is reported to have said: “I’m astonished by this unconditional support for Déby, while you pass over in silence his authoritarian practices and his human rights violations.

Paraphrased from: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/14/world/africa/france-airstrikes-chad.html>

“Considering the long history of French involvement in its former African colonies, there is nothing exceptional about these strikes. In fact, Chad has experienced more French military interventions since independence than any other African country.

“But the justifications for France’s presence and the military techniques have changed recently in important ways.

“In the 1960s and 1970s, the former colonial power waged a counter-insurgency war against the Chad National Liberation Front (Frolinat). In 1986, France then established Operation Epervier (Sparrow hawk) to contain Libyan expansionism. Chadian dictator Hissène Habré – who was sentenced in 2017 for war crimes, crimes against humanity and torture – was a key ally of France and the US against Gaddafi...”

“Since then, Déby has faced several serious rebellions. In both April 2006 and February 2008, rebels even managed to reach the capital N’Djamena. France’s support at these times was more discreet than today. It involved sharing intelligence with the Chadian army, “shows of force” (low-level flight over the rebel column) and warning shots. In 2008, it also included facilitating the supply of ammunition from Libya and protecting the capital’s airport.

“In 2019, however, the French approach has changed significantly. They are no longer content to create conditions favourable to a victory for the Chadian army: they launch airstrikes against rebels themselves.”

<https://africanarguments.org/2019/02/14/airstrikes-stability-what-french-army-doing-chad/>

The article is a translated version of “Que fait l’armée française au Tchad?” first published by *Libération*.

213-word quote of 836-word article

The article goes on to make the point that fighting terrorism is distinctly different from fighting political rebels.

A short article published in Esquire Magazine by writer Charles P. Pierce very succinctly states that Hissein Habre, former leader of Chad when on trial in Senegal for “the horrors he inflicted on one of the world’s poorest nations, horrors that were financed heavily by the United States of America.” Why did the U.S. support Habre? He was an American ally in an American covert war against Libyan leader Muammar Qadhafi who was raped with an iron rod before being murdered by some of those same U.S. backed rebels.

See: “Here’s One More Atrocious Nugget from the CIA Files,” by Charles P. Pierce May 17, 2016 <http://www.esquire.com/news-politics/politics/news/a44947/cia-chad-reagan-oliver-north/>

### **American financed terror in Chad and Libya- Hissein Habre “Africa’s Pinochet” - Congress duped again**

“Former Leader of Chad and CIA Tool Denounces U.S. Imperialism at His Trial”

“With the CIA’s help, Habré managed to defeat Gaddafi’s forces in the 1987 so-called “Toyota War,” and to kill 40,000 of his own countrymen in his vast political prison system, where another 200,000 were held and tortured....”

66-word quote of 670-word article

[https://www.blackagendareport.com/former\\_chad\\_leader\\_denounces\\_us\\_imperialism](https://www.blackagendareport.com/former_chad_leader_denounces_us_imperialism)

**Our Man in Africa** by Michael Bronner, Jan. 24, 2014

“On the last night of November 1990, the city of N’Djamena, the capital of Chad, was on edge. President Hissène Habré, who had seized control of the country in a coup eight years earlier, was in power -- but the vise was closing...

“Throughout the 1980s, the man the CIA had dubbed the “quintessential desert warrior” had been the centerpiece of the Reagan administration’s covert effort to undermine Libyan strongman Muammar al-Qaddafi, who had become an increasing threat and embarrassment to the United States with his support for international terrorism. Despite persistent and increasingly alarming reports of extrajudicial executions, disappearances, and prison abuse carried out by Habré’s regime, the CIA and the State Department’s Africa bureau had secretly armed Habré and trained his security service in exchange for the dictator’s commitment to ruthlessly pound the Libyan troops then occupying northern Chad. If Habré were overthrown, that near-decade-long effort would be undone...

“As the main body of Déby’s fighters consolidated control of N’Djamena the following morning, scores of inmates from Habré’s secret prisons simply walked out of their cells, no longer guarded by Habré henchmen. Political prisoners poured onto the streets, emaciated, scarred by torture, and filled with tales of executions, mass graves, and unspeakable abuse. One of the men who staggered outside that morning was Souleymane Guengueng. He was a former accountant, nearly blind and barely alive after almost two and a half years of imprisonment and torture. In 2013, he would prove to be Habré’s undoing.

“Hissène Habré had attracted the attention of human rights advocates worldwide almost as soon as he took power in 1982, with Amnesty International publishing its first report on political killings in Chad within a year of his ascent to the presidency. But for decades he was, in essence, untouchable. As Chad’s president, he had the support of the most powerful country in the world, and, while in exile, he was protected by the longstanding international tradition of lifetime immunity for former heads of state. Immunity inherently contradicted -- but had all too often won out over -- the United Nations Convention against Torture, which obligates signatory states to prosecute accused torturers or extradite them to countries that would...

“Senegal had been the first country to ratify the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court and had signed the U.N. Convention against Torture. If Brody could bring a torture case against Habré, Senegal would be compelled to try or extradite him. “It’s a country that’s always considered itself to be in the avant-garde of international law and human rights,” Brody said. “We figured if any country was going to be a candidate to take on an international justice case, Senegal would be that country.”

<https://foreignpolicy.com/2014/01/24/our-man-in-africa/>

451-word quote of 12,139-word article

“In 1981, Habré was a rebel leader with a reputation for brutality, even in the rough and tumble context of Chad—including the 1974 kidnapping of French anthropologist Françoise Claustre—and had recently fled the capital in the continuing heat of a civil war. In March, just over a year before Habré came to power, international media reported that a mass grave had been discovered outside his home in N’Djaména. “Scores of skeletons of beheaded people, whom they [Chadian soldiers] identify as victims of Mr. Habré’s henchmen,” the New York Times reported. “Flowers have grown through the bones.”

“That same month, the United States under newly-elected President Ronald Reagan decided to provide covert assistance through the CIA to Habré, whom it saw as a bulwark against the expansionist designs of Muammar Qaddafi, leader of Chad’s northern neighbor, Libya.”

[https://www.hrw.org/report/2016/06/28/enabling-dictator/united-states-and-chads-hissene-habre-1982-1990#\\_ftn3](https://www.hrw.org/report/2016/06/28/enabling-dictator/united-states-and-chads-hissene-habre-1982-1990#_ftn3)

See: Human Rights Watch, *La Plaine des Morts* (The Plain of the Dead) (New York: Human Rights Watch, 2013),  
<http://www.hrw.org/fr/reports/2013/12/03/la-plaine-des-morts>.

138 words of 1,626-word article (There are a series of other very detailed articles on that same page also on Habré.)

Please note it was not the ICC or ICJ that brought Habre to justice. He underwent trial in a special court in Senegal, for he was America’s man after-all and the ICC and ICJ are not what they pretend to be, for they are nothing more or less than obedient mannequins in America’s insanely bloodthirsty quest for hegemony in perpetuity.

#### **Additional references:**

Justice comes to Chad - by Reed Brody, March 20, 2002

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080412210047/http://www.hrw.org/editorials/2002/justicetochad.htm>

<http://www.hrw.org/editorials/2002/justicetochad.htm>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/5140818.stm>

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/35/330.html>

Also in regards to US “activities” in Chad, see: William Blum, *Rogue State* (Monroe, Maine: Common Courage Press, 2000), p. 151-152, U.S. backed terrorism in Chad? Oh yes, to be sure.

## Chapter 34 American Taliban War - 104,000 people killed, 2001 - Present

Every life taken by the Taliban I lay at the feet of the family Saud,  
the slavishly obedient servants of the CIA.

I was there at the beginning of the creation of the Taliban  
in the Afghan refugee camps in Pakistan;  
I know how they were trained, why and by whom.

*Jonny Wycliffe*

But why has it gone on so long? Why is there no end in sight?

The intentions may have seemed good to those involved, but the means did not justify the ends, and those means were fundamentally evil: Turn the Afghan refugees into killing machines. That is evil.

There is however, a relatively simple bloodless way to bring peace to Afghanistan the U.S. does not want to pursue.

“All around the world, the people who know best what it is like to fight terrorism tell us their worst enemy is corruption.

“‘For too long, we’ve focused our attention on the Taliban as the existential threat to Afghanistan. They are an annoyance compared to the scope and magnitude of corruption,’ said US Marine Corps General John Allen, formerly head of international forces in Afghanistan, in 2014.

“Similar warnings can be heard about Boko Haram in Nigeria, the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL, also known as ISIS) in the Middle East, and equivalent movements elsewhere.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/reasons-corruption-matters-171220083147134.html>

98-word quote of 1,033-word article

The reason American policy makers don’t want to acknowledge or try in any way to help clean up corruption in Muslim warring countries is that war is such damned good business, and Afghanistan is after all the source of most of the world’s opium, a highly saleable commodity that keeps millions of people in slavery - a perfect solution for the world’s premier terrorist organization, the CIA.

Blood for money? Most definitely! But, like former President Clinton said: “It’s the economy stupid.” Unfortunately, too many short-term tweaks of the economy by way of sacrificing so many millions of liters of human blood in faraway places can and most assuredly will have long-term negative consequences for the collective psyche, economy and most especially security of

the U.S. of A. All actions have equal and opposite reactions, or so Newton's laws state. But who knows, maybe Newton was wrong. Maybe the American government can fool all the people all the time forever. I doubt it though.

The cost of the Afghan war these days is about 45 billion a year. How to justify this? They're making more money out the back door, trading in opium, uranium, and other precious materials.

When will it end?

The Afghan 'peace' deal will not bring peace to the Afghan people

While rushing to strike an agreement with the Taliban ahead of the 2020 election, Washington is ignoring Afghan demands.

Sahar Halaimzai & Horia Mosadiqi

September 3, 2019 "Nearly 4,000 civilians have been killed in Afghanistan in the first half of this year, with a 27 percent increase in war-related civilian deaths in the second quarter. Many of these deaths were claimed by the Taliban, although it is of note that Afghan security forces and their American allies killed a greater number of civilians in the first quarter. But a consistent pattern of increased attacks by the Taliban has emerged in recent weeks. The so-called "peace" talks fuel more violence as the Taliban use military force to maintain their negotiating position."

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/afghan-peace-deal-bring-peace-afghan-people-190903105533074.html>

93-word quote of 889-word article

So far, the U.S. war in Afghanistan called "Enduring Freedom" has cost over a trillion dollars. Examining anything the CIA does or says one must assume the opposite. It's really enduring slavery, and they've already made more than a trillion dollars above their costs.

Yes, the Taliban were and are unbelievably dreadful and murderous, totally uneducated except for being masters of killing, exactly as they were programmed to be.

### **A Timeline on the War in Afghanistan**

**October 15, 1999** - UN Security Council creates the al-Qaeda and Taliban Sanctions Committee, ignoring the fact that the U.S. created both. The CIA followed or lead - it's hard to say - Osama bin Laden, a Saudi Arabian around from Afghanistan to Pakistan (1980s) to Sudan (1991) back to Afghanistan.

**September 9, 2001** - In Afghanistan, Ahmad Shah Masoud, the Lion of Panjshir, commander of the "Northern Alliance" fighting the Taliban is assassinated. Clearly the Taliban are more effective than the US in achieving its goals. How is that possible?

**September 11, 2001** - Blowback from America's slaughter overseas strikes the World Trade Center (which housed CIA offices) and the Pentagon. American's are astonished and outraged beyond belief. It is after-all, perfectly OK to slaughter millions of Muslims and people of color overseas, but them attacking back within the U.S. is unprecedented. Americans howl for extreme revenge. Mohammed Atta, an Egyptian led the group, and fifteen of the hijackers were Saudi Arabian. None of the nineteen hijackers were Afghans. Both Saudis and Egyptians are US allies, so it falls on Afghanistan - one of the world's poorest nations - to pay. They're a convenient patsy anyways because the Taliban were and remain an embarrassing reminder that the U.S. used the Saudis to create them in the first place. No major media mentions that the U.S. always creates its own worst enemies, and profits enormously from killing them, along with huge "collateral damage," designed to ensure ever increasing ranks of American hating zealots that can be killed later on for bonus profits. "Mission perks," agency insiders joke over drinks in expensive private nightclubs.

**September 18, 2001** - President George W. Bush signs a joint resolution for extreme revenge on those blamed (though not necessarily responsible) and permits eavesdropping on U.S. citizens.

**October 7, 2001** - The U.S.A. and UK start indiscriminate bombing in Afghanistan designed to spread terror and greatly increase the ranks of the Taliban. The Taliban, programmed to believe in martyrdom, rejoice, their ranks swell as predicted, and surviving victims of America's aggression world-wide flock to their sides, exactly as predicted by psyops gnomes in Langley.

**October 26, 2001** - The Patriot Act is signed into law by US President George W. Bush, effectively obliterating all rights previously enjoyed by Americans. CIA leadership celebrates an unprecedented string of successful covert operations guaranteeing ever expanding budgets in perpetuity.

**November 2001** - To justify expenditures for this war on the poorest country in the world, the Taliban is forced to retreat from Mazar-e-Sharif. Laurels are heaped by the U.S. upon Abdul Rashid Dostum, an ethnic Uzbek military leader for his spectacular victories, Taloqan (11/11), Bamiyan (11/11), Herat (11/12), Kabul (11/13), and Jalalabad (11/14). He has a long history of fighting Mujahedeen, having previously served the Russian puppet government in Afghanistan during the Soviet-Afghan War. He was chosen for this role in the American effort because it was known he would definitely polarize Afghan society.

**December, 2001** - Bin Laden 'escapes' Tora Bora cave complex southeast of Kabul, "just a day" before the massive bombing begins, in all probability with the help of the CIA because he was their "main man," in keeping up the fiction of "Islamic terrorism."

**December 5, 2001** - With Iran's support for the Northern Alliance faction, Hamid Karzai is installed as interim administration head, and an international peacekeeping force is created to "maintain security" in Kabul.

**December 9, 2001** - Taliban surrender Kandahar - temporarily

**March, 2002** - Operation Anaconda, a "major ground assault" begins against an estimated eight hundred al-Qaeda and Taliban fighters in the Shah-i-Kot Valley south of the city of Gardez



(Paktia Province). Nearly two thousand U.S. and one thousand Afghan troops attacked the American created militants. This was done as a big show to prove that the U.S. was not going to abandon its war against the poorest nation on earth while it geared up its war against Iraq.

**April 17, 2002** - President Bush makes a speech at the Virginia Military Institute saying the U.S. will rebuild Afghanistan, a transparent farcical lie.

**June, 2002** - Hamid Karzai is chosen to head the country's transitional government. The Afghans of course want peace, and yielding to US decisions seems the most likely road to peace, right?

**November, 2002** - The U.S. military creates an intentionally chaotic redevelopment program for Afghanistan which - as predicted by everyone - fails miserably.

**May 1, 2003** - Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld declares victory in the war on terror in Afghanistan, more or less. This was simultaneous to President George W. Bush's announcement of "mission accomplished" in Iraq. How true that was... they've created forever-wars in both countries and regions. Rumsfeld and his CIA buddies must have been extremely pleased with themselves.

**August 8, 2003** - The U.S. discreetly passes off responsibility for the war in Afghanistan to NATO, officially washing its hands of the whole bloody mess. NATO expands its forces to sixty-five thousand troops from forty-two countries. The war in Afghanistan becomes a global catastrophe.

**January, 2004** - Five hundred and two Afghan delegates agree on a constitution for Afghanistan, creating a strong presidential system for the purpose of uniting the country's very diverse ethnic groups, which of course never happens.

**October 9, 2004** - Hopeful that with Americas help they can turn Afghanistan into a peaceful democracy, Hamid Karzai, the de facto leader since December 2001, wins election with 55% of the vote. The CIA of course does enjoy giving people hope, just for the joy of shattering it later on.

**2006** - The Taliban have regrouped and escalate violence more determined than ever to rid their sacred land of the stains created by the infidel Americans. Europeans start to figure out they've been conned by the U.S.A. and want out of that bloody mess as their body counts rise.

**December 30, 2006** - The CIA's man, Saddam Hussein is hanged, by Iraqi minions of the CIA.

**2007** - Figuring they need some success to boast of, a "joint Afghan, U.S., and NATO forces" operation manages to kill a Taliban commander named Mullah Dadullah.

**2008** - Hoping to keep the Taliban ranks swollen to the maximum in order to maintain high military and intelligence budgets, a U.S. gunship kills dozens of Afghan civilians in the Shindand District in western Herat Province. The CIA celebrates.

The above Timeline was partly based on a Timeline published by the Council on Foreign Relations.

<https://www.cfr.org/timeline/us-war-afghanistan>, however I nearly completely rewrote their entries, cut some and added others.

***For ten more years the war rages on.***

**2018** - Nothing has changed. Afghans kill each other and American stockholders in weapons corporations have big parties. The crusaders have got Muslims killing Muslims all over Afghanistan and Iraq. It's a win-win situation for the corporations and great daily victory for the white "Christian" terrorists. Every day of the year they prove Muslims are crazy dogs that love to kill each other while they reap the profits.

The "Department of Defense" budget in 2018 swells to \$549 billion, more than half a trillion dollars. Hardly surprising, considering how proficient the CIA is at making enemies for the USA.

In regards to the original text by the Council of Foreign Relations quoted above, I have to agree with some of the conclusions of the "conspiracy theorists" in the U.S.

"The issue involves much more than a difference of philosophy, or political viewpoint. Growing up in the midst of the "Cold War," our generation were taught that those who attempted to abolish our national sovereignty and overthrow our Constitutional government were committing acts of treason. Please judge for yourself if the group discussed is guilty of such.

"If one group is effectively in control of national governments and multinational corporations; promotes world government through control of media, foundation grants, and education; and controls and guides the issues of the day; then they control most options available. The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), and the financial powers behind it, have done all these things, and promote the "New World Order", as they have for over seventy years.

"The CFR is the promotional arm of the Ruling Elite in the United States of America. Most influential politicians, academics and media personalities are members, and it uses its influence to infiltrate the New World Order into American life. Its' "experts" write scholarly pieces to be used in decision making, the academics expound on the wisdom of a united world, and the media members disseminate the message..."

"To understand how the most influential people in America came to be members of an organization working purposefully for the overthrow of the Constitution and American sovereignty, we have to go back at least to the early 1900's, though the story begins much earlier (depending on your viewpoint and beliefs).

"That a ruling power elite does indeed control the U.S. government behind the scenes has been attested to by many Americans in a position to know.

Felix Frankfurter, Justice of the Supreme Court (1939-1962), said: “The real rulers in Washington are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes.” In a letter to an associate dated November 21, 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt wrote, ‘The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the large centers has owned the government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson.’

“February 23, 1954, Senator William Jenner warned in a speech: “Outwardly we have a Constitutional government. We have operating within our government and political system, another body representing another form of government, a bureaucratic elite which believes our Constitution is outmoded...”

The CIA has been under CFR control almost continuously since its creation, starting with Allen Dulles, founding member of the CFR and brother of Secretary of State under President Eisenhower, John Foster Dulles. Allen Dulles had been at the Paris Peace Conference, joined the CFR in 1926, and later became its president.

<http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2013/12/21/the-council-on-foreign-relations-cfr-and-the-new-world-order/>

“This document may be freely distributed or quoted in any medium.”

430-word quote of 5,933-word article

There is no end in sight to the war in Afghanistan.

I also have to agree with Mr. Wyne:

**America Will Never Win the War in Afghanistan, by Ali Wyne**

It is difficult to see how the present troop force in Afghanistan would be able to accomplish what one nearly seven times as large could not.

<http://nationalinterest.org/feature/america-will-never-win-the-war-afghanistan-24641>

37 words of 893-word article

Unfortunately, he doesn't directly write that maybe the U.S. doesn't want to win that war. He does to his credit however mention:

“...the longer that U.S. forces remain in Afghanistan, the more self-evident it should be that the United States has vital national interests there.”

<http://nationalinterest.org/feature/america-will-never-win-the-war-afghanistan-24641>

Additional 23 words of 893-word article

Unfortunately, Mr. Wyne doesn't elaborate on what those special interests might be.

**“At stake in US military efforts to stabilize Afghanistan: At least \$3 trillion in natural resources”**

**...Batteries and natural gas**

“Stephen Feinberg, the billionaire financier who owns the military contractor DynCorp International, is informally advising Trump on Afghanistan, according to a report in The New York Times, which said the company may potentially play a role in safeguarding American mining operations.

“‘We have no expectation of supporting commercial mining programs, but continue to work at the direction of the U.S. government,’ a DynCorp representative told CNBC. DynCorp has operated in Afghanistan since 2003, providing aviation, logistics, training, intelligence and operational solutions where needed.”

<https://www.cnn.com/2017/08/18/trumps-afghanistan-strategy-may-unlock-3-trillion-in-natural-resources.html>

103-word quote of 1,138-word article

What facts are missing?

1. One major obstacle to the Taliban joining civil society in Afghanistan now is the widely held perception that the Afghan government is saturated in corruption. Job creation and reasonable pay are not even on the table.
2. Afghanistan is a multi-ethnic nation yet the leadership has been accused of filling government posts with their own Pashtun tribe, creating huge tensions.

“... the office of the president, at least in practice, tends to be filled only with ethnic Pashtuns. That is why candidates view the presidency as “the prize” to be won at any cost.

“Hence, presidential elections have become a massive exercise in fraud...

“The exercise of presidential rights to appoint all government officials, in an ethnically divided and tribal society, is fraught with charges of monopolizing power, bias and discrimination. Because the retention of the “prize” necessitates reliance on kinsmen, tribesmen, and cronies, it promotes politicization of

ethnolinguistic and sectarian identities, heightening tensions and insecurity.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/afghan-president-powers-king-180103050939230.html>

96-word quote of 1,129-word article

Not everyone agrees with this accusation however, for example see:

**Ashraf Ghani is not an ethnonationalist**, by Ajmal Shams, 13 Feb 2018

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/ashraf-ghani-ethnonationalist-180213112607148.html>

3. It was Washington DC’s slavishly obedient servant Saudi Arabia that created the Taliban in the first place starting in 1992/1993. The Taliban were intentionally engineered to be killers ignorant of anything besides killing. How so? They were originally trained in Pakistani refugee camps supported financially by the Saudi’s who insisted they only learn Quran from the ultra-conservative Saudi Wahhabi sect. Even their prayer rugs had pictures of guns woven into them. They were trained from childhood in bomb-making and death. The Saudis of course make excellent cut-outs for CIA operations. Why do all this? They were originally created to fight against the Russians, and later to unify Afghanistan, end the civil war such that the million plus Afghan refugees primarily in Pakistan would want to go home.
4. The CIA had very close relationships with several of the most powerful Taliban tribes before the war – they were for example part of a very effective “crop substitution” (anti-opium farming) program. The Taliban ordered farmers to stop growing opium and killed them if they didn’t obey. After George W. Bush declared war on the Taliban however that project was “shelved” by the Taliban who suddenly needed the extra cash from the opium business to fund their own war. Now of course the U.S. and Europe are flooded with Heroin mostly from Afghanistan. Most CIA profits from that opium are derived from processing in and transportation to and from the Golden Triangle.
5. The Taliban were never a unified force until George W. Bush, encouraged by Clinton sleeper agent then DCI George Tenet declared war on them.
6. For every Taliban that is killed, somewhere between three to ten join up to take his place.
7. The U.S. has been killing more civilians in Afghanistan than Taliban at a ratio of about 10 to 1 – such is the “problem” with relying primarily on drones and bombs to resolve “issues,” and make money for the military industrial complex by manufacturing those drones in the first place.
8. Another major obstacle to peace is that the Taliban will not relax or join civil society as long as American soldiers are in their country. Afghanistan is and always has been extremely independent and ready, willing and able to fight to the death to expel invaders.
9. Historically the British, and now for the past 70+ years, the U.S. has, through its constant meddling in the affairs of innumerable countries created a situation where many nations

cannot survive as nations without US aid. This is certainly true in Afghanistan. The U.S. created the Taliban and helped engineer the factors that keep that nation in perpetual war.

Simultaneous to this President Trump announces to the effect that he's going to get revenge on Pakistan for voting against giving Jerusalem to Israel by cutting all aid, thus further destabilizing Central Asia.

The potential for civil conflict in Pakistan is clearly there, partly due to poverty and lack of education in rural areas and very high population density in urban areas. *Trump in other words, lit another time-bomb under Afghanistan with his decision to get revenge on Pakistan, while simultaneously even further undermining American security at a time when the U.S. is facing its own potential economic meltdown.*

In an almost prescient layout motif, New York Times, right next to the article about the overpriced stock market, has an article titled: *Cutting Off Pakistan, U.S. Takes Gamble in Complex Afghan War*, by Mujib Mashal and Salman Masood, dated January 5, 2018.

This of course is something of an understatement. The article is absurdly biased against Pakistan, but at least recognizes the necessity of maintaining some stability in Afghanistan, a nation the U.S. has worked so hard to divide, corrupt and stack against itself.

The America's longest lasting war in Afghanistan will not end until:

- 1) there is a significant, powerful, and effective effort to clean up government corruption,
- 2) American soldiers leave (though a multi-national Muslim peacekeeping force might help to maintain security for as long as necessary)
- 3) they institute a constitutional amendment requiring proportional representation of different ethnic groups at all levels of government.

*Simultaneously financial aid must continue in Afghanistan until the peaceful transition from war to peace is concluded and their infrastructure - medical, educational and transportation - reaches every person in the country, something most Western European countries have achieved. Unfortunately domestic policy makers in the U.S. government have "other concerns." This formula for infrastructure development is needed throughout most South American, African and Asian nations to undo the terror and murder of western hegemony over the past 500 years.*

Tribalism runs deep in underdeveloped countries with a grotesque lack of education. It might take a generation, two or even three of universal education in Afghanistan for Afghan people to embrace the realities of the modern world, and rediscover Islam as the religion of an enlightened people rather than the ignorant oppression created by the American minions from Saudi Arabia back in the 1990s in their fake madrassas.

The stunning thing is, everyone knows this, but no efforts are made to enact any of the conditions above. Why not? Several reasons, the usual in fact:

- 1) Weapons manufacturers are making money, and American mining interests are extracting rare metals in Afghanistan needed for the aerospace industry. Beryllium, lithium, tantalum and niobium and alloys made from them have a wide variety of uses and have become increasingly important in today's technology driven society. For example all are used in the aircraft industry and lithium and niobium also have nuclear applications. Also can be found lanthanum, cerium and neodymium, in addition to more mundane metals like copper, iron, aluminum, gold, silver, zinc, mercury and lithium.  
<https://www.bgs.ac.uk/afghanminerals/raremetal.htm>  
<https://www.livescience.com/47682-rare-earth-minerals-found-under-afghanistan.html>
- 2) Killing (and torturing) Muslims is and always has been a primary goal of the white "Christian" terrorists, and when they can get Muslims to kill Muslims, the white "Christian" terrorists are especially pleased with themselves.
- 3) By prolonging the war in Afghanistan, they continue to defame Muslims and Islam.
- 4) The U.S. is afraid if they don't have soldiers there, other nations may have the opportunity to gain influence, e.g. Russia, China, Pakistan and Iran.
- 5) The US led Afghanistan War has already cost American taxpayers more than a trillion dollars and there is no end to this war in sight. Instead it appears to be a "long, slow bleed" profitable no doubt to the weapons manufacturers, and other corporate interests, and absolute hellish horror for everyone else involved. None-the-less it is genocide and a war crime. Unfortunately the ICC and ICJ are just too white and "Christian," and too many American voters/tax payers don't pay attention to the details, thus the white pseudo-Christian terrorists provoke endless human catastrophe, mass-murder, rape and death around world, and of course, will act shocked and outraged when the inevitable blowback occurs before unleashing more slaughter upon mostly Muslim civilians. That's Realpolitik in a world governed by a nation that seeks hegemony in perpetuity, based upon a false notion of world power being a zero-sum game.

In any case, the U.S. must maintain financial aid to Afghanistan to prevent collapse of the government thanks again to American creation of the Taliban using Saudis as a go-between and for all practical purposes supporting and encouraging the corruption there.

Permitting a moderate Muslim peacekeeping force to replace it regards to maintaining security is out of the question from a US policy point of view. As elsewhere in this book, I refer to Indonesia (the world's most populous Muslim country) as a model of stability and moderation. They too have felt the absolute cold-blooded cruelty and mass-slaughter of human lives created by American meddling, yet have managed to maintain political neutrality and stability. Indonesia, Turkey, possibly Iran and others could take the lead in a "pan-Islamic" peacekeeping force until such time as the Taliban decide to participate in a civil society and work for the Ummah instead of as a cat's paw of the American DoD, justifying obscene "defense" spending and endless slaughter of Muslims in their own country.

Thus, in my view, relative peace in Afghanistan is certainly possible led by twin armies of accountants (to clean up the alleged government corruption) and teachers, however attempting to even further destabilize Pakistan is a strong movement in the opposite direction.

**A world with no war in the relatively near future is certainly possible, if voters in the U.S.A. ever wake up and demand changes at the voting booths.**



## Chapter 35 Sudan, 2,100,000 killed, 1983 to present

Sudan (1983-2005): 1,900,000 killed

<https://reliefweb.int/report/sudan/19-million-dead-sudans-civil-war-more-70000-deaths-1998-report-estimates>

Sudan, Darfur, (2003- ) 200,000 killed

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/232803.stm>

“Tens of thousands of people have been killed in South Sudan's two-year civil war... death toll much higher than estimates by aid groups that operate in the country.

“...50,000 have died... a fivefold increase of the toll previously reported by humanitarian agencies.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2016/03/tens-thousands-killed-south-sudan-war-160303054110110.html>

42-word quote of 459-word article

In the early 1970s I clearly remember reading in the newspaper that the CIA was importing bibles and guns into South Sudan, a normal kind of thing for them to do given that Sudan has been a predominantly Muslim country for about 1,200 years. Destabilizing and dividing Muslim countries have always been a priority for the CIA. That article also reported that South Sudanese people were predominantly “Christian animist.”

Though Islam in Sudan survived the Black Death (which killed two million people 1347 to 1351), the Crusaders of the CIA succeeded in nominally breaking south Sudan from Sudan in 2011. Not coincidentally most of the oil is in the south. The death toll from the civil wars starting in 1983 is over two million so the descendants of those Crusaders can feel “proud.” The CIA recruits people with high risk-taking and low empathy personalities, so they are not concerned with pangs of conscience or anything of that nature.

For people on the ground in southern Sudan of course it's quite different, the endless nightmare of the bloody death and mutilation of loved ones, endless multi-generational war and starvation, the obliteration of families, villages, and cultures, stretching out in all directions as far as the mind can conceive. For what? For a twisted version of the Prince of Peace, Jesus, or is it really just corporate (oil) profits?

Incidentally bibles and guns are still flooding into South Sudan intensifying the slaughter:

<https://biblesociety.ca/press-release/new-bible-society-worlds-newest-country>

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/03/south-sudan-buying-weapons-famine-170317200215330.html>

<https://www.partnersintl.org/product/bibles-south-sudan/>

And for a paltry \$10 you too can add to this marvelous mass-murder of God's innocent children:

<https://www.partnersintl.org/product/bibles-south-sudan/>

"Kill a Moslem, for Jesus," as the old saying goes, and the American cash register goes ka-ching, ka-ching as South Sudan spends its oil revenue on weapons instead of food for its starving war-torn people. It is after all, the "Christian" thing to do. The U.S.A. really needs the money.

### **The CIA's 'Dirty War' in South Sudan**

Thomas C. Mountain

"It's that simple—the war in South Sudan is about denying China access to Africa's oil...

<https://www.telesur.tv/english/opinion/The-CIAs-Dirty-War-in-South-Sudan-20160905-0012.html>

23 word quote of 497 word article

[Author's note to readers: Please do read the entire articles cited.]

Also see:

South Sudan's Child Soldiers and Hillary Clinton's Complicity, Published 10 June 2016

<https://www.telesur.tv/english/news/South-Sudans-Child-Soldiers-and-Hillary-Clintons-Complicity-20160610-0031.html>

### **CIA delegation attends high-profile Sudan security meet**

September 30, 2017

...Fifty-one African intelligence chiefs attended the event, which is due to wrap up on Saturday...

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20170930-cia-delegation-attends-high-profile-sudan-security-meet/>

22-word quote of 235-word article

CIA office in Khartoum is the largest one in the Middle East: official

"January 31, 2017 (KHARTOUM) - The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) office in Khartoum is the largest one in the Middle East, said the Sudanese intelligence General Hanafi Abdallah, to give an idea about the importance of intelligence cooperation between the two countries."

<http://www.sudantribune.com/spip.php?article61539>

Sudan tries to play nice and it paid off in that they were removed from President Trump's first "Muslim ban" list, and are not now one of the eight countries banned by President Trump.

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/national/permanent-travel-ban/?utm\\_term=.2df25215013f](https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/national/permanent-travel-ban/?utm_term=.2df25215013f)

Iraq also was removed from the list but Chad, North Korea and Venezuela were added, with the latter two joining the banned nations so the Supreme Court could not cite his ban as evidence of bias against exclusively Muslim countries.

<https://www.politico.com/interactives/2017/trump-travel-ban-country-list-map/>

Unfortunately, that doesn't bring back the dead or stop the war in southern Sudan.

Also buying Sudan some favor from the white "Christian" terrorists is that Sudan rents/sells soldiers to soldiers to Saudi Arabia to fight for the CIA's puppet governments, e.g. in Yemen.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-yemen-security-sudan-saudi/sudan-says-committed-to-yemen-military-campaign-weeks-after-signaling-doubts-idUSKCN1IP1HO>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/28/world/africa/saudi-sudan-yemen-child-fighters.html>

[http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-11/11/c\\_137597835.htm](http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-11/11/c_137597835.htm)

<https://southfront.org/sudanese-forces-in-yemeni-war/>

As for the Christians of South Sudan it was no different for the indigenous people of the Americas – many of whom converted to Christianity also thinking erroneously it might save them. It didn't of course as "blood is thicker than water," as the old saying goes and they were slaughtered by the U.S. Cavalry just the same for the crime of not being born white.

Can one buy protection from the CIA by playing nice? Well, historically the CIA has always betrayed its friends, Muslim or otherwise unless they are white and "Christian."

There are signs of hope in Sudan however.

On April 11, 2019 Sudanese President Omar al-Bashir was removed from power by the Sudanese Armed Forces however protests continue. The latest reports state that the military intends to retain power for one year. The fundamental problems however are more economic than political and that's a challenge more difficult than a simple change of leadership.

In essence, ultra-rapid inflation e.g. skyrocketing cost of bread and other essentials for life, and a generally failing economy have resulted in widespread anger. Losing their primary source of wealth, e.g. oil and gas in what was their southern provinces is the primary cause of the current hyper-inflation and ongoing poverty. Even those with money in banks can't get it out.

Some pundits are comparing this to the abortive "Arab Spring Uprisings," however it seems more likely to be motivated by the people's simple need to eat rather than more abstract political aspirations.

President Omar Hassan Ahmad al-Bashir was in power since June 1989 to April 11, 2019 and tried to balance his allegiances, e.g. to the Americans on one hand, while also keeping a close relationship with the Muslim Brotherhood. Now however due to what appears to be a collapsing economy they'll need to accept a \$3 billion-dollar loan from Saudi Arabia and the UAE in order to keep afloat.

Simultaneously, in early May, 2019 Terrorist-in-Chief President Trump is attempting to have the Muslim Brotherhood branded as a terrorist organization no doubt on orders from the real powers in Washington these days including John Bolton, former DCI and current Secretary of State Mike Pompeo and of course President Trump's son-in law, Mr. Kushner, even if he is widely believed to be an Israeli agent. Thus, efforts are underway to make Sudan a fully-fledged member of the Euro-American-Saudi alliance. Will they go for it? It appears they don't have much choice for the time being, however if the U.S. ever elects a president that is not insane, a more reasonable balance might emerge.

The equations in Sudan are vastly more complicated than that.

For example:

"Many Egyptian and Sudanese generals, who have a long-standing close relationship, also dislike and fear the paramilitary Rapid Support Forces (RSF) led by General Mohamed Hamdan Dagalo (aka Hemedti) who is the deputy leader in the TMC. They cannot understand why Saudi Arabia and the UAE are ready to back him so uncritically.

"As Arab countries find themselves pulled in to the internal negotiations among the Sudanese, they will face another potential point of contention. Sudan doesn't just need democracy, but peace. This means a role for the Islamists both in Khartoum and the provinces. For a decade, the custodian of the Darfur peace process has been Qatar, the troika's arch rival, and it will be impossible to ignore Qatar's role or that of Sudan's diverse constituency of Islamists. Some of these dynamics are already playing out and reveal the lack of a common strategy among the Arab troika...

"The nub of the problem is as follows. After the secession of South Sudan in 2011, Sudan lost 75% of its oilfields and an even greater proportion of its hard currency earnings. The following year, it literally struck gold and within a few years, gold was providing 40% of Sudan's exports. As much as a third of it, however, came to be smuggled to Libya, Chad or directly by plane to the region's biggest gold market in Dubai.

“The government in Khartoum, desperate to control the commodity, responded by using the Central Bank of Sudan as its sole buying agent, paying above the market price to gold traders and printing money to cover this outlay. Buying gold to convert to hard currency became the engine of Sudan’s inflation, which skyrocketed. By 2018, the price of essential commodities such as bread and fuel was so high relative to stagnant wages that the people across the country took to the streets to protest.

“The biggest winner in this macroeconomic distortion was Hemedti. His RSF militia controls the gold mines and he personally owns a number of concessions. Through Sudan’s monetary policy, vast resources were transferred from wage earners in the centre of the country to militiamen and gold traders in the peripheries.”

<https://africanarguments.org/2019/08/01/cash-and-contradictions-on-the-limits-of-middle-eastern-influence-in-sudan/>

Due to large debts, the loss of their south’s oil revenue, and siphoning of gold revenue, and ultra-rapid inflation the Sudanese people are poor, yet not willing to become a vassal state of the Saudis or Egyptians (again).

For more details of events in Sudan and the many external players’ motivations, please read the story posted at the above link in its entirety. Currently there is a three-year transition period of power-sharing between the students and military, while the government is being led by an economist. Interestingly the Sudanese popular rebellion is different from the Arab Spring revolutions in that the Sudanese people want freedom from an (extremist) “Islamist” government towards a more liberal Islamic government. This bodes well for their future.

Meanwhile the war in the south continues.

“Oil is also a key driver of the devastating conflict. The oilfields have become a key strategic target for the rebels. Battles to control them have displaced communities and destroyed existing infrastructure.”

<https://www.globalwitness.org/en/campaigns/south-sudan/#more>

32-word quote of 302-word article

South Sudan is one of the poorest countries on earth and embroiled in one of the world’s deadliest and least covered civil wars. Nearly two million people have lost their homes which is 20% of the population. Most of the money from the oil there is spent on the military and paying debts to oil companies. According to the above report only 5% of the 2014/2014 budget was spent on health care, education and infrastructure “things” they desperately need as the people of South Sudan have endured decades of civil war.

No doubt the CIA is passing out “secret medals” to all involved for the Sudanese are “guilty of being born Black,” after all.

In 2006:

“China controls 40 percent of the oil development activity in the Sudan while Malaysia and India each have 30 and 25 percent stakes respectively in the oil industry...”

“Sudan’s main western investors may have sold their holdings or at least suspended operations until politics improves.”

Despite record third quarter results in 1999, Talisman's share price dropped some 12% at the beginning of November when Canada's Foreign Minister announced an inquiry into the human rights aspect of the Sudan project. CEO Jim Buckee attributed the low share price to Talisman's having "been in the news lately". When the price rallied a little, critics ascribed it to mere "dead cat bounce", maintaining that the shares were tainted.

The Canadian government has been acutely embarrassed by Calgary-based oil companies’ adventures in Sudan: first by Arakis Energy’s scandals, and now by Talisman. Although Canada is a vocal human rights advocate at the UN, and a member of the IGAD Partners Forum seeking to assist the Sudanese peace process, the Liberal government appears equally determined to be seen resisting pressure from Washington to order Canadian commercial interests out of Sudan.

<http://www.sudanupdate.org/REPORTS/Oil/17cos.html>

185 word quote of 3,844 word article

This was quite different from the monopoly the U.S. previously held there:

“An interim agreement in December 1996, finalized by mid-1997, gave the state-owned China National Petroleum Corporation (CNPC) 40%, Malaysia's state-owned Petronas 30%, Arakis 25% and the Sudan National Petroleum Company 5% in a joint operating company - the Greater Nile Oil Project.

“Sources close to the deal say Khartoum imposed Petronas and the CNPC on Arakis by threatening not to renew its concession. China is a key arms supplier to Khartoum, whose links to Malaysia, especially to its Islamist networks, are growing. Rivals in Asia, Beijing and Kuala Lumpur are co-operating to fight the Western, mainly United States’ oil monopoly.”

<http://www.sudanupdate.org/REPORTS/Oil/17cos.html>

Additional 100 word quote of 3,844 word article

In other words, it appears that the fighting in South Sudan where so much of the oil is located (c. 80%) is still part of another U.S. vs. everyone else Cold War scenario based on the Machiavellian philosophy: “If I can’t have it all, everybody will die!”

**British company made arms deal with South Sudan, Amnesty claims  
– September 2017**

“Weapons exported to South Sudan in a deal allegedly brokered by a British company could be used against UK troops who have been deployed to the war-torn country as part of a UN mission, Amnesty International has warned.

“The Department for International Trade is investigating...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/sep/30/british-firm-made-secret-south-sudan-arms-deal-amnesty-claims>

57 word quote of 560 word article

**Conclusion:** The Cold War continues while people of color buy the white “Christian” terrorist superpowers’ weapons to kill each other in their millions and simultaneously have their natural resources “extracted” for pennies on the dollar, if that. Do they have a choice? Acting alone? No. However, working together with the African Union, and OPEC, maybe, but that isn’t going to happen because too many leaders within the developing world are nothing more than sycophants to white America’s endless orchestra of sadism, greed and human slaughter.

Why Do People Follow Tyrants?

By Jean Kim M.D. "Culture Shrink"

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/intl/blog/culture-shrink/201702/why-do-people-follow-tyrants>

## Chapter 36 The Nagorno-Karabakh War, 30,000 killed, 1994 to 2016

*Global Security Statistic*

Killed: 20,000 - as of 1994, Amnesty International

<http://www.amnesty.org/ailib/aipub/1994/EUR/551294.EUR.txt>

The war officially lasted from 1988 to 1994, however fighting continues. This “conflict” is between “Christian” Armenians in Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Oblast and Azerbaijan. The Armenians are supported by Greece and Russia, Azerbaijan is supported by Turkey. This is one of the “forgotten wars,” except of course, most Americans never heard of it so there’s nothing to forget. Again, and again, day after day and year after year the mainstream press does a lot more to suppress news than educate people in regards to events in the world.

“Military operations continued to affect the civilian population. Figures about refugees and internally displaced persons are disputed on both sides. Therefore the numbers given are of indicative value. The total number of Armenians who left their homes in Azerbaijan is estimated at 300,000. Around 30,000 of them were resettled in N-K and the Lachin district. The total number of exiled Azerbaijanis is estimated at 800,000, including some 200,000 refugees from Armenia and around 600,000 internally displaced persons from the zone of conflict. The latter figure counts practically all 50,000 Azerbaijanis from N-K. In the part of Azerbaijan that Armenians control, a heavily militarized ruling structure prevents ethnic Azerbaijanis from returning to their homes.”

Armenian forces and forces of the self-styled "Republic of Nargono-Karabakh" (which is not recognized by any government) continue to occupy 20 percent of Azerbaijan's territory. Exchanges of fire occur frequently along the Azerbaijan-Armenian border and along the line of contact with Nargono-Karabakh causing casualties, including some civilians. The armed clash of 4/5 March 2008 was one of the worst to have taken place in recent times. There is increasing turbulence along the front line, and by the end of 2007 the number of shooting incidents and armed clashes was almost three times the previous annual figures; about 30 men had been killed during 2007.

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/nagorno-karabakh.htm>

217 words of 3,354 word article

The intentional malfeasance of the corporate owned and controlled mainstream western press is responsible for the information vacuum and thus the killing and illegal occupation continues here and in most wars.



## **How CIA deceive US Government on Nagorno-Karabakh issue**

19 January 2017

“The document presented by the signature of the Head of the CIA William Webster and prepared for the then US vice-president, contains a lot of intentional fallacies and biased approach towards the historical facts.. Simply, the CIA did not provide the Government with precise information.”

<https://en.azvision.az/news/57013/how-cia-deceive-us-government-on-nagorno-karabakh-issue-declassified-documents.html>

56 word quote of 634 word article

Based on CIA activities in other countries it seems highly probable they gave the Armenians inflammatory, highly provocative doctored histories complete with wild exaggerations, distortions and deletions to fire them up and unleash them upon the unsuspecting Azeris. Unquestionably the CIA has an entire department devoted to fabricating “tailored” histories designed to cause and exacerbate conflicts. In any case, most of the world’s conflicts would never have happened if people could simply remember that “two wrongs don’t make a right,” and nowhere in the New Testament Bible does it say to get bloody revenge. Were every nation and individual to live for revenge, humanity would become extinct within days. This is a war that would probably not have happened were it not for the meddling of the white “Christian” terrorists, who in fact are the penultimate opposite of everything holy Jesus taught and believed. It is, again, like so many other wars, long past time this war ended.

## Chapter 37 DR Congo, 5,000,000 killed, 1994 to present

The single most terrible humanitarian crisis in the world is going on in the Democratic Republic of Congo with the full support of the White House, that is the Clintons, Obama and now Donald Trump via their support for President Joseph Kabila while the international media either under-reports it or doesn't cover it at all. This should not be surprising given that the people of DR Congo are guilty, specifically of being born Black, an unforgivable sin in the Lexicon of Irredeemable Extreme Sins (LIES) of the white "Christian" terrorists.

### UNSC: 13 million people need humanitarian aid in DR Congo

"More than 4.6 million children are acutely malnourished, including 2.2 million suffering from severe acute malnutrition,' Lowcock said."

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/03/unsc-13-million-people-humanitarian-aid-dr-congo-180319193647677.html>

28 word quote of 374 word article

"Severe acute malnutrition" means they're starving. 2,200,000 children are starving - in many cases to death - in the DR Congo and most of the international press is ignoring it.

The story continues reporting a Cholera outbreak and epidemic of sexual violence with "much of it against children." The story also reported that elections are scheduled for December 2018, but may not happen until April 2019.

### DRC says Ebola outbreak worst in country's recorded history

"Kalenga said 198 deaths have been recorded so far in the current outbreak, the country's 10th, including 165 confirmed cases, with 35 probable deaths. Of the 284 confirmed cases, 97 have survived."

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/11/drc-ebola-outbreak-worst-country-recorded-history-181110141022940.html>

41 word quote of 516 word article

Reading this the critical thinker must wonder, what is so encouraging Kabila to continue his rule when it's causing such mass scale death and suffering amongst his own people?

The answer isn't hard to find. To the contrary, it's predictable and obvious.

According to an article by Stanley Opeyemi dated August 26, 2017 published in Foreign Policy Journal, Kabila has been in power since George W. Bush's presidency and is currently working hard building a relationship with Donald Trump, for example via a \$5.6 million deal with Mer Security and Communication Systems which acts as a powerful lobby group in Washington D.C. There are also sweetheart deals with a Canadian mining company Lundin Group which has close affiliations to the Clinton Foundation. The article also cited other lucrative relationships with American corporate entities. President Obama even went so far as to grant a presidential

exemption from sanctions to the Kabila administration in 2009, exemplifying that money talks far louder than the screams of the innocents.

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2017/08/26/why-is-the-west-supporting-joseph-kabilas-rule/>

A BBC article dated December 6, 2017 reported that the “displacement” (of humans) in the Democratic Republic of Congo is “worse than the Middle East” and that the world has neglected the DR Congo.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-42250230>

That article suggests that the DR Congo doesn’t have the “strategic significance” of for example, Syria. Others might wonder if it’s simply because they’re black, while others know full well with absolute certainty they are virtually ignored by virtually all the media, because they’re black, again proving beyond any doubt black lives don’t matter in Washington DC, Langley Virginia, or at the U.N.

The article above didn’t mention to whom the DR Congo lacks “strategic significance,” a rather obvious oversight, given the extreme “strategic significance” of their nation to the people that live there, the 550,000 refugees that have fled the country, and 4.5 million “internally displaced people.”

It’s also true that DR Congo is one of the richest countries in the world in natural resources and naturally those foreigners with a vested interest in promoting instability in this country profit hugely from the chaos, horrific starvation, death from cholera that comes from drinking water with human filth in it, and rape of children. Saying that it is “under-reported” is a grotesque understatement. The international press that ignores and “under-reports this is complicit in its ongoing and escalating intensity as is the ICC, the ICJ and the U.N. led about by the nose as they are by the “good ol’ (white) boys” in DC and Langley.

BBC seems to struggle sometimes to find an angle that will “justify” a story about the DR Congo. For example 28 January 2018 they ran a story about a “Dr. Love” who developed a smartphone app that helps people in the DR Congo answer questions about sex. But, deeper in the story one finds information about the needs of schools and hospitals there, and the fact that DR Congo has enormous reserves of diamonds and copper, and is the world’s main source of cobalt, the element critically necessary to make car batteries.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-42819135>

Meanwhile, the reality is 5.4 million war-related deaths between 1998 and 2008 during the Second Congo War alone.

So what’s the total death toll? Eight million human beings, ten, or more? Nobody knows.

And then there are the five million refugees, and all for what? Diamonds, copper and car batteries?

According to a BBC article dated 21 December 2017 an Israeli billionaire named Dan Gertler has been accused by the US of making a fortune through “opaque and corrupt mining and oil deals” in the DRC. But, what has been done about this? Nothing to date.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-42447510>

CIA activities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo include but are not limited to:

**Patrice Lumumba: the most important assassination of the 20th century**

“The US-sponsored plot to kill Patrice Lumumba, the hero of Congolese independence, took place 50 years ago today.

“This heinous crime (5 September 1960) was a culmination of two inter-related assassination plots by American and Belgian governments, which used Congolese accomplices and a Belgian execution squad to carry out the deed.

“Ludo De Witte, the Belgian author of the best book on this crime, qualifies it as ‘the most important assassination of the 20th century’”.

<https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/poverty-matters/2011/jan/17/patrice-lumumba-50th-anniversary-assassination>

82 word quote of 847 word article

See declassified documents: <https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/csi-publications/csi-studies/studies/vol-59-no-4/pdfs/Weissman-Death-in-the-Congo.pdf>

And <https://www.nytimes.com/1981/08/02/magazine/the-cia-and-lumumba.html>

**Both Belgium and the United States should be called to account for the death of Patrice Lumumba** by Tim Butcher

“A review of Death in the Congo by Emmanuel Gerard and Bruce Kuklick reveals the full scandal of a 50-year-old murder

“For decades, all the outside world knew was that Patrice Lumumba, the Congolese independence leader, had been done away with. He had been fed to Katangan pigs, drowned in the river — or was perhaps even still alive and being held hostage in the Ituri rain-forest...”

<https://www.spectator.co.uk/2015/03/both-belgium-and-the-united-states-should-be-called-to-account-for-the-death-of-patrice-lumumba/>

86 word quote of 879 word article

Patrice Lumumba was the first legally elected prime minister of the newly independent country. The CIA tried voraciously to control who became the next prime minister after the assassination

of Lumumba, however failed and their replacement ended up in prison and then long exile from the DRC. The CIA was successful later on however in helping Joseph Mobutu take control of the Belgium Congo in 1965. It was he who renamed the country Zaire (which lasted till 1997 then became the DR Congo) and then renamed himself Mobutu Sese Seko, so as to appear a bit more African and a little less like the CIA's puppet he was. Mobutu also helped the US backed Jonas Malheiro Savimbi and the UNITA political and military force in Angola. America's gangsters do like to work together.

The DR Congo is one of the natural resource richest countries on earth, the world's largest diamond exporter, and 75% of the world's cobalt, used to make alloys for jet engines and gas turbines, magnetic steels and some types of stainless steels. Cobalt-60, a radioactive isotope of cobalt, is an important source of gamma rays and is used to treat some forms of cancer and as a medical tracer.

Oh yes, the CIA had to get control of that, however many people, elected leaders or otherwise had to die.

War crimes?

Motives, methods and opportunity are the *a priori* criteria evidence for criminal prosecution, but alas, the ICC, ICJ and UN sleep while the non-white world weeps tears of, and drowns in oceans of blood and suffering – the blood and suffering of the innocent, while the already very rich fat cats in Washington DC count their ever increasing profits.

Finally it is interesting to note that most of the people in DR Congo are Christians, with the majority of them being Catholics. Only about 10% of the population is Muslim. A bit surprising? Not really. They're guilty of being born black in a world dominated by white "Christian" terrorists. If they were white and Christian, this would not be tolerated. It's that simple. Five million human beings killed, for what?

Black lives matter? Not to the CIA, while Congress, the ICJ, ICC and UN twiddle their thumbs.

Also see: <http://scholarcommons.usf.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=5793&context=etd>

## Chapter 38 Genocide in Somalia, 1,000,000 killed, 1991 to present

According to Necrometrics, around 500,000 people are estimated to have been killed in Somalia since the start of the civil war in 1991. <http://necrometrics.com/20c300k.htm#Somalia>

A more likely number is around a million as the war continues until today.

### British Invasion of 1884

“Somalia was a country colonized first by Britain. When Egyptian forces retreated from Somalia in 1884 to fight in Sudan, Britain used this opportunity to use what would be later named British Somaliland, for a passageway for trade. They then set up protectorates, or small communities in British Somaliland which caused separation of native tribes. This divided the people in the communities...

“Britain signed many treaties that involved Somalia. These treaties included granting protection to Somalia in exchange for certain rights for specific areas such as the port of Berbera. However, Britain did not keep their promise because as the Somali people claim, Britain did the opposite of protection by giving away the Somali territory to foreign nations such as the Ethiopians.”

<https://colonizationofsomalia.weebly.com/major-conflicts--war.html>

126 words of large internet site reviewing the colonization of Somalia

Since 1990, there has been no government in Somalia. The country is in the hands of warlords. European and Asiatic ships took advantage of this chaotic situation and fished along the Somali coast without a license or respect for elementary rules. They did not observe the quotas in force in their own country to protect the species and they used fishing techniques—even bombs!- that created huge damages to the wealth of the Somali seas.

That’s not all! Taking also advantage of this lack of any political authority, European companies, with the help of the mafia, dumped nuclear wastes offshore Somali coasts. Europe knew of this but turned a blind eye as that solution presented a practical and economical advantage for the nuclear waste management. Yet, the 2005 Tsunami brought a big part of these wastes into the Somali lands. Unfamiliar diseases appeared for the first time among the population. This is the context in which the piracy mainly developed. Somali fishermen, who had primitive fishing techniques, were no more able to work. So they decided to protect themselves and their seas...

The West did not care about conflicts between Africans but its own interests. The United States and Great Britain were providing and training

militaries in Ethiopia, Kenya and Eritrea. Those countries were still under the yoke of very repressive feudal systems. But they were also neocolonial regimes devoted to Western interests. On the other hand, the power in place in Somalia was more democratic and independent. So the West had no interest in providing for a country that could escape its control.

As a consequence, Somalia decided to turn to the Soviet Union. This frightened the Western forces that feared Soviet influence stretching in to Africa. Those fears became more important with the 1969 putsch.

Socialist ideas were spread in the country... Under the influence of civilians with Marxist ideas, a coup d'état was led by officers in 1969 and Siad Barre took power in Somalia.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/somalia-how-colonial-powers-drove-a-country-into-chaos/17549>

328 word quote of 3,340 word article

Somalia is in most ways the classic victim of white “Christian” terrorism moving from being a European colony to the location of a proxy war between the U.S. and Soviet Union. The chaos during the short interim between those colossal crimes was manipulated by outside “western forces” as well.

Few histories come close to giving a complete picture of events in Somalia. Most focus on the details of the different warlords, though most were and are still supported and controlled by one foreign power or another:

“...Al-Shabaab continued to kill civilians. This included politically motivated killings that targeted civilians affiliated with the government and attacks on humanitarian NGO employees, UN staff, and diplomatic missions. Al-Shabaab often used suicide attacks, mortar attacks, and improvised explosive devices. It also killed prominent peace activists, community leaders, clan elders, and their family members for their roles in peace building, and it beheaded persons accused of spying for and collaborating with Somali national forces and affiliated militias... “The US stepped up military involvement in the long-fractured Horn of Africa nation since Donald Trump approved expanded operations against the group early in 2017...

<https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/somalia.htm>

101 word quote of 3,043 word article

## **The CIA's Secret Sites in Somalia**

*Renditions, an underground prison and a new CIA base are elements of an intensifying US war, according to a Nation investigation in Mogadishu.*

By Jeremy Scahill

December 10, 2014

“Nestled in a back corner of Mogadishu’s Aden Adde International Airport is a sprawling walled compound run by the Central Intelligence Agency. Set on the coast of the Indian Ocean, the facility looks like a small gated community, with more than a dozen buildings behind large protective walls and secured by guard towers at each of its four corners. Adjacent to the compound are eight large metal hangars, and the CIA has its own aircraft at the airport. The site, which airport officials and Somali intelligence sources say was completed four months ago, is guarded by Somali soldiers, but the Americans control access. At the facility, the CIA runs a counterterrorism training program for Somali intelligence agents and operatives aimed at building an indigenous strike force capable of snatch operations and targeted “combat” operations against members of Al Shabab, an Islamic militant group with close ties to Al Qaeda.”

<https://www.thenation.com/article/cias-secret-sites-somalia/>

178 words of 4,169 word article

In other words, the American white “Christian” war on the people they radicalized into a mirror reflection of themselves - is going along very well, for the white “Christian” terrorists at least. I don’t recall reading about a million CIA officers being killed anywhere. Mentioning Al Qaeda is enough to prove to everyone that the U.S. is entirely justified in doing anything there, even “black sites,” aka torture centers. Nice touch there. Guilt by association is always wonderful, at least for those painting others as evil.

But where’s the motivation?

Well, let’s google “Somalia natural resources.

“The exploited natural resource of Somalia is mainly uranium. However, there are many unexploited reserves of bauxite, copper, iron ore, tin, gypsum, salt, natural gas, and probable oil reserves. The country’s mineral sector is largely underdeveloped and only makes a small contribution towards exports and economy...”

<https://www.azomining.com/Article.aspx?ArticleID=151>

46 word quote of 472 word article



“Somalia is probably not ready for oil development. With excellent access to shipping lanes and supposedly massive untapped wealth (perhaps as much as 110 billion barrels) it is no surprise that multinational oil companies are intrigued, but responsible investors would be wise to think twice. The underlying political instability and security challenges of Somalia will likely inhibit the long term feasibility...”

<http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/somalia-the-next-oil-superpower-12041>

61 word quote of 624 word article

Uranium and oil? That’s pretty good reason to keep Somalia on its knees unless and until they just serve it all up to the USA in a very nice polite manner which probably ain’t gonna happen soon. This is America’s New World Order in a world without even a patina of justice.

According to offshore-mag.com new technologies have revealed the potential for incredible offshore reserves in Somalia and the first drilling is expected this year, 2018.

<https://www.offshore-mag.com/articles/print/volume-76/issue-12/geology-geophysics/somalia-awakens-as-east-africa-s-oil-province.html>

Simultaneously the future in Somalia is grim at best and at least according to Charlie Savage and Eric Schmitt of NY Times; (Dec. 10, 2017) at least two more years of combat are predicted.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/10/world/africa/pentagon-somalia-combat-islamic-militants.html?rref=collection%2Fsectioncollection%2Fafrica>

That’s probably written just to make western readers feel good. “Oh yes, the end is in sight,” when in fact, there is no end to the slaughter of innocents on the altar of American hegemony, need for natural resources, profit driven weapons sales and white pseudo-Christian terrorism.

In ancient times Somalia was part of an ancient kingdom called “Cush,” and Cush it says in the Bible was the Grandson of Noah:

Cush in the Bible and at different times in ancient history, encompassed a large region covering northern Sudan, modern day south Egypt, and parts of Ethiopia, Eritrea, and Somalia.

“Cush” by the way, means “Black.” Most alt-right people don’t know that Moses married a Cushite woman. Lucky the alt-right wasn’t around then, they would have killed her too.

References to Cush in the Bible include:

- Genesis 10:6, 1 Chronicles 1:8. Cush, Mizraim, Phut and Canaan as the descendants of Ham.
- 1 Chronicles 1:10. Cush as the father of the “mighty warrior”, Nimrod.
- Numbers 12:1. Moses married a Cushite woman.
- Psalm 68:31. Cush “bow in submission to God”.

- Isaiah 11:11. Cush as one of the nations where Lord recovered the “remnant of his people”.
- Isaiah 20:4. The King of Assyria disgraced Egypt by exposing the buttocks of the “Egyptian captives and the Cushite exiles”.

At least one Somali Christian Ministry is teaching that:

**“God is punishing Somalia for Idolatry”**

<http://somalichristians.org/god-punishing-somalia-idolatry/>

This is tragic. All people should be allowed to worship in peace and shouldn’t blame themselves for the cruelties of foreign superpowers that really know how to stir up a genocide using local agents.

In the meantime human sacrifice and immeasurable agonies in Somalia continues on a daily and nightly basis. There is nowhere to hide for families; starvation and disease continues and the white pseudo-Christians in America and elsewhere enjoy their lives of wealth and grandeur derived from their profits harvested from the blood of people of color and Muslims.

According to the most recent UNHCR statistics there are 1,091,578 refugees from the wars in Somalia.

<https://data2.unhcr.org/en/situations/horn>

## Chapter 39 Genocide in Bosnia, 100,000 killed 1992 to 1995

The wars in the former Yugoslavia, from 1991 to 2001, resulted in the deaths of an estimated 140,000 people and the displacement of more than 2.2 million individuals. It remains Europe's deadliest conflict since World War II.

I always marvel at the media's use of statistics that so completely misses the absolute brutality of war. Numbers are thrown around as if they explain things and people quibble over exact figures ignoring the realities of the victims and survivors of those nightmare hells, the causes of those wars and the ongoing suffering of the survivors. Likewise, most of the perpetrators, the murderers walk free, and go on to harass and taunt the surviving victim family members. Yet, still the newspapers report statistics.

For example BBC reports that the UN prosecutor's office in the war crimes tribunal estimated the number of killed in those wars at around 110,000, comparing it to the Bosnian Project which cited the figure of 97,207, which could, they reported rise by another 10,000 as the result of ongoing research. In other words, the newsworthy events here are accounting discrepancies, not the causes or results of the wars.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/6228152.stm>

As for the 20,000 rape victims the real number is probably triple that as most women prefer to just remain silent. The shame is unbearable even though they are not to blame. Reporting rape means making a statement, having a permanent record that one was raped. Often it involves a medical check which only reinforces the memories. So, most women remain silent.

One extraordinarily courageous woman made a statement and gave permission for it to be published. <https://www.scribd.com/document/46291514/Systematic-Rape-of-Women-in-the-Bosnian-Genocide>

Why did the war end? Why not allow the Serbians to simply kill every Bosnian man and rape every Bosnian woman?

For one thing the Serbians had already made the territorial gains they were after and were more or less ready to stop.

For another, according to an article published by the Brookings Institute titled: "Decision to Intervene: How the War in Bosnia Ended," the decision was influenced by considerations such as U.S. credibility being undermined and the "White House" deciding to find a way *out due to presidential elections being only a "little over a year away."*  
<https://www.brookings.edu/articles/decision-to-intervene-how-the-war-in-bosnia-ended/>

In other words the only thing that persuaded then President Clinton into making a show of ending the genocide in Bosnia was the fear of losing the 1996 election because the genocidal slaughter and mass raping made him look bad. The Europeans felt some guilt for allowing the genocide of an entire culture, but not President Clinton – only political self-interest motivated him.

Most histories of the Bosnian genocide are far from complete. A more complete background on the complexity of the political situation at the time of the Balkan genocides (including Kosova) should include the following facts:

- The dissolution of the Soviet empire in 1991 created a “honeymoon” period for the U.S. and Russia and all kinds of cooperative activities ensued. These were the Boris Nikolayevich Yeltsin years (1991 to 1999) which were particularly horrific for Muslims everywhere in the region. [Let’s not forget the First Chechen War (December 1994 to August 1996) with as many as 100,000 killed and the war in Kosovo (February 1998 - 11 June 1999 and 8,661 Kosovar Albanian civilians killed or missing).]
- Former President George H.W. Bush was knighted by the Queen of England very shortly after overseeing the first half of the genocide in Bosnia.
- Then American Vice President Al Gore’s family had/has a multi-generational history of cooperative work with the Russians and the Russians at that time were a) providing weapons to the Serbs, and in need of cash of which the Serbian had a lot, (the American Serbian community had been collecting funds since the 1970s for this very same purpose) and 2) humiliated and angry about their failure in the Soviet Afghan war (December 1979 to February 1989).
- When NATO decided to start to end the war which was already pretty much over anyways because the Serbs had already made the territorial and genocidal gains they wanted, someone from inside the American defense structure was leaking bombing targets to the Serbs and NATO was bombing empty buildings – buildings from which even the furniture had been removed. Thus, NATO’s role in “ending the war” was face-saving, window-dressing.
- At the end of the Crusades the Crusaders went to Cyprus and then Malta. Malta was a sub-headquarters of NATO.

See: <http://indulge.com.mt/5-things-to-know-about-nato-in-malta/>

NATO has been used as a stalking horse by the Clintons, Obama and finally Trump to restart the Cold War making proxy-wars between the superpowers ever so much easier for everyone, except of course, the millions of victims.

As for the Bosnians, they’re guilty of being Muslim and worse, Caucasian Muslims. The white “Christian” terrorists are incredibly racist and believe white people are superior, thus a white Muslim is especially dangerous and must be wiped from the face of the earth with all expediency; terminated and expunged with “extreme prejudice.” Not surprisingly during the American Revolutionary War in the Confederation of States there were white Muslim slaves and whereas an African slave could have his freedom purchased by a white man, a white Muslim slave could never be freed under any circumstances.

The slaughter in Bosnia of Muslims by the Serbians was planned and organized decades in advance. I know some of the details as an acquaintance of mine in the 1970s was of Serbian descent and made quite a show of collecting funds for “the Serbian cause,” which did not include fighting communism but rather exterminating the Muslims. This was in the U.S. and was

organized by the CIA that also sponsored inflammatory historical research designed to ensure Serbian hatred of the Bosnian Muslims was stoked to a fever pitch. In some ways the genocide in Bosnia was revenge for previous perceived wrongs in history committed by the Muslims there. The accuracy of those tailored histories however remains in doubt.

The confluence of those forces blended harmoniously with the honeymoon relationship between the U.S. Clinton and Gore administration and Russia, still hurting from its disastrous failure in Afghanistan. The genocide in Muslim Bosnia formed the basis of strong bonding between Russia and the U.S. at that time.

Meanwhile the nightmare of that war lingers on as the ICC didn't even try to prosecute the vast majority of war criminals in the Bosnian war and thousands of Serbian murderers and torturers still walk the streets along-side the victim family survivors there.

Just like the Hindu soldiers after raping and torturing in Kashmir, the Serbian murderers and rapists look at the victim family survivors there in Bosnia, and smile.

Angelina Jolie wrote and directed the 2011 movie *In the Land of Blood and Honey* which graphically displays at least part of the thuggish brutal realities of the Bosnian War, in particular the extreme rape and other violence against women perpetrated by the Serbians. That the women rape victims were Muslim was brought out in that movie, but that the Serbian rapists called themselves "Christian" however was not highlighted or even mentioned. "Politics" and Serbian nationalism were cited as the causes of the genocide and mass rapes, but the psychology behind those rapes (emasculatation and humiliation of all Muslims, as well as genocide) and the context of so many wars against Muslims, were not mentioned. Otherwise it was and remains a very powerful landmark work illuminating the use of rape as a weapon of war. Rated "R" (for war violence and atrocities including rape, sexuality, nudity and language) it is worth watching. Simultaneously it should be mentioned, failing to present the background context is part of the problem. The genocide in Bosnia was not an isolated event perpetrated by the Serbians as the movie makes it appear, but rather part of a systematic genocide of Muslims worldwide. True, when possible the American military industrial complex likes to get Muslims to kill Muslims, as it avoids bad press, but an understanding of the wider context of the Bosnian Genocide is essential in preventing future genocides of Muslims, e.g. the ongoing genocides in Kashmir, and being organized for Iran as of the time of this writing.

The crusades started in 1096, and in regards to whitewashed histories and disinformation wars - never ended. As of this writing in 2019, that adds up to 923 years of unrelenting aggression. It has grown hydra-like from battles for the "Holy Land" to Afghanistan, Bosnia, Iraq, Syria, Yemen and many other countries around the world and continues against every real Muslim – wherever he or she may live. One must congratulate the fake Christians on the relentlessness of their undisguised evil. The mass slaughter and rapes in Bosnia certainly showed their true faces.

It was October 28th, 312 AD that Emperor Constantine uttered the fatal words: *In Hoc Signo Vinces* – "In This Sign – Conquer" – referring to the cross - a stunning reversal of "Love thy neighbor as thyself." That day should be a day remembered in infamy for the massive killing that

resulted from that “victory” as in the intervening 1,707 years since, the fake Christians certainly have earned a reputation for blood-thirsty rapaciousness.

The cries of the innocent, the babies and infants, children, women and men as they are raped and murdered on an industrial scale as an extension of Euro-American fake Christian aggression against Muslims, rationalized by “geo-political ambitions” and/or greed for natural resources can never be recorded in full, and the “war” (unprovoked genocide) in Bosnia was and remains a classic example.

## Chapter 40 Genocide in Rwanda, 937,000 killed, 1994 to present

The above figure is cited from: <http://necrometrics.com/20c1m.htm>

The genocides in Rwanda were engineered as part of a long-standing European tendency to ensure absolute rule by seeding extreme conflict within and between the cultures they decimated. In the case of Rwanda, it was a form of racism within racism:

“During the period of European rule over Rwanda, the Belgian colonial administrators of the territory accomplished an extraordinary feat in their subjugation of the local population - the deliberate manufacture of new ethnic divisions.

“By formulating ethnic categorisations based on subjective judgments of Rwandans' height and skin colour, the Belgians sought to keep the Rwandan people at odds with one another and subservient to them. Entirely fabricated histories and genealogies were concocted for the "Hutu" and "Tutsi" peoples, although these terms themselves had been taken from the dustbin of Rwandan history and had had little effective meaning for hundreds of years.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2013/07/2013719220768151.html>

101 word quote of 1,610 word article

People are so often affected by historical myopia, as rarely are the true causes of war recognized by the combatants themselves, yet specific events trigger specific results as part of larger usually predictable patterns which were capitalized on by the colonial powers. The Rwanda genocide was one such example. On the surface it was triggered by the assassination of:

- Juvénal Habyarimana, President of Rwanda
- Cyprien Ntaryamira, President of Burundi
- Bernard Ciza, Burundian Minister of Public Works
- Cyriaque Simbizi, Burundian Minister of Communication
- Major General Déogratias Nsabimana, Chief of Staff of the Rwandan Army
- Major Thaddée Bagaragaza, responsible for the "maison militaire" of the Rwandan president
- Colonel Elie Sagatwa, Member of the special secretariat of the Rwandan president, Chief of the Military Cabinet of the Rwandan president
- Juvénal Renaho, foreign affairs advisor to the Rwandan president
- Dr Emmanuel Akingeneye, personal physician to the Rwandan president

...who were flying aboard an airplane April 6, 1994, though the antecedent causes of the conflict between the Tutsis and Hutus is directly attributable to Belgium colonial rule. The Belgium

masters for reasons best known to themselves chose to promote and educate the taller, slimmer, minority Tutsis over the majority group of shorter and darker Hutus within Rwanda.

Now let me think, for what possible reason could the European men have preferred taller slimmer Tutsis? A million people have been killed due to the answer.

The assassination of the above individuals was only the trigger not the cause of the genocide. The cause was (White Catholic) Belgium's discrimination in promoting the minority Tutsis over the majority Hutus. Most cursory histories conveniently ignore the aforementioned inconvenient facts.

BBC presents an interesting timeline beginning in 1482 when the Portuguese navigator Diogo Cao becomes the first European to visit the Congo and the Portuguese set up ties with the king of Kongo.

This is followed in the 16th-17th centuries with British, Dutch, Portuguese and French merchants engaging in the slave trade through Kongo intermediaries.

For the rest of the timeline see: <http://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-13286306>

The conflict continues to this day and mainstream media ignores it. Black lives matter? Not to the white American pseudo-Christian politico-media complex. Yes, as the result of western provocation and instruction in racism, mostly uneducated people (due to their colonization by ruthless monsters disguised as Christians) are willing to slaughter their own brothers and sisters, and their children. The UN - listless as they usually are actually wanted to intervene during the worst of the conflict, but then President William Jefferson Clinton ordered that they stand down, and do nothing, presumably because deaths of UN peacekeepers might tarnish his image, while the deaths of millions of Rwandans mean nothing to the majority of white "Christian" voters in the U.S. of A.

The movie "Hotel Rwanda" is reasonably well done and worth a watch. Americans perhaps feel satisfied at the end, but for Rwandans it wasn't just a movie, and it doesn't end.



## Chapter 41 Genocide in Syria, 400,000 killed, 2011 to present

America's attempt to overthrow the Syrian government goes at least as far back as the late 1940s:

“This partial timeline provides evidence that the U.S. government and Obama in particular bear a significant responsibility for the Syrian war and the results of that war. Obama approved elements of CIA plans that go back over 65 years. The CIA meddling is distinct from the Pentagon's failed plan to train “moderate rebels”, not covered in this timeline.

“1940s and 1950s “...if you want to understand the origins of authoritarian rule in Syria today, it is important to go back to the 1940s and the 1950s and see the role the CIA played in that land... In the late 1940's, U.S. policymakers grew alarmed when the Syrian government, bowing to public pressure, refused to let a U.S. oil company build a pipeline through its territory. Washington also found the strong anti-Western sentiment and the large Communist party in the country ominous.”

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/timeline-of-cia-interventions-in-syria/5479875> first published: <https://www.lewrockwell.com/lrc-blog/cia-interventions-in-syria-a-partial-timeline/>

141-word quote of 1,431 word article

### Macmillan backed Syria assassination plot

“Documents show White House and No 10 conspired over oil-fuelled invasion plan

“Nearly 50 years before the war in Iraq, Britain and America sought a secretive "regime change" in another Arab country they accused of spreading terror and threatening the west's oil supplies, by planning the invasion of Syria and the assassination of leading figures.

“Newly discovered documents show how in 1957 Harold Macmillan and President Dwight Eisenhower approved a CIA-MI6 plan to stage fake border incidents as an excuse for an invasion by Syria's pro-western neighbours...”

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2003/sep/27/uk.syria1>

92 word quote of 965 word article

“Syria death toll: UN envoy estimates 400,000 killed”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2016/04/staffan-de-mistura-400000-killed-syria-civil-war-160423055735629.html> (As of April 2016)

Syrian Death Toll, 400,000, soldiers from over 100 countries involved (Reported Aug. 2017)

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/22-conflicts-around-world-could-10233403>

How America arms terrorists:

“Gabbard’s “Stop Arming Terrorists Act” challenges for the first time in Congress a U.S. policy toward the conflict in the Syrian civil war that should have set off alarm bells long ago: in 2012-13 the Obama administration helped its Sunni allies Turkey, Saudi Arabia, and Qatar provide arms to Syrian and non-Syrian armed groups to force President Bashar al-Assad out of power. And in 2013 the administration began to provide arms to what the CIA judged to be “relatively moderate” anti-Assad groups—meaning they incorporated various degrees of Islamic extremism.

“A declassified October 2012 Defense Intelligence Agency report revealed that the shipment in late August 2012 had included 500 sniper rifles, 100 RPG (rocket propelled grenade launchers) along with 300 RPG rounds and 400 howitzers. Each arms shipment encompassed as many as ten shipping containers, it reported, each of which held about 48,000 pounds of cargo. That suggests a total payload of up to 250 tons of weapons per shipment. Even if the CIA had organized only one shipment per month, the arms shipments would have totaled 2,750 tons of arms bound ultimately for Syria from October 2011 through August 2012. More likely it was a multiple of that figure.

“The CIA’s covert arms shipments from Libya came to an abrupt halt in September 2012 when Libyan militants attacked and burned the embassy annex in Benghazi that had been used to support the operation. By then, however, a much larger channel for arming anti-government forces was opening up. The CIA put the Saudis in touch with a senior Croatian official who had offered to sell large quantities of arms left over from the Balkan Wars of the 1990s. And the CIA helped them shop for weapons from arms dealers and governments in several other former Soviet bloc countries.”

<http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/how-america-armed-terrorists-in-syria/>

298 word quote of 3,011 word article

All that aside most western media reports the war in Syria is really a byproduct of the 2011 Arab Spring protests and discontent with the Assad government. Americans are well insulated from the truth by most mainstream media.

In fact, the 400,000 killed was premeditated, ignited and escalated by the CIA. As usual, they cynically used students to light the bomb that resulted in the deaths of around half a million people and continues until this day.

The major western propaganda tool to depose President al-Assad is that he allegedly used chemical weapons on his own people. Type “Assad and Sarin gas” and more than half a million results come up.

Disinformation isn’t a game, it’s a science.

I do give credit to Newsweek Magazine for publishing the February 17, 2018 Opinion piece by Ian Wilkie, a counter-terrorism practitioner and cleared contractor that asks the question: “Where’s the Evidence Assad Used Sarin Gas On His People?”

In that article he notes that the Sarin found used Ghouta and Khan Sheikhoun was not military grade, the kind formerly produced by the Syrian Scientific Research Council, but rather produced by “other scientists” or “‘accidental’ bomb drop that hit stored chemicals on the ground.”

<http://www.newsweek.com/wheres-evidence-assad-used-sarin-gas-his-people-810123>

The “evidence” provided to justify the American support of rebels attempting to overthrow President Assad’s government is, according to Secretary of Defense James Mattis “aid groups and others,” which seems to fall short of conclusive proof in any court except the Kangaroo Court of the U.S. Department of Defense, the Council on Foreign Relations, the National Security Council, and of course the CIA led by a psychotic bunch of Neo-Nazis who have an established pattern of just loving mass murder paraded about as “in the interests of the United States of America!”

In 2015 the UN mission disclosed finds of traces of sarin compounds in a “military research site,” however their report lacked a lot of details, e.g. the quality of Sarin, which has a lot to do with where it might have come from. In April 2017 the U.S. launched a military assault on Syrian government forces, based again, on insubstantial, vague, and poorly interpreted data.

All this got me to wondering, how difficult would it be to stage a fake gas attack by the President of Syria?

#### **“Having a Mig-life crisis?!”**

“You’re in luck because a two seater supersonic Mig-21 runs only about \$70,000 on the internet these days....”

<http://www.messynessychic.com/2014/08/13/so-you-can-buy-an-old-soviet-fighter-jet-or-a-boeing-747-just-like-a-used-car-on-the-internet/>

22 words of 427 word article

So, now all I need is some Sarin gas! How difficult can that be to get? Well, not hard at all it turns out.

A May 30, 2003 a BBC investigation reported that the poison gas Sarin is easy to obtain in the U.K.

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk\\_news/2948900.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/2948900.stm)

So, next I'm going msn.com images and copy some Syrian Airforce logos, paint them on my new old Soviet fighter jet, load up my newly purchased Sarin gas, fly on over to some innocent people's houses in Syria, chatter on the radio in Arabic "Yes Sir President al-Assad!" and every intelligence agency in the world will be convinced that it was indeed President Assad himself that ordered it. Radio intercepts are common sorts of things these days and not so hard to fake if even I can do it.

Maybe I'll even find a couple of disgruntled former pilots from Syria to make some fake back-chatter to support the whole fraud. That's easy, maybe \$5,000 apiece.

A couple of hundred thousand dollars to start a war! Cheap! And the good ol' USA can sell Saudi Arabia billions, hundreds of billions of dollars of weapons in fact, their pilots can get some real "battle practice" (well on starving innocent people mostly) and use some of that fancy techno-death "we're" selling them. It's all good baby, at least from a white pseudo-Christian terrorist point of view. We'll suck in Iran and restart the whole Arab-Persian war again, killing those dirty Moslem bastards like fish in a barrel!

Fortunately, for American and Russian weapons manufacturers, unfortunately for President al-Assad and the innocent people of Syria, the U.S. has all kinds of guys who really are good at this kind of thing and they don't need an old goat like me to stir up trouble:

"In a recent dispatch, investigative journalist and author Nick Turse reveals that Special Operations forces were active in no fewer than 149 countries in 2017 - meaning that the "secret world" has managed to encompass 75 percent of the globe.

"This record high is courtesy of US President Donald Trump, that self-appointed 'very stable genius' who is now building on the Special Forces frenzy fuelled by his predecessors, Barack Obama and George W. Bush."

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/united-states-addicted-special-forces-180114151037810.html>

74 word quote of 1,096 word article

Much of the mainstream media tries to pin responsibility for the slaughter in Syria, Iraq and Yemen on sectarian differences, like: "It's just those crazy Moslems all killing each other like usual!"

### **The Rivalry Behind Three Wars**

How Saudi Arabia and Iran Fueled Conflicts in Iraq, Syria and Yemen, by Priyanka Boghani, Feb. 27, 2018

Over the past seven years in Syria, war has claimed more than 500,000 lives and displaced millions more. Yemen's war has shattered the country's infrastructure, leaving millions on the brink of starvation amid the fastest growing cholera epidemic in history. In Iraq, swathes of towns

and cities lie buried under rubble as the country tries to recover from the swift, deadly rise of ISIS.

In the background of these three Middle East conflicts is a geopolitical rivalry between Shia-majority Iran and its Sunni-majority neighbor, Saudi Arabia. It's a rivalry that's helped prolong and deepen the strife, as both nations have infused weapons, money and proxy forces into conflicts that have exacerbated sectarian tensions in the region.

<http://apps.frontline.org/bitter-rivals-maps/>

139-word quote of 2,017-word article

One major element missing in the above article is U.S. interests, and how the family Saud appears to nearly always march lockstep behind U.S. foreign policy, however misguided it absolutely is.

Another missing factor in the Syrian war is the fact that Hillary Clinton was Secretary of State from 2009 to 2013. That would put the beginning of the civil war in Syria right in the middle of her stint as the head of the “diplomatic branch” of the U.S. government. And that is her laughing about the murder of Moammar Khadafy on Youtube, isn't it? (See Chapter 51, “Hitler, Stalin and the Clintons.”)

So, though the so-called “Arab Spring,” historic Sunni, Shi'ite conflicts and a lot of other reasons are cited for the civil war in Syria, it takes a certain amount of masterful provocation and incitement to really get the flames going, and there's nothing the CIA does better than that.

Thus, a habit and pattern was established, admissible in both criminal and civil law, and, the CIA's efforts to destroy Syria didn't stop in 1949:

- 1        Coup of 1949
- 2        Attempted regime change, 1956–57
- 2.1     Operation Straggle, 1956
- 2.2     Operation Wappen, 1957
- 2.3     Assassination plot, 1957
- 3        Extraordinary rendition, 2001–03
- 4        Paramilitary raids, 2004–08
- 5        War, 2011–2017

Unfortunately in today's world rule by white pseudo-Christian terrorists, the U.S. does not do terrorism, but rather anybody that even tries to protect themselves or their nation is a ‘militant’ or ‘terrorist.’ In fact, anybody that doesn't support the U.S. of A in its pursuit of global hegemony in perpetuity, based upon its unquestionable Manifest Destiny, is a terrorist. “You're with us or

against us,” as the old saying goes, and a surprising number of so-called Muslims march lock-step behind the good ol’ US of A in its endless slaughter of real Muslims who mostly only want to protect families, farms and sheep, oh, yes, cultural and/or national integrity too maybe.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-42566063>

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-26116868>

Aylan Kurdi was just such a Syrian refugee. Remember him? The dead boy who appeared to be sleeping so peacefully on the beach, but in fact had drowned fleeing one of America’s questionably profitable wars? It’s so rare that newspapers are allowed to show any death, because of course the American public’s “sensitivities” must be protected from the grotesquely cruel realities of American foreign policies.

Why would any nation want to join the US coalition in this hideous slaughter of innocents when no solid evidence proving President al-Assad’s possession or use of gas weapons has ever been put forward?

It’s simple enough really, by joining the U.S. coalition, one gets some measure of protection against the U.S., and an extra perk: the option to buy U.S. weapons. The potential rewards for being “on board” with this slaughter are beyond counting.

[“Over 5.4 million refugees have fled Syria since 2011](#), seeking safety in Turkey, Lebanon, Jordan, Iraq, Egypt and beyond. After almost six years of war in Syria, refugee vulnerabilities and poverty are on the rise, the impact on host communities continues to grow, and funding for the humanitarian response is not keeping up with the needs.”

A report on child casualties in the Syrian War published November 2013 by Oxford Research Group (UK), found the following results:

“Based on the data on children published in these four databases, our principal findings are that:

- By the end of August 2013, 11,420 children aged 17 years and younger had been recorded killed in the Syrian conflict, out of a total of 113,735 civilians and combatants killed.
- Of the children killed, boys outnumbered girls by more than 2 to 1 overall, with the ratio of boys to girls close to 1:1 among infants and children under 8 but rising to more than 4 boys to every girl among 13- to 17-year-olds.
- The highest number of child deaths occurred in the governorate of Aleppo, where 2,223 were reported killed. When measured against its population size (about one-fifth of Aleppo’s), the deadliest governorate for children was Daraa, where 1,134, or roughly 1 in 400, children were reported killed.

- By far the primary cause of death reported for children was explosive weapons, killing 7,557 (71%) of the 10,586 children whose specific cause of death was recorded.
- Air bombardment was given as the cause of death for 2,008 of the children reported killed by explosive weapons.
- Small-arms fire was reported as the cause of death for 2,806 (26.5%) of the 10,586 children for whom cause of death was recorded, including 764 cases of summary execution and 389 cases of sniper fire with clear evidence of children being specifically targeted.
- The four databases between them reported 128 children killed in the chemical attacks in Ghouta on 21 August 2013.
- At least 112 cases of children tortured and killed were reported, including some of infant age.

<http://www.everycasualty.org/downloads/reports/Stolen-Futures.pdf>

260 word quote of 28 page pdf

That first statistic: By the end of August 2013, 11,420 children had been killed is slightly misleading. That's just between 2011 and 2013. Since then the number of children killed in that war has surely tripled or quadrupled, at least.

Who is to blame? I usually fall back on the handbook of the criminal investigator: "Who profits from this crime?"

The answer is almost always the same: The white "Christian" terrorists, who are ecstatic every time a "Muslim" kills a Muslim, or for that matter, anybody kills a Muslim especially when the U.S. can sell weapons to any or all sides in that conflict. [Onward Christian soldiers!](#)

Israel also stands to gain much by American negation of all international laws:

Trump gives Golan Heights 'gift' to Israel's Netanyahu, who compares him to a Persian king

The US is the first country to recognise Israel's sovereignty over the Golan Heights

Syria denounces the move as a 'blatant attack' on its sovereignty

With Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu at his side, US President Donald Trump declared that the Golan Heights belongs to Israel – handing another major diplomatic victory to the premier ahead of tight elections.

Iranian President Hassan Rowhani slammed Trump's move as illegal.

“No one could imagine that a person in America comes and gives land of a nation to another occupying country, against international laws and conventions ... Such action is unprecedented,” Rowhani was quoted as saying by state news agency IRNA.

Agence France-Presse, 26 Mar, 2019

<https://www.scmp.com/news/world/middle-east/article/3003252/trump-gives-golan-heights-gift-israels-netanyahu-who>

The CIA clearly facilitated, provoked and at every step escalated the civil war in Syria, while blaming the President of Syria, and most disturbing of all is how many believe or are at least willing to say they believe the propaganda. Blaming the victim has always been the primary defense of the CIA, like stating that the President of Turkey *staged the attempted coup against himself (!)* in June 2016, just to “promote nationalism.”

Though I’m (obviously) not a President Trump fan, I have to acknowledge that he has apparently tried to deescalate the war in Syria (and at least met with Kim Jong Un). I hope al-Monitor is overstating the case in their headline below:

**“Syria cease-fire deal unravels as Trump, Putin prepare to meet** by  
Laura Rozen, June 26, 2018

“...While the State Department has repeatedly expressed deep concern over the escalation and called on Russia and the Syrian regime to honor the cease-fire, the Syrian military operation has advanced over the last week, causing some 45,000 people to flee, according to UN estimates.

“On June 19, the US Embassy in Amman, Jordan, sent a stark message to rebels in southern Syria, telling them essentially that the United States would not use military force to protect them from the Russian-backed Syrian regime advance...

“But multiple Syria analysts said the United States is telling the rebels they need to cut a deal with Syrian President Bashar al-Assad.”

<https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/06/syria-ceasefire-deal-trump-putin-meet.html>

206 word quote of 1,310 word article

January 19, 2018 the war entered a new phase:

“Moving the observers comes as Turkey's defence minister on Friday said his country would go ahead with the offensive in the enclave of Afrin, saying Syrian Kurdish fighters there pose a ‘real’ threat to his country.



“Earlier this week, the Turkish government announced the offensive into Kurdish-held areas in northern Syria, starting with Afrin, after reports that the US plans to create a 30,000-strong border army predominantly made up of Kurdish militias.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/russia-moving-military-observers-syria-afrin-180119080808957.html>

72 word quote of 813 word article

Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan was unquestionably right when he described the Kurdish militias along his southern border as a “terror army,” for they were after all backed and armed by the CIA and its minions.

“Today the US controls one-third of Syrian territories through its alliance with the Syrian Democratic Forces (SDF); Russia (through the Syrian regime) dominates a bit more than half of the country; and the rest is under Turkish supervision (through the Syrian opposition forces it supports).

“The SDF-controlled area contains 90 percent of Syria's oil and gas reserves, including al-Omar, its largest oil field, as well as most of its water resources, major dams, and power plants. The northeast is also Syria's breadbasket. As long as this area is out of its control, no government in Damascus can survive independently from foreign aid.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/istanbul-summit-failed-181029102112796.html>

102 word quote of 1,267 word article

So! The U.S. controls 90% of Syrian oil and gas reserves even during the end-game of the war with Syria. All about oil and gas? Not exactly. The U.S. doesn't do this to Saudi Arabia, so why Syria? Very simply it's also about American desire to prevent Iran from protecting its borders. Imagine if Russia and China were to persuade Mexico and Canada to put missiles aimed at DC, New York, LA, etc. etc. and tanks on American borders. Would the American people just sit idly by and let it happen? Welcome to the world of Iran and Syria. There is no doubt given the number of times white pseudo-Christian people have attacked Iran (see Chapter 23) going back to Emperor Constantine himself they have a legitimate reason to be concerned and want to ensure an ally nation resides next door.

In the meantime one can only hope the next American president quits the “Great Game” and really does begin to rebuild the U.S.A. instead of tear down most of the rest of the world. China for its part is building railways and hydro-electric dams in the developing world. When will the U.S. start to build someone overseas again rather than just sell weapons and turn nation against nation, tribe against tribe? I've been to Afghanistan and it's in ruins. The U.S. has not done the reconstruction necessary to give anyone hope. Instead, the U.S. has spent 2.4 trillion dollars with most of that money borrowed, so one must add interest to that phenomenal sum. And yet, very,

few of the few paved streets they have in Kabul were built by Americans. Most were built by Russians, Indians, and others. The local residents of Kabul know who built every street in their capital city!

As stated elsewhere in this book, if the U.S. wants to create jobs, how about starting to rebuild some of the things we've destroyed? That should keep American citizens employed for the next century - at least.

This current strategy is not helping the U.S. long-term. Yes, it creates jobs in the short-term but remember the old adage: "You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but you can't fool all of the people all of the time," and the world's ultra-rapid communications systems have resulted in most of the people knowing exactly what the U.S. is doing all the time these days, and frankly, American international prestige is at an all-time low. After the debacles in Afghanistan and Iraq Europe is not following the U.S. any more as no one country can bully the entire planet forever and get away with it. It's never happened in history and is obviously doomed to colossal failure.

Thus, the U.S. would be wise to simply get out of Syria, Afghanistan and elsewhere and start to work on reconciliation, diplomacy and reconstruction. Make America great again? It is possible.

Why at the end of every war the U.S. instigates does the U.S. end up with oil fields in its possession? Anyone who thinks this is a coincidence really needs a strong cup of coffee and a little deep thinking. Nobody in the world is impressed by this and it invariably turns out to cost far, far more than whatever short-term benefits may have been gained.

The U.S. ending up with 90% of the oil and gas fields in Syria at the end of the war is like the child with chocolate all over his face saying: "I didn't eat the cookie!" when everyone in the world knows he did. Besides all that there are many other overwhelming facts here that cannot be ignored, including 400,000 souls cruelly killed in the war, the immeasurable suffering of millions more, not to mention the infrastructure damage to the entire country and the erasure of so much of the world's most ancient and noble history.

## Chapter 42 Genocide in Libya, 100,000 killed, 2011 - Present

<http://www.businessinsider.com/the-cias-man-in-libya-2011-4?IR=T>

Libya, being on the north coast of Africa is probably Africa's major port of exit for Africans trying to flee the many genocides currently going on in Africa with Libya itself being one of them. This massive flow of refugees only adds to the phenomenal chaos going on there from the civil war NATO initiated back in 2011, right in the middle of Hillary Clinton's tenure as Secretary of State.

According to a 12 December 2017 BBC article Libya has become a lawless state since the overthrow of Col. Muammar Gaddafi in 2011. That article quotes John Dalhuisen, Amnesty International's European director who said that tens of thousands of refugees are held for indefinite periods of time in overcrowded detention centers in Libya and are forced to endure systematic abuse. He also stated that he has testimony indicating prisoners were subjected to torture, forced labor, extortion and unlawful killings.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-42318508>

In other words, Euro-American nations fund "rebels" that overthrow and often kill their leaders, then starve and torture "detainees" (prisoners) in camps that flee to Libya in an attempt to escape Africa altogether.

Inside Libyan detention 'hell' where refugee burned himself alive

"Desperate detainees say they spend their days in the dark in overcrowded halls, amid an unchecked tuberculosis outbreak.

"...guards warn detainees "if you say something negative about us we will torture you."

By Sally Hayden 11/11/2018

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/11/libyan-detention-hell-refugee-burned-alive-181110102329706.html>

41 word quote of 516 word article

Most news stories, what few reported anything from the "civil war" in Libya, don't mention the "little" fact that it was NATO that caused the civil war by funding their agents in the country, later to be dubbed with the noble title: 'Rebels.' Most of what few news stories about the Libyan Civil War are published attribute it to the horrifically disastrous Arab Spring movement, but that is simply not accurate.

On September 24, 2014 Carnegie Endowment for International Peace ran a story titled "Ending Libya's Civil War: Reconciling Politics, Rebuilding Security" that is in fact a brilliant piece of disinformation and classic instrument of war. The problem is the outrageous distortions of truth presented in that story are so commonplace in American histories of the Libyan Civil War that

most people believe them. It reminds me of the Chinese proverb: “Tell a lie a thousand times and it becomes the truth.” In actual fact a lie told a million times is still a lie, though many or most people will perceive it as the truth, if for no other reason than just to get along and not appear strange, like Jesus of Nazareth, Abraham Lincoln, Mahatma Gandhi, Dr. Martin Luther King, and anyone else who attempts to challenge the status quo and bring about positive change. Another fact is the Carnegie Endowment should change its name to: The Carnegie Endowment for endless war, as that is a far more accurate description of its role at least in providing news.

Below is a short quote from an article posted on their website. Give it a read and then let’s analyze it.

“More than three years after the fall of strongman Muammar Qaddafi, Libya is in the midst of a bitter civil war rooted in a balance of weakness between the country’s political factions and armed groups. With a domestic landscape torn apart by competing claims to power and with interference from regional actors serving to entrench divides, restoring stability in Libya and building a unified security structure will be difficult if not impossible without broad-based political reconciliation.

“The system broke down as political and security institutions became increasingly polarized along regional, communal, and ideological fault lines.

“The country is now split between two warring camps: Operation Dignity, a coalition of eastern tribes, federalists, and disaffected military units; and Operation Dawn, an alliance of Islamist forces aligned with armed groups from Misrata. Each camp lays claim to governance and legitimacy, with its own parliament, army, and prime minister.

“Regional backing of the two camps—with Egypt and the United Arab Emirates supporting Dignity and Qatar, Turkey, and Sudan backing Dawn—has deepened these divisions.”

<https://carnegieendowment.org/2014/09/24/ending-libya-s-civil-war-reconciling-politics-rebuilding-security-pub-56741>

172 word quote of 16,478 word article

Reading the above one must quickly come to the conclusion: “My dear, those Moslems truly are dreadful people that just can’t get along! They’re all fighting each other like crazy dogs!” But in fact most of the real story just isn’t there and what is there is so distorted as to be outrageously deceptive. It is brilliant in its own way. Now, a “fact check” on the above quote.

**According to the above article:** “More than three years after the fall of strongman Muammar Qaddafi, Libya is in the midst of a bitter civil war rooted in a balance of weakness between the country’s political factions and armed groups.

**The fact is** “Strongman Muammar Qaddafi” didn’t just “fall,” he was murdered (20 October 2011, age 69) by NATO and CIA backed rebels, with the approval of Hillary Clinton and he was tortured in a very sadistically cruel manner before he was murdered.

“In truth, the Libyan intervention was about regime change from the very start.

“The threat posed by the Libyan regime’s military and paramilitary forces to civilian-populated areas was diminished by NATO airstrikes and rebel ground movements within the first 10 days. Afterward, NATO began providing direct close-air support for advancing rebel forces by attacking government troops that were actually in retreat and had abandoned their vehicles. Fittingly, on Oct. 20, 2011, it was a U.S. Predator drone and French fighter aircraft that attacked a convoy of regime loyalists trying to flee Qaddafi’s hometown of Sirte. The dictator was injured in the attack, captured alive, and then extrajudicially murdered by rebel forces.

“...Unfortunately, duplicity of this sort is a common practice in the U.S. military. Civilian and military officials are often instructed to use specific talking points to suggest the scope of particular operations is minimal relative to large-scale ground wars or that there is no war going on at all.”

<https://foreignpolicy.com/2016/03/22/libya-and-the-myth-of-humanitarian-intervention/>

160 word quote of 1672 word article

The above article by foreignpolicy.com is one of many, including a British Parliamentary Report, that have come to the same conclusion.

**“Libya War Was Based on Lies, Bogus Intelligence, NATO Supported and Armed the Rebels. British Parliamentary Report**

“Parliamentary Report Confirms What the Alternative Media Has Been Saying for Years

“The UK Parliament just confirmed what the alternative media has been saying for years.

“Specifically, a new report from the bipartisan House of Commons Foreign Affairs Committee – based on interviews with all of the key British decision-makers, review of documents, and on-the-ground investigations in Africa – found that Libyan war was based on lies, that it destroyed the country, and that it spread terrorism far and wide.

“The War Based On Bogus Intelligence - Like the Iraq War

“Initially, the report finds that the threat to civilians from Libyan government forces was dramatically overstated:

““Former French Foreign Minister Alain Juppé, who introduced Resolution 1973 [imposing a no-fly zone over Libya, and laying the groundwork for overthrowing the government], asserted in his speech to the Security Council that “the situation on the ground is more alarming than ever, marked by the violent re-conquest of cities”. He stressed the urgency of the situation, arguing that “We have very little time left—perhaps only a matter of hours.” Subsequent analysis suggested that the immediate threat to civilians was being publicly overstated and that the reconquest of cities had not resulted in mass civilian casualties.

““The proposition that Muammar Gaddafi would have ordered the massacre of civilians in Benghazi [which was the basis for the West’s war to overthrow Gaddafi] was not supported by the available evidence.””

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/libya-war-was-based-on-lies-bogus-intelligence-nato-supported-and-armed-the-rebels-british-parliamentary-report/5547356>

250 word quote of 2,802 word article

Even a few mainstream publications did catch on to the truth...

- <https://www.nytimes.com/2011/03/31/world/africa/31intel.html> NY Times By Mark Mazzetti and Eric Schmittmarch, March 30, 2011
- [https://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-bromwich/cia-libya-obama-\\_b\\_843166.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-bromwich/cia-libya-obama-_b_843166.html)
- <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2011/03/in-arming-libyan-rebels-the-us-would-follow-an-old-dark-path/73019/>
- <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/jul/06/libya-nato1>
- [http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives\\_1/article\\_7783.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives_1/article_7783.shtml)

But did Congress demand an investigation or halt the war?

Did an alert public demand an end to the Hillary Clinton, CIA/NATO driven war crimes?

Did the ICJ, ICC or UN do anything?

## **Muammar Qaddafi was raped and tortured before he was murdered by CIA and NATO backed rebels**

...In this extract, Martin Chulov looks back at the dictator's capture and death

A mob grew around Gaddafi as he was frog-marched through the sand. While he was being taken towards a group of rebel trucks, one fighter crouched in the dirt behind the frightened captive and sodomised him with a bayonet.

"Haram Alikum!" screamed Gaddafi, his voice hoarse and his eyes darting wildly. Loosely translated: "It's a sin what you are doing!"

Blood from the vanquished leader's various wounds was now caking his shirt. Blows rained down on him.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/oct/20/muammar-gaddafi-killing-witnesses>

90 words of 910 word article

Gaddafi was 69 years old. Raping an old man with a bayonet... this is classic white "Christian" terrorism. This wasn't simply: "...the fall of strongman Muammar Qaddafi... as the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace would have us believe. Note that Carnegie Endowment for International Peace article was published September 24, 2014, two years after the other above stories. In other words, the writer and editors at Carnegie Endowment for International Peace knew they were presenting false misleading "information."

Sentence 2 asserts that it is simply "regional actors" driving the fighting now. In fact most factions are still supported by western nations that want control of Libya's considerable oil wealth.

Sentence 3 claims that the Libyan "system" "broke down because of political and security institutions" which became polarized. That's obviously false. The system broke down because of the murder of Muammar Qaddafi. In fact wars spread out around several African nations following the murder of Qaddafi.

Sentence 4 Describes "Operation Dignity," and who supposedly is supporting them, and Operation Dawn, and who supposedly is supporting them.

But in Sentence 5 we find out that American puppets in Africa, Egypt and the UAE are actually supporting "Dignity," and Qatar, Turkey, and Sudan are supporting Dawn. It is so ironic. Did the CIA or NATO leave any "dignity" for Muammar Qaddafi? This is simply an ongoing American war using Egyptian and Arab cutouts and calling their surrogate army "dignity" is an obscenity. It doesn't take a crystal ball or tarot cards to envision the laughter in Langley when they cooked up the name "dignity" for their new surrogate army in Libya. No doubt fighters for "dignity" have

visions of green cards dancing in their heads, but on some level I suspect they know they will be abandoned, as per Standard Operating Procedures of the CIA, who always betray their friends.

### **Hillary Clinton's Role in the Rape, Torture and Murder of Muammar Qaddafi**

“We came, we saw, he died.” <https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/760221231064969216>

She laughs about it. Hillary Clinton is proud of herself.

**A vote today for Hillary Clinton is a vote for endless, stupid war** by  
Julian Assange

“Hillary didn't just vote for Iraq. She made her own Iraq. Libya is Hillary's Iraq and if she becomes president she will make more.

“I have had years of experience in dealing with Hillary Clinton and have read thousands of her cables. Hillary lacks judgement and will push the United States into endless, stupid wars which spread terrorism. Her personality combined with her poor policy decisions have directly contributed to the rise of ISIS.

“Pentagon generals objected to destroying the Libyan state. They felt Hillary did not have a safe post-war plan. Hillary Clinton went over their heads. Libya has been destroyed. It became a haven for ISIS. The Libyan national armory was looted and hundreds of tons of weapons were transferred to jihadists in Syria. Hillary's war has increased terrorism, killed tens of thousands of innocent civilians and has set back women's rights in the Middle East by hundreds of years. Having learned nothing from the Libyan disaster Hillary then set about trying to do the same in Syria.

“Hillary publicly took credit for the destruction of the Libyan state. On hearing that the country's president had been killed by her handiwork, she became wild-eyed and gloated "We came, we saw, he died!". In the momentary thrill of the kill, she had aped, of all people, Julius Ceaser.

“Hillary's problem is not just that she's war hawk. She's a war hawk with bad judgement who gets an unseemly emotional rush out of killing people.”

<https://wikileaks.org/hillary-war/>

Also see:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=519-wxnCnu4>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo\\_s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1FoHpgSo_s)

<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/02/28/us/politics/hillary-clinton-libya.html>



<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/02/28/us/politics/libya-isis-hillary-clinton.html>

**New York Times on Clinton and Libya: Portrait of a war criminal**

By Bill Van Auken, 1 March 2016

“A two-part series entitled “The Libya Gamble” published in the Sunday and Monday editions of the New York Times is a damning indictment of Hillary Clinton, the former secretary of state and current front-runner for the Democratic presidential nomination.

“That came in October 2011 with the vicious lynch-mob murder of Gaddafi by the US-backed Islamist “rebels.” After watching a video on an aide’s BlackBerry of the Libyan leader being beaten and sodomized with a bayonet before he was killed, Clinton exclaimed “Wow!”

“She then infamously turned to her television interviewer, exclaimed “We came, we saw, he died!” and cackled in delight.

“Murdered alongside Gaddafi was his son Mutassim...”

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2016/03/01/clin-m01.html>

127 word quote of 1,282 word article

There is a serious illness in Hillary Clinton that can only be described as “cold-blooded, psychopathic killer with extreme sadistic tendencies” that is clearly exhibited in her reaction to the murder of Muammar Qaddafi. No doubt she knew full well the circumstances of his rape before his murder. She laughed and boasted about the murder. Healthy people do not laugh and boast about murder or rape.

And yet, 65,853,516 voters, or 48.5% of voting Americans voted for Hillary. How is this possible?

The answer is simple, the news in the U.S. failed because it’s mostly fake news generated to keep Americans ignorant of American foreign policy, as the above “Carnegie Endowment for International Peace” proves.

Would 65,853,516 voters, or 48.5% of voting Americans vote for someone they knew was a “cold-blooded, psychopathic killer with extreme sadistic tendencies?”

I don’t think so (I hope not), yet, the facts speak for themselves.

Also see: <https://www.hrw.org/world-report/2017/country-chapters/libya>

Trying to find the death toll in the Libyan conflict is quite impossible. One informed observer at NYT predicted a hundred thousand, right off the bat at the beginning of the conflict, before Qaddafi’s defeat. (“100,000 Libyan Casualties?” March 24, 2011 By Ross Douthat’s “Evaluations”) <https://douthat.blogs.nytimes.com/2011/03/24/100000-libyan-casualties/>

Armed Conflict Location and Event Data Project, which compiles a database of all reported fatalities due to political violence on the African continent, listed 6,109 fatalities from 15 February to 23 October 2011, of which 1,319 prior to NATO intervention. That's 6,000+ in the first eight months.

Summary: "We hated Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, then loved him, then hunted, tortured and killed him." Incidentally *or not*, Libya has the largest oil reserves in Africa.

And there was the CIA in the thick of it, (as always it seems when Muslims are tortured and murdered).

<https://www.pri.org/stories/2011-10-24/gaddafi-sodomized-video-shows-abuse-frame-frame-graphic>

According to NY Times reporters Mark Mazzetti and Eric Schmitt, on President Obama's watch the US did task CIA operatives into Libya who coordinated with rebel forces fighting Col. Muammar el-Qaddafi's government. Their source was reported to be American government officials.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/03/31/world/africa/31intel.html>

#### **Secret Libyan files claim MI6 and the CIA aided human rights violations**

"The documents claim that MI6 supplied its counterparts in Libya with details on exiled opponents living in the UK, and chart how the CIA abducted several suspected militants before handing them over to Tripoli...

"According to the documents, Libya's relationship with MI6 and the CIA was especially close between 2002 and 2004...."

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/03/secret-libyan-files-mi6-cia>

52 word quote of 557 word article

#### **"Files found in Tripoli offices claim MI6 and the CIA were complicit in human rights violations by the Gaddafi regime."**

By Cherry Wilson, 3 Sep 2011, The Guardian

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/03/secret-libyan-files-mi6-cia>

Also see: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/09/libya-papers-tripoli-mi6-cia>

In this book I am trying to keep things as simple as possible given what are always very complex and fluid events. One name kept popping up in my research on Libya, specifically Abdelhakim Belhaj.

He appears to have worked with the rebels. Some claim he worked for the CIA and al-Qaeda.

One of the more detailed stories I found on this individual is available at Online Asia Times:

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle\\_East/MH30Ak01.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/MH30Ak01.html)

Also I found this: <http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.uk/2011/09/libyas-top-man-has-links-to-cia-and-al.html>

## **Casualties**

Wikipedia presents a list of estimated casualties in the 2011 Libyan coup with estimates between 1,000 and 30,000, with Al Jazeera weighing in at 13,000. This does not include subsequent deaths from ongoing conflicts between militias.

There are some odd statistics on that page for example on a list of Civilian Deaths it mentions October 12, 40,000 Black Libyans were tortured, lynched, and displaced by rebels in Taworgha.

References cited are:

“Libyan Rebels Accused of Arbitrary Arrests, Torture,” CNN, June 5, 2011

And

<http://lubbockonline.com/world/2011-10-23/prisoners-libya-languish-without-charge#.VDYFJvmUeyE> which also states:

“Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch have documented numerous cases of ill treatment of detainees. Dark-skinned Libyans and sub-Saharan Africans, the human rights groups say, have been especially vulnerable to beatings and torture by electric shock. Many Libyans suspect those with darker skin of being African mercenaries or of otherwise supporting Gadhafi.”

52 word quote of 1,195 word article

Also see:

[https://www.amnesty.nl/content/uploads/2016/12/libya\\_rule\\_of\\_law\\_or\\_rule\\_of\\_militias\\_.pdf?x43196%20](https://www.amnesty.nl/content/uploads/2016/12/libya_rule_of_law_or_rule_of_militias_.pdf?x43196%20)

## **10 things most people don't know about Muammar Gaddafi**

- In Libya a home is considered a natural human right
- Education and medical treatment were all free
- Gaddafi carried out the world's largest irrigation project
- It was free to start a farming business
- A bursary was given to mothers with newborn babies
- Electricity was free
- Cheap petrol

- Gaddafi raised the level of education
- Libya had its own state bank
- The gold dinar

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/libya-ten-things-about-gaddafi-they-dont-want-you-to-know/5414289>

Was he a terrorist? It's difficult to say given the absolute demonization of him by the CIA.

Probably not. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bUhZmO6P0NU> It is true people of color and Muslims who fought and against colonial rulership were and still are described as "terrorists."

To what extent were his actions actually controlled and or manipulated by the CIA? It's very difficult to know for sure, however it is sure he was a "strongman" leader, because no one but a strongman could survive in that harsh desert environment with the CIA working relentlessly to kill you and divide and conquer your country. Being a strongman isn't simply an option, it's the only option.

Yes, he did hang some students. Suppose you, the reader were a national leader sitting on one of the world's largest oil reserves, and you had absolute proof that some students in your nation were being paid by the CIA to organize demonstrations designed to destroy your nation. Suppose they had been warned in no uncertain terms. What would you do? When the CIA goes about destroying someone, or a nation, options become gravely narrowed.

Yes, he nationalized the oil industry and threw out a lot of foreigners.

What nation doesn't want to have control of its own oil?

Ejected a foreign population? Sounds like President Trump actually, except he didn't divide families, he simply made the "foreign imperialists," the colonizers who controlled his nation's oil industry, leave.

And yes, he evicted foreign military bases.

Just how many foreign military bases does the U.S. allow on its soil?

If the American backed revolution against Muammar Gaddafi were to be investigated as a war crime, the fact that it has 48 billion barrels of oil reserves, thus the world's 9th largest reserve of oil, and the largest reserve in Africa - definitely and absolutely creates motivation. (These statistics are from: <http://uk.businessinsider.com/libya-has-48-billion-barrels-of-oil-but-its-industry-has-almost-entirely-collapsed-2015-2?r=US&IR=T>)

A Washington Post article published June 2011 noted that it was in the 1980s that power shifted from oil companies to oil exporting nations, and that that it was in 1986 that U.S. government policy cut relations with Libyan agents after a retaliation bombing on Tripoli by President Reagan, for a bombing that brought down Pan Am Flight 103 in December 1988.

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/conflict-in-libya-us-oil-companies-sit-on-sidelines-as-gaddafi-maintains-hold/2011/06/03/AGJq2QPH\\_story.html?utm\\_term=.300c105451e1](https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/conflict-in-libya-us-oil-companies-sit-on-sidelines-as-gaddafi-maintains-hold/2011/06/03/AGJq2QPH_story.html?utm_term=.300c105451e1)

Of all of the semi-secret weapons in the CIA's arsenal, the most potent is provocation, which is one reason I put the quote: "Those whom the gods wish to destroy, they first make mad," right at the beginning of this book. Does this mean I really believe Gadhafi was behind the downing of the Pan Am flight killing 270 people? In fact I rather doubt it. I do believe that threatening the U.S. is a very bad idea however, because that's all the CIA needs to frame a person for whatever they'd like the person saddled with. In other words, I would not be surprised if the CIA brought down that Pan Am flight itself (using plausibly deniable cutouts) for the purpose of the character assassination of Gadhafi. This is what "Black Operations," are all about.

### **"Black Operations"**

#### The Rise of the Military's Secret Military

"Born of a failed 1980 raid to rescue American hostages in Iran (in which eight U.S. service members died), U.S. Special Operations Command was established in 1987. Made up of units from all the service branches, SOCOM is tasked with carrying out Washington's most specialized and secret missions, including assassinations, counterterrorist raids, special reconnaissance, unconventional warfare, psychological operations, foreign troop training, and weapons of mass destruction counter-proliferation operations.

"In the post-9/11 era, the command has grown steadily. With about 33,000 personnel in 2001, it is reportedly on track to reach 72,000 in 2014. (About half this number are called, in the jargon of the trade, "badged operators" — SEALs, Rangers, Special Operations Aviators, Green Berets — while the rest are support personnel.) Funding for the command has also jumped exponentially as SOCOM's baseline budget tripled from \$2.3 billion to \$6.9 billion between 2001 and 2013. If you add in supplemental funding, it had actually more than quadrupled to \$10.4 billion."

<https://truthout.org/articles/americas-black-ops-blackout-unraveling-the-secrets-of-the-militarys-secret-military/>

158 words of 3,492 word article

If his economy were threatened should he fail to admit to a bombing he did not commit, might he admit to that bombing? I think he probably would, most leaders who love their country would, I suspect.

A reasonably balanced biography of Muammar Gaddafi can be found here:

<http://anglinews.blogspot.com/2011/02/muammar-gaddafi-biography.html>

That a disproportionate percentage of Muslim nations and leaders are targets of CIA perfidy is due to a variety of factors, one being that a disproportionate amount of petroleum happens to reside beneath the grounds of a disproportionate number of Muslim countries, another being that white pseudo-Christian terrorists just love torturing, raping and murdering Muslims going back at least to King Richard's massacre of Ayyadieh. Rape was certainly done to Muammar Gaddafi, with a metal rod in fact, teaching some lessons for all to learn:

- Thou shall not nationalize your oil resources,
- Thou shall not dabble in socialism
- Thou shall not evict American military bases from your country
- Thou shall not be Muslim
- Thou shall be white and
- Thou shall not piss off the CIA

Rape by the way is also being done every day and night in the Libyan migrant detention centers and everyone knows it, but, the victims are mostly Muslim, so who cares, eh? Some lessons, as the CIA well knows, bear repeating. The CIA with its character assassinations and other black ops, buoyed by the western press and other media have so totally dehumanized Muslims that we are fair game for anything, anything at all. Needless to say, Russians and Chinese are also on those same target lists and there are no signs whatsoever that American foreign policy makers are planning on any changes in the way they do "business."

Another rather overpowering motivation for Hillary to attack and destroy Muammar Gaddafi leading to the cruel deaths of more than 100,000 human beings was Libya's plan to create a gold-backed currency that could have competed with the euro and dollar. This plan was reported in an article published by Foreign Policy Journal January 6, 2016 by Brad Hoff, and revealed in then newly disclosed emails by Hillary Clinton. The report also cited war crimes committed by NATO supported rebels in Libya and it appears sub-Saharan (black) Africans were targeted in particular. <https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2016/01/06/new-hillary-emails-reveal-true-motive-for-libya-intervention/>

Likewise when reading an abhorrent history like this (at least to the civilized mind) it is instructive to remember that the roots of all this are quite deep in [European imperialism and colonialization](#). Americans have only supersized and industrialized the slaughter of totally innocent babies, infants, children, women and men. In the final analysis one can summarize: Did Muammar Gaddafi do horrible, despicable, unjustifiable evil things? Maybe. Does the CIA routinely do despicable, unjustifiable evil things? Definitely and on a far vaster scale over a much longer period of time than anything Muammar Gaddafi could possibly have done. That's the bottom line.

## Chapter 43 Genocide in Yemen, 100,000 killed, 2015 to present

...as of November 8, 2018 according to Research Analyst Melissa Pavlik published:

<https://www.acleddata.com/2018/11/08/fatalities-in-the-yemen-conflict/>

Strangely, or not, most international media continue to present the number at 10,000 killed which is several years out of date. Saudi and UAE money backed by American near absolute media control are astonishingly effective at hiding the bloody details of this war against the poorest country in the Middle East.

Saudi-led coalition strike on prison in Yemen kills at least 100 people – Red Cross

September 1, 2019 “The attack looks set to be the deadliest this year by the Saudi-led coalition. The Saudis have faced fierce international criticism for their air campaign, which has often seen non-military targets struck by warplanes. As many as 40 civilians were killed in strikes on the port city of Aden last month, while one year earlier, Saudi aircraft bombed a school bus, killing at least 40 children, all under 15 years old.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/467748-saudi-strike-yemen-prison-kill/>

UN calls out US, UK & France for complicity in Yemen war crimes (GRAPHIC)

September 4, 2019

“The UK and France fall under special scrutiny as signatories to the Arms Trade Treaty, which bars the sale of weapons if a country believes they will be used to commit “mass atrocities.” However, even non-parties to the ATT may face “criminal responsibility for aiding and abetting war crimes” since after five years of fighting “there can no longer be any excuses made for failure to take meaningful steps to address” the humanitarian crisis and international law violations taking place in Yemen.

“The UK Court of Appeal ruled in June that the government had “made no attempt” to determine whether Saudi Arabia was using its weapons to violate international law, and while Secretary of State Liam Fox said he would suspend licenses for export to the Saudi coalition, the Department for International Trade said it would appeal the ruling. A rare bipartisan-supported bill to end weapons sales to Saudi Arabia by the US was vetoed in July by President Donald Trump, who complained it would “weaken America’s global competitiveness” and damage relationships with allies. And the French government hid the arms sales from its people entirely,

then threatened the journalists who exposed the sales with arrest for publishing confidential information.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/467920-un-human-rights-war-crimes/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VEsX7ewuB4w#action=share>

Houthis: 22 children killed by air raids on Yemen's Hodeidah

August 28, 2018

“...fighter jets from the Saudi-UAE military alliance, which has been at war with the rebels since March 2015, targeted the IDP camp in Al-Kouai, Duraihami, which lies about 20km from the strategic Red Sea port city of Hodeidah...”

Following the attack, individual members of Congress called on the US military to clarify its role in the war and investigate whether support for the air raids could render US military personnel ‘liable under the war crimes act.’”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2018/08/houthis-saudi-uae-air-raids-kill-dozens-including-22-children-180823181946517.html>

76 word quote of 725 word article

“IDP” stands for Internally Displaced People, which means refugees in normal English.

So yes, armed with American weapons the Saudis and UAE militaries attacked a refugee camp and killed twenty-two children.

Saudi-backed Yemen forces start ‘vast offensive’ to capture Hodeidah from Houthis 9 Nov, 2018

“Yemeni forces backed by the Saudi-led coalition launched on Friday a “vast offensive” to take full control of Yemen’s port city of Hodeidah, the government based in the southern city of Aden said on Friday. “A military operation has begun and the national army forces have advanced towards the north and the western sides of the city of Hodeidah, progressing from all front with the support of the Arab coalition,” it said. “Fierce battles are taking place at these moments.” Nearly half a million people have fled their homes in Hodeidah and surrounding areas since June but fighting has now blocked exit routes, a spokeswoman for the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees said earlier on Friday, according to Reuters.”

<https://www.rt.com/newsline/443550-saudi-yemen-offensive-hodeidah/>

Why isn’t the western press screaming about all this?



Yemen war a 'living hell' for children: UNICEF September 13, 2018

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-yemen-security-malnutrition/yemen-war-a-living-hell-for-children-unicef-idUSKCN1LT21M>

The city is the main portal for humanitarian aid to the suffering population of Yemen, where famine looms over 14 million people - half of the country's population - and a child dies every 10 minutes, according to the UN.

Save the Children has reported almost 100 air raids counted by its staff at the weekend - five times as many as in the whole first week of October.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/11/battle-hodeidah-threatens-lives-59-children-hospital-181106181438273.html>

A child dies every 10 minutes? Sometimes it's 30 in three seconds. How so? Sometimes it takes a few minutes for a kid to bleed out after having arms and legs blown off. These deaths are not all instantaneous. War is a torturous way to die for most.

If you didn't watch the video of the slaughter in Yemen cited above, I'm posting it again here. Viewer discretion advised. If the reader is not a legal adult, do not watch the following video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VEsX7ewuB4w#action=share>

Why is all this happening?

The single best summary I could find is this:

“The Houthis (Yemenis) overthrew their president because he was a Saudi puppet. The new crown prince MBS thought it would be a good idea to start a war with Yemen over it and have failed in every effort to accomplish anything at all ever since, with the exception of causing total destruction and a humanitarian catastrophe. His intention was to reinstate the president and knock out the Houthis. Both endeavors failed, not to mention virtually every major offensive they launched.”

by Raap

<https://www.rt.com/newsline/443550-saudi-yemen-offensive-hodeidah/>

This is the reality today, yesterday and every day since March 2015. Tragically far more Yemeni children are dying of starvation and disease every day. Please dear readers, meditate on the infinitely brutal realities of the daily activities of the government you pay taxes to, the government you voted into office the government that sells weapons to those who so casually and routinely slaughter innocent children.

The Saudis have been and remain American puppets - though they can honestly claim they - the Turks and white folks in general - especially the Greeks, have hated the Persians for millennium. Is there any good reason for that? Nope. Just the usual these days at least: they have oil.

The above slaughter of children came only two weeks after another Saudi air raid killed 40 school boys who were on a school trip. One must assume the American backed Saudis and their friends in the UAE are indeed very proud of slaughtering children, thus serving their true master in the White House well.

This November offensive probably is a response to MBS wanting to take some heat off his administration's murder of Washington Post report Jamal Khashoggi and killing thousands more babies and children in Yemen (and Syria) certainly is one way to do that.

On another level this war in Yemen is really a power-play between the U.S. and Iran with the U.S. absolutely determined to isolate and destroy Iran by any means necessary. It appears so. Hatred of Persians (modern day Iranians) goes back to Emperor Constantine, who also slaughtered innocent Persians, and so the innocent children and families of Yemen must pay! This is cruel, crazy and evil, but that's American foreign policy and white "Christian" terrorism at least since Emperor Constantine.

Yes, it is possible some individual Iranians may be helping the Houthi rebels. Who can blame them? Is the Iranian government sponsoring this? Iranian missiles are not raining down on Riyadh and they could be.

Most Yemenis I've met - refugees all - support the Houthis. Were the Iranian government to really support the Houthi Youth rebels the war would be over in a week or less. Certainly, the Iranians don't want Saudi Arabia, an exceptionally cruel American lackey as a neighbor, even if they do fly a Yemeni flag. Exceptionally cruel? Just who exactly were the 9/11 terrorists? Fifteen of the 19 were Saudis and yet, didn't Obama and Trump sell them 200+ billion dollars of advanced American weaponry? That's surreal. Yemen just happens to be in the middle of this power-play, and the 22 children recently killed and the 40 other boys murdered just a couple of weeks before? Collateral damage of Saudi and the UAE's terrorism, just like most of the American victims of 9/11. All in a day's work at the CIA! Secret medals for everyone involved, 'cause "the only good Mozlem is a dead Mozlem!"

European colonialization in Yemen goes way back. This slaughter of innocent Yemenis didn't start with the good ol' USA.

The British wanted a base between the Suez Canal and British Occupied Bombay and so they seized, via naval bombardment of the Yemeni port of Aden on the 19<sup>th</sup> of January in 1839.

Naval bombardments in the early 1800s were hardly precision affairs so naturally most of the casualties were civilian - terrorism to be sure.

Yemen remained a British colony until 1967 although the Ottoman Sultan held the north from the mid-19<sup>th</sup> Century. The two countries were formally unified as the Republic of Yemen in 1990.

“In Aden Britain's chief official was also a Resident appointed by the Viceroy. The Resident's staff was recruited from the Indian Army, or even the Indian Civil Service. Indian soldiers provided ceremonial guards at the commissioner's compound. Indian Army engineers built their characteristic administrative compounds, Indian merchants ran the trade, Indian rupees were the standard currency and Indian words and customs laid a veneer of Indian culture on both the Arab and Persian worlds.

“The Aden Troop was created in 1855 to police the territory which was technically only 80 square miles but had a vast hinterland of 9000 miles of desert and mountain known as the Aden Protectorate. Its chiefs were nominally under the control of a political resident who was also the military commander.”

<https://www.britishempire.co.uk/maproom/aden.htm>

126 word quote of 2,202 word article

According to official American sources: “British authorities left southern Yemen in November 1967 in the wake of an intense terrorist campaign.” <https://history.state.gov/countries/yemen>

According to Yemeni sources there was something called the October 14<sup>th</sup> Revolution against British occupation which achieved its aim by November 30<sup>th</sup> and thus “South Arabia was free of British rule.”

<http://www.southernhirak.org/2016/10/south-yemen-celebrates-independence.html>

Why, I wonder, do American histories so often refer to any people who fight for freedom from colonial rule, as “terrorists” given that the U.S.A. started with a rebellion against Britain? Shouldn’t American revolutionaries, all the signers of the Declaration of Independence for example, likewise be called American terrorists? Were the early Americans not terrorists because they were white and at least nominally “Christian?” Such things of course are known to everyone on earth, except Americans who knowingly or not bathe in the blood of the innocents their tax dollars sanctimoniously slaughter in their names.

**YEMEN: Hunger and Disease Could Kill at Least 50,000 Children This Year, More if Aid Blockade Continues, November 15, 2017**

“An estimated 130 children in Yemen die every day from extreme hunger and disease. A continuing blockade on the country’s northern ports of entry is likely to increase the death toll further, past the projected 50,000 children expected to die this year. Almost 400,000 children will need treatment for severe acute malnutrition in Yemen this year, but aid organizations are struggling to reach them all amid chronic funding shortfalls, the largest cholera outbreak in modern history, and obstructions to supplies of food and aid.

<https://www.savethechildren.org/us/about-us/media-and-news/2017-press-releases/yemen--hunger-and-disease-could-kill-at-least-50-000-children-th>

### **Houthi “Rebels” - Houthi Freedom Fighters**

The Houthi “rebels” are no more terrorists than John Adams and George Washington. The Saudis were and are incredibly stupid to not simply make friends with them.

“The Houthis emerged as a Zaydi resistance to [dictator] Saleh and his corruption in the 1990s led by a charismatic leader named Hussein al Houthi, from whom they are named. They charged Saleh with massive corruption to steal the wealth of the Arab world’s poorest country for his own family, much like other Arab dictators in Tunisia, Egypt, and Syria. They also criticized Saudi and American backing for the dictator...

“After 2003, Saleh launched a series of military campaigns to destroy the Houthis. In 2004, Saleh’s forces killed Hussein al Houthi. The Yemeni army and air force was used to suppress the rebellion in the far north of Yemen, especially in Saada province. The Saudis joined with Saleh in these campaigns. The Houthis won against both Saleh and the Saudi army, besting them both again and again. For the Saudis, who have spent tens of billions of dollars on their military, it was deeply humiliating...

“Riyadh portrays them as Iranian puppets, but many Yemenis see them as patriots fighting the country’s traditional enemy Saudi Arabia and America, Israel’s defender. Houthi propaganda plays to the line that Yemen is under attack by a Saudi-American-Israeli conspiracy.”

<https://www.brookings.edu/blog/markaz/2017/12/18/who-are-the-houthis-and-why-are-we-at-war-with-them/>

194 word quote of 2,130 word article

### **Yemen Today**

Forty thousand wounded, over three million refugees, more than a hundred thousand infected with cholera, millions facing famine, 14 million have no access to clean water and sanitation, and as of January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017, 1000 days into the war, there is no hope for peace in sight.

Former Yemeni ruler Ali Abdallah Saleh stepped down in 2011 after a 33 year reign. Upon the trusted advice of the white “Christian” terrorists, the GCC cooked up a “peaceful transition” plan to create a democracy and so naturally it was given the seal of approval by the US, EU and UN. But, there were some problems with it, e.g. promising immunity protecting Saleh and his cronies from crimes committed during his 33 year rule, and simultaneously on paper “ensuring criminal accountability for human rights violations in line with relevant international standards.” So, the

GCC, endorsed by the US, EU and UN talked out of both sides of its mouth, and war ensued, driven largely by the lack of accountability for mass crimes by the former Saleh regime.

As if those crimes against humanity weren't enough, January 29, 2017 it is being reported in major world media that UAE backed militia have "opened a new front" (attacked the Saudi backed government) in the south ("backing southern separatist forces" – not in alignment with the Houthi rebels), making no sense whatsoever, unless – they too are following the orders of the white "Christian" terrorists and simply want to add to the slaughter and mayhem in Yemen. It's absolutely murderously crazy, and fits only one pattern: chaos, the calling card of the CIA and white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/separatists-government-headquarters-aden-180128073439998.html>

Yemen's fate was sealed six years ago.

"Over 10,000 people killed as a result of bombing, thousands more dead as a result of lack of access to food, clean water and medicine, millions displaced and millions starved as a result of the multiple blockades in place, this message is ominously clear: You can continue to perpetrate atrocities against innocent Yemeni civilians and still get away with it."

Al-Jazeera, Nov. 23, 2017

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/yemen-fate-sealed-years-171123110813931.html>

60 word quote of 1,069 word article

Also see:

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/01/death-toll-yemen-conflict-passes-10000-170117040849576.html>

The Saudis routinely commit unspeakable war crimes of their own by indiscriminately bombing targeting civilians and fostering mass starvation with blockades.

"Data compiled by the Yemen Data Project, released in December, revealed that nearly a third of all coalition air strikes since the start of the war hit civilian sites including schools, hospital and mosques. The study found that out of the 15,489 air raids recorded from March 26, 2015 to December 15, 2017, 386 struck farms, 212 hit schools, 183 hit marketplaces, 44 hit historical buildings and 44 hit mosques."

[Al Jazeera, 1,000 days of war in Yemen, 'land of blood and bombs. January 6, 2018](#)

70 word quote from 771 word article

Those civilian targets were not accidents, for the Saudis learned terrorism at the feet of their masters in Washington DC and Langley Virginia.

In retaliation the Houthis have launched “dozens” of missiles at Saudi Arabia, though there are no reports of death. Iran is being blamed by the U.S. and Saudis for arming the Houthis. “Let us kill them all in peace,” one might imagine President Trump as saying. This entire war in Yemen was by the way cooked by Hillary Clinton during the middle of her stint as Secretary of State under the Obama administration. Ironically the Department of State is supposed to be the diplomatic branch of the U.S. government.

Hillary Clinton celebrated huge weapons sales to Saudi Arabia in 2011 and others in the administration communicated things like: “Good News,” and “F-15SA Christmas Present.”

“The shockingly brutal Saudi air campaign in Yemen has been led by American-made F-15 jet fighters.

“The indiscriminate bombing of civilians and rescuers from the air has prompted human rights organizations to claim that some Saudi-led strikes on Yemen may amount to war crimes...

<https://theintercept.com/2016/02/22/saudi-christmas-present/>

44 word quote of 561 word article

The above article also cites evidence that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and Boeing both made donations to the Clinton Foundation. The Queen of Genocide strikes again.

Efforts to halt arms sales to the Yemeni government due to violations of international humanitarian law have failed. Why? The ICJ, ICC and UN ritually sleep through virtually all atrocities against Muslims.

Still, the whole genocide there is profitable to some. Under the Obama administration the Saudis bought \$100 billion + worth of weapons and during President Trump's visit this past May (2017) deals were signed for another \$110 billion.

Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE, Egypt, Jordan, Morocco, Sudan, Malaysia and Senegal are backing Saudi Arabia. They are also receiving support from the U.S., UK, France, Turkey and Belgium.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2015/03/military-action-yemen-150326143748798.html>

Which makes the UAE's insanity of opening a new front late January 2018 beyond comprehension by any civilized standard.

And, makes the entire Yemeni War just another American neo-colonial war. Over 10,000 killed, forty thousand wounded over three million refugees, more than a hundred thousand infected with cholera, millions facing famine, 14 million have no access to clean water and sanitation... for what? American hegemony, or just another bloody example of white pseudo-Christian terrorism.

Many of Saudi Arabia's allies are also known for "in your face" crimes against humanity also:

"UK fines Al Arabiya for Bahrain 'torture confession'

26 Jan 2018

"British media regulator, Ofcom, has fined a Saudi-owned channel 120,000 pounds (\$171,000) for broadcasting statements by a Bahraini opposition leader, who is now in prison that was extracted under torture.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/uk-fines-al-arabiya-bahrain-torture-confession-180126103741660.html>

41 word quote of 454 word article

Saudi Arabia, UAE, Bahrain and other US allies in the region are well known for torture and extrajudicial killings. These are precisely the qualities the U.S. of A looks for and cultivates in a partner.

What's important in Yemen and other Muslim countries is that Muslims are suffering and dying in extremes beyond the mind to conceptualize, so-as to give pleasure to the white "Christian" terrorists and that's all there really is to it, except to say this will continue indefinitely until those Christians who have a moral conscience in the U.S. and Europe finally stand up to Alt-white America.

It is U.S. made bombs that are killing totally innocent babies, infants, children, women and men *en masse* in Yemen. Where is the justice, honor or freedom in that?

The UAE adding to the slaughter by opening a third front is simply inconceivably evil, on top of Saudi and American inconceivable evils. If the Yemenis were white people, especially white Christians, it would not be tolerated for an instant.

#### **"Taiz leprosy colony offers Yemeni 'outcasts' a home"**

"Before Yemen's civil war erupted in early 2015, the 56-year-old could rely on his extended family and tribe for support. But since being diagnosed with leprosy...

"The situation has worsened since November, with a de facto blockade leaving more than 10 million people... requiring immediate assistance to save or sustain their lives...

"More than one million cholera cases have been reported, and at least 2,000 people have died, according to the United Nations... In addition, there have been outbreaks of diphtheria... The vast majority of Taiz's hospitals and medical institutions have also been forced to close..."

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/taiz-leprosy-colony-offers-yemeni-outcasts-home-180205150554348.html>

A BBC article dated 23 April 2018 reported that a Saudi air strike on a wedding killed 20 people including the bride. Again, like so many other daily events, extensions of American hegemony furthered by loyal servants, there is so much they don't say. They don't mention the pain, the agony, terror and rage, the sense of loss and injustice.

The article did mention that human rights groups have accused the Saudi-led, American backed "coalition" of bombing schools, hospitals, and residential neighborhoods.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-43863608>

Thus it appears the Saudis also have immunity from any consequences from "crowd killing," sanctified in law and policy when used against Muslims during the Obama regime. It's hardly surprising so many American military veterans come home and commit suicide. They know how cynically and cruelly they've been used, and they can't live with it.

"They almost have what they want: Absolute control."

They've killed literally millions of children around the world, and it won't end there.

"I know I'm asking a lot. The price of freedom is high, it always has been, but it's a price I'm willing to pay. And if I'm the only one, then so be it. But I'm willing to bet I'm not."

Captain America - the Winter Soldier (2014)

One hundred and thirty children a day are dying every day in Yemen - 5,000 in 2017 alone, and only American voters can really do anything to stop it.

In the above quoted Captain America movie the good guys win in the end. In real life for more than half the world's population there is no hope in sight unless and until the American people wake up and vote the merchants of death out of power and permanently end American sponsorship of countless genocides, rapes and other tortures around the world.

The war in Yemen is a proxy war reflecting an age old conflict between Arabs and Persians. Such a conflict is absolutely forbidden (Haram) in Islam, as it opens the door to external powers to divide and conquer the Muslim world such as it has. This conflict is wider still as there's also a very long history of Arab Turkic wars.

When the "Muslims" in Riyadh start to act like Muslims instead of the most transparent pawns of the crusaders in Langley, healing within the Muslim Ummah might start, innumerable wars would end, and self-determination for the Muslim Ummah become possible.

The white "Christian" terrorists wouldn't be too happy at first, but they too can learn - perhaps read the bibles for a while and reflect on the simple truths in the 10 commandments and that oft quoted but completely ignored edict: Love thy neighbor.





## Chapter 44 Genocide in Myanmar, 17,969 killed, 2015 to 1/1/2018

Death toll data from <http://ucdp.uu.se/#country/775>

[Methodology constructed by Gleditsch, Nils Petter; Peter Wallensteen, Mikael Eriksson, Margareta Sollenberg & Håvard Strand, 2002. 'Armed Conflict 1946–2001: A New Dataset', Journal of Peace Research 39(5): 615–637.][Dittrich Hallberg, Johan 2012. PRIO Conflict Site 1989–2008: A Geo-Referenced Dataset on Armed Conflict. Conflict Management and Peace Science 29 219-232]

The number of refugees (as of January 2018) from this CIA engineered conflict exceeds 600,000.

The following article is dated November 22, 2017.

“The situation seems a textbook example of ethnic cleansing,” Zeid Ra’ad al-Husseini, the chief of the UN’s Human Rights Council, said...

<http://www.businessinsider.com/images-show-how-the-rohingya-are-killed-and-forced-to-flee-myanmar-2017-11>

21 word quote of 219 word article (Please do read the entire article.)

“Some villagers recount family members being burned alive, their babies being thrown in fires, and other horrific stories.” (Source: Human Rights Watch)

Myanmar’s government and military are hugely emboldened by Israel’s cooperation in their genocide of Muslims.

According to a Jerusalem Post article by Anna Ahronheim dated October 24, 2017 Israel has sold millions of dollars of weapons to Myanmar during the “ethnic cleansing” there, weapons to South Africa during Apartheid, El Salvador during their civil in the 1970s, the Hutu government during the genocide of the Tutsis in the 1990s, and to militias South Sudan during their civil war in which more than 300,000 have been killed.

**“Myanmar’s isn’t the only shady regime to gain from Israeli arms sales”**

By Anna Ahronheim, October 24, 2017

...“Israel is selling them weapons in exchange for votes in the United Nations,’ Mack said...”

<http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Myanmars-isnt-the-only-shady-regime-to-gain-from-Israeli-arms-sales-508313>

27 word quote from 935 word article

That article also mentioned that Israel sold weapons to South Africa during Apartheid, El Salvador during the civil war there in the 1970s, the Hutu government during the genocide of the Tutsis in the 1990s, and South Sudan. Yet even those instances are far from a complete list.

Also see:

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/10/israel-maintains-robust-arms-trade-rogue-regimes-171022100816302.html>

One of the myths that many ignorant Muslims have bought into is that “all Jews are bad,” or something to that effect. I simply don’t believe that because the Holy Prophet Mohammad did business with some Jewish groups throughout his life, and even today all Jewish people do not support the more brutal practices of the Israeli government:

**“Hundreds of US rabbis call for Israel to end arms sales to Myanmar**

“Citing Talmudic prohibition, more than 300 religious leaders say Jewish state should stop assisting military accused of ethnic cleansing.”

By Judah Ari Gross, 26 October 2017, 8:19 pm

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/hundreds-of-us-rabbis-call-for-israel-to-end-arms-sales-to-myanmar/>

32 word quote of 966 word article

Jeff Sharlet’s book, *The Family: The Secret Fundamentalism at the Heart of American Power*, (Paperback – June 2, 2009; they host the Presidential Breakfasts every year) states Buddhists were targeted by that secretive vastly powerful pseudo-Christian organization, alongside Muslims. And, not so long after Time.com July 1, 2013 had a cover photo for a story titled: **The face of Buddhist Terror, a story of Myanmar.**

<http://content.time.com/time/covers/asia/0,16641,20130701,00.html>

Coincidentally or not, probably not, the American oil corporation Unocal was disproportionately powerful in Myanmar 1992-2002 forming deep relationships within their military.

<https://www.scu.edu/ethics/focus-areas/business-ethics/resources/unocal-in-burma/>

Where there is oil (or other natural resources deemed of value to the), white pseudo-Christian terrorists, or their deniable surrogates are going to be all over it along with their hallmark characteristics, genocide, rape and other tortures.

March 12, 2018

“For more than six months, the world has watched in horror as Myanmar’s military has carried out a vicious campaign of ethnic cleansing in northern Rakhine State... Human Rights Watch documented massacres, gang rape,

and mass arson that amount to crimes against humanity. ...terrible plight of the more than 680,000 people who fled only grows with each passing day.”

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2018/03/12/myanmar-accountability-ethnic-cleansing-urgently-required>

59 word quote of 596 word article

**Also see:** <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/opinion/bosnia-myanmar-rohingya-rape.html> &

<https://www.apnews.com/5e4a1351468f4755a6f861e39ec782c9/Rohingya-women-methodically-raped-by-Myanmar's-armed-forces>

“I was held down by six men and raped by five of them. First, they [shot and] killed my brother ... then they threw me to the side and one man tore my lungi [sarong], grabbed me by the mouth and held me still. He stuck a knife into my side and kept it there while the men were raping me. That was how they kept me in place. ... I was trying to move and [the wound] was bleeding more. They were threatening to shoot me.”

-Fatama Begum, Balukali refugee camp, Bangladesh, October 2017

95 word quote of 1,372 word article

<https://www.hrw.org/report/2017/11/16/all-my-body-was-pain/sexual-violence-against-rohingya-women-and-girls-burma>

Promoting conflict is the CIA’s forte.

The Burmese military government has accused the CIA... of involvement in the assassination of a Karen commander... who wanted to negotiate a ceasefire with the junta.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20110430222348/http://www.narinjara.com/details.asp?id=1434>

26 word quote of 276 word article

Of course, in the looking glass world of the CIA negotiating is a bad thing, war is a good thing.

“According to media reports citing documents published by Germany's Der Spiegel in 2010, the Embassy of the United States in Yangon is the site of an electronic surveillance facility used to monitor telephones and communications networks. The facility is run jointly by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the National Security Agency (NSA) through a group known as Special Collection Service.”

<https://www.mmtimes.com/national-news/8646-us-embassy-in-yangon-a-secret-listening-post-snowden.html>

Permission to quote granted via email March 25, 2018

Of course, the CIA station chief there in Yangon, and desk manager in Langley needs something to smile about on a daily basis, and the slaughter and rape of Muslims is always an occasion for a party with the white “Christian” terrorists of the CIA.

“...The cables revealed that the US funded some of the civil society groups... that forced the government to suspend the controversial Chinese Myitsone Dam...”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/30/us-embassy-cables-burma-myitsone-dam>

24 word quote of 254 word article

One might wonder why. Makes no sense, right? Well, the answer was to be found in various Chinese newspapers, which I found on Wikileaks:

“Guangzhou's Shidai Zhoubao (The Time Weekly) newspaper: [www.time-weekly.com](http://www.time-weekly.com) "Although this incident [suspension of Myitsone dam project] will not cause long-term damage to overall relations between China and Myanmar, China-Myanmar relations can no longer stay in their traditional form... China can no longer be anxious for quick results in the project, but must patiently and meticulously carry out work in various aspects and formulate an overall development plan..." (Interview with Shi Anda, expert on China-Burma relations)

2. “Some Chinese enterprises have been secretive about all kinds of events that have happened while investing in Myanmar so as to obtain profits. This has resulted in Chinese policy-makers not understanding or even misjudging the actual situation in Myanmar... If serious political changes occur in Myanmar, it is very likely to jeopardize China's investment interests... These losses will not only be the recent hydroelectric station project, but may also include already operational China-Myanmar oil and gas pipelines and even the China-Myanmar highway, high-speed railway and other planned major projects will not be able to proceed.” (Interview with Hong Bo, employee of large Chinese state-owned enterprise in Yangon (Rangoon))

[https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469\\_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html)

184 word quote of 3,335 word article

Also see:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/03/31/world/asia/myanmar-china-myitsone-dam-project.html>

In other words, spreading chaos in Myanmar and blocking the building of a dam, is apparently in the interests of the U.S. in that it slows down “China’s investment interests.” And the 17,969 human beings killed? Collateral damage justified by Manifest Destiny in support of absolute global hegemony in perpetuity. No other nation will be allowed to even compete economically with the USA. Thus, all efforts to facilitate development in developing countries by China will be forcibly repelled by the “good ol’ USA.”

This isn’t just cruel and evil, it’s stupid. Myanmar is still living in the agrarian age. Electricity is needed if they are going to enter even the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, not to mention catch up with the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.

And, unfortunately it looks like the CIA has been successful again, given that Daw Aung San Suu Kyi is America’s favorite lady:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/03/31/world/asia/myanmar-china-myitsone-dam-project.html>

One can only imagine the CIA’s rational: “Let them live in the dark!”

So, any kind of development in the rural, undeveloped country of Myanmar is on hold while America’s girl Aung San Suu Kyi makes up her mind: “Do we really need development?”

One quite good indicator of CIA involvement in any war is systematic rape, a hallmark characteristic of the white “Christian” terrorists, as it is a most intimate form of terrorism as well as an attack on the gene-pool of any ethnic group. The token “president” of Myanmar, America’s girl, Ms. Aung San Suu Kyi, obediently follows of her CIA masters and what is in fact the CIA’s military dictatorship there.

As it is there is no end in sight to the genocidal slaughter and torture in Myanmar while America’s girl, Aung San Suu Kyi does nothing. Yes, the CIA is sponsoring rape and mass-murder in Myanmar to prevent China’s “influence” in a neighboring country and the ignorant American public just turns on the football game, opens another beer and pops a Prozac. Is it any wonder? Americans have to be on drugs 24/7 to live with the knowledge of what “our” government is doing around the world.

### **Evidence of Rohingya mass graves uncovered in Myanmar**

February 1, 2018

“Scores of Rohingya villagers in Myanmar have been massacred and buried in 5 mass graves, according to an exclusive investigation by the Associated Press news agency...

“Video obtained by the agency indicates attempts at using acid to remove the bodies...”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/evidence-rohingya-mass-graves-uncovered-myanmar-180201052413608.html>

48 word quote of 574 word article

‘We’ll Turn Your Village Into Soil’: Survivors Recount One of Myanmar’s Biggest Massacres

By Jon Emont and Niharika Mandhana, May 11, 2018

“Mr. Hossain, Chut Pyin’s Rohingya leader, said he visited former villagers in Bangladesh refugee camps over several weeks and tallied the names of 358 Rohingya killed in the Aug. 27 attack. Another 57 or so people were taken away at gunpoint and have not been seen since. At least 19 women were raped, he said.

“One of them was Hasina Begum, 20 years old. She escaped a schoolhouse filled with women who were bound and sexually assaulted by security forces. Earlier that day, she said, she had handed off her 2-month-old baby boy to her mother-in-law, praying they would survive.

“The soldiers grabbed valuables from the women—earrings, nose rings, bracelets and phones, survivors said.

“Then the women were divided by age. Younger women were told to hand their children to older women or be shot. Ms. Begum gave her baby to her mother-in-law. The older women were ordered to a nearby village...

“Roughly 20 younger women were walked to a tin-roofed government school on the Buddhist side of Chut Pyin.

“Ms. Begum said approximately 100 men—including soldiers and police—crowded outside a classroom. Inside, she said, three men used her head scarf as a blindfold, bound her hands with rope and forced her onto the concrete floor, where she was raped by several men. She said she lost consciousness...”

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/burn-the-houses-rohingya-survivors-recount-the-day-soldiers-killed-hundreds-1526048545>

243 word quote of 2,700 word article

According to the above Wall Street Journal article more than 350 people were killed that day by Myanmar’s 33<sup>rd</sup> Light Infantry Division, about a quarter of the (tiny) village of Chut Pyin. WSJ compares the atrocities there to the gas attacks against Kurds in Iraq. I’d compare it to the Nazis in Germany, the Japanese in China, Serbians in Bosnia, the Israelis in Palestine and every other mass murdering army in history. WSJ also reported that an International Criminal Court prosecutor in April started to begin the process of investigating the Rohingya deportations (forced

expulsion of more than 700,000 people from their ancestral homelands) as a potential crime against humanity. All I can say to that is far too little and far too late. Just like the Bosnia War, the ICC and ICJ do nothing until the genocidal slaughterers have just about finishing their mass murders and raping, then they make a lot of noise and maybe, maybe prosecute a tiny percentage - just a few of those responsible. As stated later in this book I think the ICC and ICJ should be prosecuted for acting as accomplices in all genocides since those organizations were formed because of their failure to act quickly enough, and failure to even try to prosecute more of the aggressors. They encourage and reinforce American's henchmen and mass rapists around the world.

And why is the Myanmar army doing this? Because they got the green light from the CIA that wants to stop China helping Myanmar build some hydroelectric dams and bring them into the 20<sup>th</sup> Century at least. Incidentally in early 2019 construction of the hydroelectric dams recommenced. The war was for nothing.



## Chapter 45 Attempted Military Coup in Turkey, 300 killed

It usually takes some years for details of CIA plots to overthrow governments to come to light, and the attempted coup in Turkey in 2016 is no exception. In light of the huge number of national governments, with a focus on Muslim governments the CIA has tried to overthrow their protests of innocence in regards to their part in the recent bloody coup attempt in Turkey seems rather unlikely at best. It's like the world's most notorious bank robber claiming: "I didn't rob that bank, they robbed themselves!" The American politico-media establishment of course marches lockstep behind the agency in reverence.

"On December 1, Turkish prosecutors issued an arrest warrant for Graham E. Fuller, former head of the CIA's National Intelligence Council and former CIA head of Middle East and East Asia operations. The warrant claims Fuller was in the vicinity of Istanbul the night of the coup attempt at a meeting with another top "former" CIA person, Henri Barkey. It claims both CIA veterans were meeting at the five-star Splendid Hotel on the island of Büyükada some 20 minutes boat ride from Istanbul.

"What's notable about the charge is the degree of involvement of Fuller with the reclusive Turkish cult leader, Fetullah Gülen, now in exile at an estate in Saylorsburg, Pennsylvania since he was forced to flee Turkey in 1998 to escape trial for treason against the state.

"One of the Most Encouraging Faces of Islam..."

"In July, 2016, less than a week after Erdogan accused the vast Turkish network of Gülen for being behind the coup, of using a network of senior military officers who had been recruited into the Gülen organization, Fuller wrote for Huffington Post a fulsome praise of Gülen...

"Fuller goes on to admit he formally backed granting Gülen special US visa status in 2006..."

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-fetullah-gulen-and-turkeys-failed-july-2016-coup/5622321>

200 word quote of 2,117 word article

"...In 2006 Fuller wrote a letter supporting the U.S. green card application of Fethullah Gülen, who Turkey considers the coup's mastermind."

<http://www.hurriyetdailynews.com/turkey-issues-arrest-warrant-for-former-cia-official-graham-fuller-over-coup-attempt-123392>

21 word quote of 263 word article

There are a number of very strange things associated this attempted coup rather obviously coordinated by the CIA.

- 1) The alleged leader of the failed coup was living in Philadelphia USA, and it's very difficult to believe he could have masterminded it without CIA, NSA and FBI knowledge and approval.
- 2) Turkey has been working very hard for decades to join the EU and NATO, yet has most unreasonably been delayed and rebuffed at every turn, and one can only wonder why. Is it because it's at least a nominally Muslim country, though it's on fact secular thanks to modern Turkey's founder Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, extremely pluralistic and multiethnic, just like most European cities in fact.
- 3) Also very odd was the speed with which the western press justified the attempted coup *during the coup*. It appeared to this writer the news stories had been written in advance, so great in detail and with such prolific exactitude were they written.
- 4) The stated purpose for the failed coup: "erosion of secularism, elimination of democratic rule, disregard for human rights, and Turkey's loss of credibility in the international arena," are not convincing in this writer's opinion. Few people will support a revolution based on such slender accusations, especially in view of the colossal tragedies unfolding from all the other "Arab Spring" revolutions. Those same accusations could well be raised against the U.S. government.
- 5) Those trying to defend Fethullah Gulen, the leader of the failed coup, are trying to insist that democratically elected President of Turkey Recep Tayyip Erdogan "launched the coup himself," which is so bizarre and unlikely as to suggest those trying to defend Gulen (principally the western media) are in fact part of the plot themselves.
- 6) The U.S. "taking" Turkey makes perfect geo-political sense given American foreign policy maker's plans to essentially rule the entire planet (hegemony) in perpetuity. They could put nuclear missiles there at Russia's back door, and control the trade between Asia and Europe. Turkey is and always has been a "focus of forces" hotspot between east and west.
- 7) That Fethullah Gulen, the leader of the failed coup was living in Philadelphia USA is symbolically rich and an indicator as to what was really going on. Zip back in history:

1390 AD - Philadelphia was the last independent Christian Greek settlement in western Asia Minor (today's Turkey) to revert to the Muslim Turks of the Ottoman Sultanate.

True, squabbling and betrayal between the Christians led to a decision to give ancient Philadelphia away; but perfidy caused a delay... still, it's the kind of symbolism that would appeal to the murderous lunatics at "Christians In Action."

- 8) Fethullah Gulen is exactly the kind of guy the CIA recruits:

"George Washington University's Elliot School of International Affairs lists him as a visiting professor and "Director for Outreach in the Office of the Assistant Director of Central Intelligence for Analysis and Production."

[https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/37/379052\\_fw-ct-former-turk-intel-guy-says-gulen-is-cia-front-in.html](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/37/379052_fw-ct-former-turk-intel-guy-says-gulen-is-cia-front-in.html)

It will probably be some years before more details of the CIA's attempt to overthrow the Turkish government come to light, but the attempted coup does follow the habit and established pattern of the CIA. Fethullah Gulen makes for a perfectly deniable cutout, but could hardly have played his role without CIA's magnanimous blessings.

In any event though the CIA didn't get the ongoing civil war they hoped for, President Erdogan's natural defensive reaction, mass arrests, didn't receive any sympathy from the ever-so-naïve (or compliant) world press, which only used his attempts to protect his nation from further destabilization as another weapon to use against him. It's hard to beat the CIA when it is so completely supported by western media. Now President Erdogan is portrayed by the western media as representing a "strong man" government, without acknowledging that the U.S. forces nations into that posture as the only alternative to endless war. American foreign policy makers will do anything to keep the rest of the world on its knees to attain "hegemony in perpetuity," and is certainly not above attacking ally democracies to do that as was clearly demonstrated throughout Central and South America in the 1980s and in innumerable other countries since. American foreign policy makers are by far the greatest enemies of democracy in human history.

## Chapter 46 ACCOUNTING – Human Slaughter by the White “Christian” Terrorists

<b>Genocides with White "Christian" Terrorist Culpability</b>	<b>Approximate Dates</b>	<b>Approx. Killed</b>
Emperor Constantine's Wars	306-337	1,000,000
The Crusades	1095--1291	1,732,051
Conquest of Constantinople	1204	5,000
The Inquisitions	1231-1908	4,000
Witch Burnings	1326-1750	100,000
The Genocides in the Americas, Africa, Asia	1500-1900	120,000,000
Death Toll from the African Slave Trade	1500-1864	60,000,000
The French Wars of Religion	1562-1598	2,828,437
Thirty Years War	1618-1648	8,000,000
The Enslavement of China to Opium	1773-1945	75,000,000
American Civil War	1861-1865	620,000
American conquest of Muslim Philippines	1898 - Present	600,000
Kurdish Genocides	1900 - Present	265,000
Angola Genocide	1900-2002	500,000
Genocide of the African Herero & Namaqua	1904-1907	92,000
Chinese Civil War	1927-1937 & 1945-1949	3,000,000
French Conquest of Algeria	1930-1960	750,000
Palestinian Genocide	1936-Present	2,000,000
WWII & the US Role in Starting It	1939-1945	60,000,000
American puppet Shah of Iran	1941-1979	20,000
Vietnam Wars	1946-1973	2,100,000
Kashmir Genocide	1947 to Present	100,000
Indonesian Coups	1958-1961 & 1965-1966	2,530,000
Mozambique Genocide	1964-1992	1,050,000
Cambodia	1969-1978	1,600,000
American led coup in Chile	1970-1976	20,000
Burundian Genocides	1972 & 1993 to 2006	380,000
Iraq Wars	1980-Present	1,221,000
Soviet Afghan War	1978-1992	1,500,000
Chad	1982-1990	40,000
American Taliban War in Pak. and Afg.	2001-Present	104,000
Sudan	2003-Present	2,100,000
Nagorno-Karabakh War	1994-2016	30,000
DR Congo	1994-Present	5,000,000
Somalia	1991-Present	1,000,000
Bosnia	1992-1995	100,000

Rwanda	1994-Present	937,000
Syria	2011-Present	400,000
Libya	2011-Present	100,000
Yemen	2015-Present	57,449
Myanmar	2015-Present	17,969
Attempted coup in Turkey	2016	300
		356,904,206

That's three hundred and fifty six million, eight hundred and forty eight thousand, seven hundred and eighty eight human beings slaughtered and probably not even half of it. Why? White pseudo-Christian terrorists generally don't advertise their killing; they minimize reports of it. "If it isn't written down, it didn't happen," as the old saying goes.

According to Forbes magazine dated February 7, 2017, by Niall McCarthy, 70% of the world's countries have U.S. Special Operations Forces deployed in their countries. They're conducting raids in Yemen killing more civilians than Al-Qaeda (January 29, 2016) and training local troops in Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia (among other places) on how to counter Russian proxy warfare.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/niallmccarthy/2017/02/07/u-s-special-operations-forces-deployed-to-70-of-the-worlds-countries-in-2016-infographic/#73b8d8787343>

To put this number "356 million" plus in perspective, the population of the United States in 2016 was 323.1 million.

In the year 1400 A.C.E. the entire world population was only around 350 million.

<http://www.worldometers.info/world-population/world-population-by-year/>

The percentage of civilian deaths in American driven wars is escalating at a logarithmic rate in recent years because of more exclusive use of bombs and drones by the United States. This means American tax payer money is killing more women, children, babies and other non-combatants than any army in history, by far.

President Trump is at this time signing all Special Operations Directives presented to him by the CIA without reading them, in batches using an electronic signature. This is not a military coup in the U.S. *per se*, but it is a civilian "intelligence agency" coup. Americans by in large don't have any idea whatsoever what their government is doing around the world and don't want to know as long as the stock market keeps going up.

## Chapter 47 Human Slaughter by “Muslim” Terrorists

To begin to get an understanding of Islam it helps to look at the biography of the Holy Prophet Muhammad.

“He was born into an honored by not especially wealthy branch of Quraysh in about 570. In his youth he is said to have made trading expeditions to Syria and to have discussed religion with Syrian Christian monks, but much of the story of his early life is obscured by pious legend. It was probably about 600 that he first began to preach a religion of strict monotheism...”

*The Great Arab Conquests, How the Spread of Islam Changed the World We Live In*, by Hugh Kennedy, 2007, 2008, Phoenix, an imprint of Orion Books Ltd. London, p. 45.

68 word quote from book

In other words, he was first a trader, a businessman, and second, his exposure to Christianity was after the religious engineering job done on the philosophy of Holy Jesus by Emperor Constantine, and third, what he learned about Christianity convinced him to participate (guided by Allah) in formulating the last of the great religions, essentially re-affirming the unity of God (“strict monotheism”) undermined by the increasingly popular perception of a triune God created by Roman Emperor Constantine and his “Christian armies.” Thus, the motives of the Holy Prophet Mohammad appear to be religious, as compared to military, as clearly were the motives of Roman Emperor Constantine.

The early spread of Islam was not by the sword, but it rather by the promise and fact of a release from the bondage of poverty and filth:

“There was nobody more destitute than we were. As for our hunger, it was not hunger in the usual sense. We used to eat beetles of various sorts, scorpions and snakes, and we considered this our food. Nothing but the bare earth was our dwelling. We wore only what we spun from the hair of camels and sheep. Our religion was to kill one another and raid one another. There were those among us who would bury their daughters alive, not wanting them to eat our food... but then God sent us a well-known man. We knew his lineage, his face and his birthplace. His land (the Hijaz) is the best part of our land. His glory and the glory of our ancestors are famous among us. His family is the best of our families and his tribe (the Quraysh) the best of our tribes. He himself was the best among us and at the same time, the most truthful and the most forbearing. He invited us to embrace his religion... He spoke and we spoke; he spoke the truth and we lied. He grew in stature and we became smaller. Everything he said came to pass. God instilled in our hearts belief in him and caused us to follow him.”

Original text by Mughirah b. Zurara al Usaydi, Tabari, *Ta'rikh*, ed. M.J. de Geoe et. al. (Leiden 1879-1901), I pp. 2241-2, quoted in *The Great Arab Conquests, How the Spread of Islam Changed the World We Live In*, by Hugh Kennedy, 2007, 2008, Phoenix, an imprint of Orion Books Ltd. London, p. 47.

Further 211 word quote of book cited above (279 word total)

Even western scholars acknowledge that Islam's early expansion was not via the sword:

"...At the same time, diplomacy was certainly more important than military conquest in the spread of Muhammad's influence in the Arabian peninsula. It was the network of contacts he derived from his Quraysh connections rather than the sword which led people as far away as Yemen and Oman to swear allegiance to him. Military force had ensured the survival of the Ummah, but in the Prophet's lifetime it was not the primary instrument of its expansion."

*The Great Arab Conquests, How the Spread of Islam Changed the World We Live In*, by Hugh Kennedy, 2007, 2008, Phoenix, an imprint of Orion Books Ltd. London, p. 48.

Further 76 word quote of book cited above (355 word total)

The major stereotypes regarding Islam are patently false. In almost all cases during the later expansion of Islam, cities were offered a choice: Convert to Islam and join us, or pay a tax. Only if those first two offers were refused would battle be joined. This again refutes stereotypes of forced conversions. Compulsion in religion is absolutely forbidden in Islamic law. This isn't to say it didn't happen on rare occasions, but it was absolutely the exception, not the rule. Emperor Constantine did not give such magnanimous options; he just slaughtered all who stood in his way. There was very little holy about the expansion of his empire, except the holes his Roman legions slashed through the flesh of innocents that stood in his way on his path to power and Roman (and his own personal) "glory."

All that said, please refer again to Chapter 1 and myths about Islam. Islam is a religion of peace, and those who make it appear otherwise are either innocently misinformed or have malicious intent.

Also on this subject of "Islamic terrorism" in the U.S. one needs look at the bigger picture:

### **The Hate Report: Scrutinizing the origins of terrorism**

By Aaron Sankin and Byard Duncan, The Center for Investigative Reporting, June 23, 2017

"During a speech in late February, President Donald Trump staked a forceful claim about national security priorities. His administration, he

assured a crowd in Pennsylvania, will take ‘strong measures to protect our nation from radical Islamic terrorism...’”

“From January 2008 to the end of 2016, there were 63 cases of Islamist domestic terrorism – incidents motivated by a theocratic political ideology espoused by such groups as the Islamic State. The vast majority of these (76 percent) were foiled plots, where no attack took place.

“During the same period, The Investigative Fund found that right-wing extremists were behind nearly twice as many incidents: 115. Just over a third of these incidents (35 percent) were foiled plots. The majority were acts of terrorist violence that involved deaths, injuries or damaged property.”

<https://www.revealnews.org/blog/hate-report-scrutinizing-the-origins-of-terrorism/>

150 word quote of 1,654 word article

In other words, between 2008 and 2016 white terrorist attacks outnumbered pseudo-Islamic terrorist attacks in the U.S. by nearly two to one. This is surprising given that world-wide white terrorism outnumbers pseudo Islamic terrorism by a ratio of about 1000 to one. How to account for this discrepancy? It’s easy enough. In the U.S. it’s very easy, legal and even rewarded to provoke Muslims into insanity and abandoning their faith given the free hand white pseudo-Christian terrorists are given, especially in and by the White House, regardless as to the color of the person occupying that particular house.

Also see: <https://www.vox.com/world/2017/10/2/16396612/las-vegas-mass-shooting-terrorism-islam>

And “Toddlers killed more Americans than terrorists in 2015,” <https://www.snopes.com/toddlers-killed-americans-terrorists/>

Though there have been pseudo-Muslim terrorists, I’m not going to attempt to count them, if for no other reason than it’s impossible to know exactly what factors led them to their evil insanity, and if indeed the root causes can be traced back to white pseudo-Christian terrorists, not that such a causality excuses their behavior as it certainly does not. A murderer of innocents is a murderer of innocents regardless as to race, or alleged religious affiliation. People make decisions and ultimately must take responsibility for those decisions in this world and/or on Judgement Day.

Certainly a recounting of pseudo-Islamic terrorism would have to look at the last generations of the successors to the Ottoman throne who were remanded to “the cage” a place of confinement to keep competing successors from killing each other. This imprisonment of potential heirs to the throne had quite deleterious effects on the IQs and mental stability of the last dozen or so Califs of the Ottoman Empire, and much of outrageous violence they engaged in was certainly not an expression of Islam, but rather inheritance intrigues which ultimately doomed the Ottoman



Empire and led to Mustafa Kemal Atatürk - the founder of the modern, secular Turkey, ending the Caliphal line.

The leaders of the later Ottoman Empire made other major “errors” too, for example truncating the education of the people omitting for example natural sciences and the humanities to keep them obedient to the Sultanate. There are always long-term very negative consequences for hiding in the past and intentionally limiting education.

This very unfortunate tendency reminds me so much of the current wave of religiosity sweeping the U.S. that denies scientific discoveries in favor of biblical explanations as to how the universe and humanity came to be.

Sufficient to say based on thousands of historical records over the last 50 years I’ve reviewed it appears to me that the kill ratio of pseudo-Christian terrorists to pseudo-Muslim terrorists is about a thousand to one in favor of the former group of hypocrites. In any case, two wrongs do not make a right, and each must answer sooner or later to the Creator and the history books.

## **Chapter 48 Unethical Human “Experimentation”**

It is difficult to estimate how many humans were killed, tortured, imprisoned, locked in mental hospitals or otherwise had their lives significantly diminished or totally destroyed as the result of “scientific experimentation” performed primarily by white pseudo-Christian terrorists and their surrogates.

My guess would be at least a million during the 20<sup>th</sup> Century alone adding together “research” by the German Nazis, and in the U.S. directed by some of those very same Nazis who were smuggled into the U.S. after WWII and sent to work for the CIA to continue much of that very same “research.” U.S. ally nations including England, Taiwan, South Korea, Malaysia and others likewise participated in this research. This “research” was justified as a “necessary” counterbalance to allegedly similar research by the Soviets and Chinese, however evidence of this is sorely lacking especially in the case of China. The U.S. defense establishment can justify anything by claiming it necessary to counterbalance Russian and Chinese activities.

I’m including this very brief chapter partly to honor the victims, whose lives, liberty and happiness were stolen, disrupted and/or destroyed, and also to suggest that compensation really is owed to those victims who have somehow survived the original “experimentation” and subsequent cover-ups. Those cover-ups included various forms of entrapment and other activities to discredit those survivors such that if they ever tried to communicate about their experiences to the public or claim compensation for their part in those research projects they would not be believed.

The only exception to the global scale cover-up of those crimes I know of was some tiny compensation paid to the surviving “subjects” and their families in the notorious Tuskegee Experiments.

### **The Tuskegee Experiments**

1926 - Health is seen as inhibiting development and major health initiative is started. Syphilis is seen as major health problem. Prevalence of 35 percent observed in reproductive age population.

1929 - Aggressive treatment approach initiated with mercury and bismuth. Cure rate is less than 30 percent; treatment requires months and side effects are toxic, sometimes fatal.

1931 - Rosenwald Fund cuts support to development projects. Clark and Vondelehr decide to follow men left untreated due to lack of funds in order to show need for treatment program.

1932 - Follow-up effort organized into study of 399 men with syphilis and 201 without. The men would be given periodic physical assessments and told they were being treated. Moton agrees to support study if “Tuskegee Institute gets its full share of the credit” and black professionals are involved (Dr. Dibble and Nurse Rivers are assigned to study).

1934 - First papers suggest health effects of untreated syphilis.

1936 - Major paper published. Study criticized because it is not known if men are being treated. *Local physicians asked to assist with study and not to treat men. Decision was made to follow the men until death.*

1940 - *Efforts made to hinder men from getting treatment ordered under the military draft effort.*

1945 - Penicillin accepted as treatment of choice for syphilis.

1947 - USPHS establishes “Rapid Treatment Centers” to treat syphilis; men in study are not treated, but syphilis declines.

1962 - Beginning in 1947, 127 black medical students are rotated through unit doing the study.

1968 - Concern raised about ethics of study by Peter Buxtun and others.

1969 - CDC reaffirms need for study and gains local medical societies’ support (AMA and NMA chapters officially support continuation of study).

1972 - First news articles condemn studies.

Study ends.

1973 - Congress holds hearings and a class-action lawsuit is filed on behalf of the study participants.

1974 - A \$10 million out-of-court settlement is reached.

The U.S. government also promised to give lifetime medical benefits and burial services to all living participants; the Tuskegee Health Benefit Program (THBP) was established to provide these services.

1975 - Wives, widows and offspring were added to the program.

1995 - The program was expanded to include health as well as medical benefits.

<https://www.cdc.gov/tuskegee/timeline.htm>

All material appearing in NCHS publications, unless otherwise stated, is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

Thus it took from 1932 to 1972 for any compensation to be paid to survivors, and that was only because of a class action lawsuit and the sure-to-come international condemnation. The U.S. government, CDC, and Tuskegee Institute apparently felt no responsibility or guilt for those

crimes, which constitute murder by intentionally withholding known medical treatment to a debilitating and fatal disease.

But then, white “Christian” terrorists are universally known for a conspicuous lack of a moral conscience. It’s their trademark.

Many other illegal research projects have been undertaken by the CIA for which the surviving victims have not been compensated, in fact, just the opposite, the survivors have generally been branded as mentally ill or otherwise discredited.

Unethical human experimentation legally should be criminalized as a violation of the principles of medical ethics, including but not limited to the Nuremberg Code and the Declaration of Helsinki, but none-the-less has been performed by Nazi Germany, Imperial Japan, North Korea, Baathist Iraq, United States, and the Soviet Union.

After WWII a large number of Nazi scientists were brought to the United States, most of whom went to work for the CIA and worked on a series of research projects under the umbrella of the MK-ULTRA program including Project Bluebird, Project Artichoke, the Monarch Project and many, many others. There were in fact 149 sub-projects, at minimum.

<https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>

<https://info.publicintelligence.net/CIA-Bluebird.pdf>

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/cia-mkultra-collection/>

<http://www.chemtrailplanet.com/PDF/MKULTRAMaterial%20andMethods.pdf>

### **MK-ULTRA program**

Mind-control, behavior modification, and methods to develop “super-human” abilities were all part of the matrix of the MK-ULTRA program.

“A 1999 report to the Senate and the House said, “That between 1945 and 1955, 765 scientists, engineers, and technicians were brought to the United States under Overcast, Paperclip, and similar programs. It has been estimated that at least half and perhaps as many as 80 percent of the imported specialists were former Nazi Party members...”

“A Congressional subcommittee hearing in 1994 revealed that up to 500,000 Americans were endangered by secret defense-related tests between 1940 and 1974. These included covert experiments with radioactive materials, mustard gas, LSD, and biological agents. The General Accounting Office testified that between 1949 and 1969, the Army released radioactive compounds in 239 cities to study the effects.”

<http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?2,507101,507101>

113 word quote of 2,708 word article

The above referenced site is really a data base with many links, an invaluable resource for anyone researching this abhorrent U.S. government sanctioned cruelty, which in all probability has never ended, just gone further underground and moved overseas...

Survivors of the MK-ULTRA project research might well think of it as white “Christian” terrorism as the results are unknown, and the fears, indeed terrors resulting from that experimentation never really do go away.

### **Directed Energy Weapons**

In addition to the above the U.S. government has evolved several different kinds of directed-energy weapons.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy\\_weapon](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon)

<https://www.heritage.org/missile-defense/report/the-viability-directed-energy-weapons>

DOD would not be satisfied with animal research.

And, unfortunately they’ve gotten a bit better at keeping secrets over recent decades. The fate of those upon whom they’ve tested those weapons is generally unknown. The subjects are unlikely to be alive to make reports.

It is also interesting to note:

“Josef Mengele and the Nazi doctors tortured men, women and children and did medical experiments of unspeakable horror during the Holocaust. Victims were put into pressure chambers, tested with drugs, castrated, frozen to death. Children were exposed to experimental surgeries performed without anesthesia, transfusions of blood from one to another, isolation endurance, reaction to various stimuli. The Nazi doctors made injections with lethal germs, sex change operations, removal of organs and limbs.”

<http://www.mengele.dk/children/experiments.htm>

He passed away in 1979, after managing to escape and avoid the Nuremberg trials, Nazi hunters Simon Wiesenthal and Hermann Langbein, the Mossad and everyone else. U.S. government sources – for some odd reason - assured everyone he was dead from the end of the war onward.

He - Josef Mengele – also known as the “Angel of Death” - lived to the age of 68 when he died of a stroke – apparently of natural causes while swimming - and was never held accountable for his monstrous deeds, like so many other Nazi scientists that were protected by the CIA.

To re-quote from above:

“A 1999 report to the Senate and the House said, “That between 1945 and 1955, 765 scientists, engineers, and technicians were brought to the United

States under Overcast, Paperclip, and similar programs. It has been estimated that at least half and perhaps as many as 80 percent of the imported specialists were former Nazi Party members...”

<http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?2,507101,507101>

Think about it, 50% to 80% of 765 is 382 – 612 Nazi party scientists were brought to the U.S. after WWII, with the “best and brightest” sent to work in the CIA.

Then, in 1961 then Director of Central Intelligence Allen Dulles warns that he was “afraid of the growing power of a Nazi faction within the CIA.”

He was fired shortly thereafter.

I sometimes wonder if the voters in Israel know exactly who their government is in bed with, and what the probable, nay, inevitable outcome of that marriage of convenience will be.

The Hebrew Bible and Torah are cram-packed full of rather harsh warnings about such things.

Never again?

Likewise I wonder what American voters were thinking when they actually did elect Hillary Clinton who presided over so many genocides, and how they silently endure such an openly bigoted Donald Trump.

Also see:

<http://www.nytimes.com/1985/07/21/magazine/what-made-this-man-mengele.html?pagewanted=all>

<http://academics.wellesley.edu/Polisci/wj/100/mengle.htm>

Before leaving this topic of “unethical human experimentation,” parallel research by the Japanese and immunity given to them by the U.S. deserves mention. Tens of thousands of Chinese died excruciating deaths as part of Japanese “Surgeon General Shiro Ishii’s (Ishii Shiro) research, which included research on the effects of bio-weapons (bubonic plague, cholera, anthrax and others) and traumatic injuries. In many cases his “doctors” did vivisection on living subjects. His “research” compound just outside northeast China’s Harbin city included more than 150 buildings over six square kilometers.

After the war Chinese and Russians wanted him prosecuted, however Ishii and his team received immunity in 1946 from war-crimes prosecution before the Tokyo tribunal in exchange for their full disclosure of germ warfare data based on human experimentation, with no doubt the full blessings of the U.S. of A, who received that data. His experiments also included: forced abortions, artificially induced strokes, heart attacks, frostbite and the effects of hypothermia and hyperthermia on human performance.

It's difficult to say if any of his research was not furthered by the Nazi researchers who went to work for the Central Intelligence Agency, as it appears there is no crime against humanity in which they have not participated.

“After 1945, we borrowed many fascist methods. Nuremberg only punished a handful of the guilty; most walked free with our help. In 1946, Project Paperclip secretly brought more than 1,000 Nazi scientists to the US. Among their ranks were Kurt Blome, who had tested nerve gas at Auschwitz, and Konrad Schaeffer, who forced salt into victims at Dachau. Other experiments at mind control via drugs and surgery were folded into the CIA's Project Bluebird. Japan's Dr Shiro Ishii, who had experimented with prisoners in Manchuria, came to Maryland to advise on bio-weapons...”

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2005/may/10/foreignpolicy.usa>

92 word quote of 1,069 word article

One might wonder why information about the “miraculous” rescue of the Nazi “scientists” by the United States in the immediate aftermath of the war is so well documented but the very similar “rescue” of the Japanese scientists seems to have all but fallen under the radar. It is because Jewish victim family members have influence, and the U.S. turned its war machine against its allies in WWII, the Chinese, immediately after the Japanese surrender? Or something else?

An article posted by the Alliance for Human Research Protection very clearly and graphically makes the point that Nazi and Japanese doctors committed similar atrocities and yet very different consequences resulted, noting that the Japanese doctors went almost unnoticed by the Western bioethics community, suggesting perhaps that the “lives of Chinese and Asians were of no value.”

<http://ahrp.org/1947-nuremberg-doctors-trial-1948-japan-enacts-eugenic-protection-law/>

(Alliance for Human Research Protection - AHRP)

The above article exams Nazi and the Japanese medical establishment's “research” on human beings and compares the Nuremberg Doctors Trial to the “kid glove treatment” of Japanese doctors who committed very much the same medical atrocities. In all of the history of man's inhumanity to man, no parallel series of crimes weighs so mightily, and yet in both cases the majority of those sadistic criminals were not only protected by the United States, but in fact given jobs working for the United States. If one wonders where and how the United States of America went astray, one need look no further than these series of incidents.

This series of facts begs the questions:

Given that these genocides are 70 years old, what about the genocides since WWII? Where are the equivalents of the Nuremberg trials of the “masterminds” at the CIA who developed Operation BLUEBIRD, MK-ULTRA, other cruel and unusual human experiments and all the genocides in Africa, Latin American and Asia?

One might also wonder to what extent the US government, Department of Defense, DARPA and so on are using and furthering the German and Japanese research even above and beyond that mentioned above in this chapter.

Never again? Did it ever end?

#### **ADDITIONAL READING**

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/cia-mkultra-collection/#>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20001110132600/http://www.calweb.com:80/~welsh/7.htm>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20000410161151/http://www.calweb.com:80/~welsh/index.htm>

**“In a world of conflict, a world of victims and executioners, it is the  
job of thinking people not to be on the side of the executioners.”**

[http://www.loc.gov/rr/frd/Military\\_Law/pdf/NaziWarCrimes\\_Japanese-  
Records.pdf](http://www.loc.gov/rr/frd/Military_Law/pdf/NaziWarCrimes_Japanese-Records.pdf)



## **Chapter 49 The above isn't half the killings by White "Christian" Terrorists**

What is listed on the preceding pages isn't half of the killings done just by the United States government, nor is it even half of the killings done by the white pseudo-Christian terrorists over the past 1,700 years.

In regards to American pseudo-Christian terrorism, please take a few moments and look at the following sites. Very quickly you'll see that validation of the above assertions. The list of American pseudo-Christian terrorism, mass killings is far, far longer than I've presented in this book.

<https://academic.evergreen.edu/g/grossmaz/interventions.html>

<https://www.globalpolicy.org/us-westward-expansion/26024.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign\\_interventions\\_by\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign_interventions_by_the_United_States)

Please also note that the above lists are not made by some "crazed radicalized 'Moslem' terrorist lunatic," this is not part of some bold conspiracy to make Americans feel bad about themselves; they just simply reflect the truth – a truth most Americans feel rather comfortable hiding from and one reason so many Americans need so many drugs to manage on a daily basis. On some level they know that their tax dollars are paying to kill innocents in Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen and more than a hundred other countries, right now, today.

For example in 2016 there were some official 22 armed conflicts including those mentioned above and:

- Mali, 4,000 killed since 2012
- Egypt, nobody's counting
- Central African Republic 6,000 since 2013
- Ukraine since 2014 – number uncertain
- Nigeria, 50,000 since 2011
- Cameroon
- India
- Ethiopia
- Nigeria
- Mexico
- Colombia

And even this isn't complete just for 2016. The list goes on and on and in just about every conflict the indelible fingerprints of white pseudo-Christian terrorists can be found in either its inception or escalation. It would take me many years to try to make a complete accounting of the victims of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists, and as mentioned at the beginning of this book the victims of tonight, tomorrow, next week and month cannot wait. The infinite cruelties, the endless slaughter of innocents the American foreign policy makers are perpetuating all around the

world must be understood by the voting public in the U.S. and Europe as quickly as is humanly possible, and the unlimited power of the CIA must be reined in as soon as is humanly possible. The foreign policy makers - the white fake Christian real terrorists of the U.S. are making larger and larger parts of this world into hell-zones for everyone who lives there and it must stop.

### **South African Apartheid - 21,000 killed**

I turn on the TV. There's a movie called "The Bang Bang Club" about reporters in South Africa during apartheid. The first shot of the movie is a short introduction:

"Between 1990 and 1994, the ruling apartheid government waged a secret war against Nelson Mandela's ANC party and its supporters."

Did wealthy Americans support the Apartheid government in South Africa? Certainly Ronald Reagan, Margret Thatcher and the Israeli government did support the racist government in South Africa during apartheid.

[https://www.salon.com/2011/02/05/ronald\\_reagan\\_apartheid\\_south\\_africa/](https://www.salon.com/2011/02/05/ronald_reagan_apartheid_south_africa/)

<https://www.juancole.com/2013/12/mandela-supported-apartheid.html>

Besides the geo-political strategic location of South Africa, there are also the natural resources: very high quality diamonds, gold, chromium, antimony, coal, iron ore, manganese, nickel, phosphates, tin, uranium, platinum, copper, vanadium, and natural gas.

How many were killed during the Apartheid rule?

"Max Coleman's authoritative book analyses all deaths due to political violence from 1948 to 1994 in South Africa and Namibia.

"According to the HRC statistics, 21,000 people died in political violence in South Africa during apartheid - of whom 14,000 people died during the six-year transition process from 1990 to 1994. The book lists the number of incidents, dates, and those involved.

Quotes from: <http://iluvsa.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/how-many-blacks-died-under-apartheid.html>

62 word quote of 961 word article

How to account for this high percentage of black on black crime? First, according to published reports the white South African government made a deal with Zulu warriors to attack and destroy the ANC.

And then there's the ugly old "Crabs in a Bottle" phenomenon, described in the first section of the Introduction of this book and the rats-locked-in-a-cage-with-an-electric-floor psychology experiment. In fact the "Crabs in a bottle" metaphor is a bit incorrect. There is no opening at the top of the bottle. It's an illusion; just getting people of color and other non-Christian religions

killing each other is the goal. There is no escape, expect perhaps as described in the section near the end of this book, titled “Some Solutions to the Economic-Political Side of the Holocaust.”

Whatever the case, the list of genocides and other human slaughters mentioned in this book is far from complete. How long will it take for information about the exact nature of the American Special Forces “work” in 149 countries right now to come to light? Years? Decades? A century?

### **Fake and Heavily Censored News Revisited**

Very few news stories give sufficient background to really understand the full context of the wars they write about, like for example in Afghanistan, the news stories about that war *never* mention the July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1979 “National Security Directive” signed by then President Carter for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet elements in Kabul luring the Soviets into an invasion of Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. (See Chapter 32 Soviet-Afghan War, An interview with President Jimmy Carter's National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski, first published in Le Nouvel Observateur, Paris, 15-21 January 1998.)

Nor do the news stories mention how the American catspaw Saudi Arabia created the Taliban in the refugee camps in Pakistan in 1993/1994 onward and ensured that they learned nothing but killing in their “schools” (madrassas). Instead, news stories report that those “terrorist Taliban” are mercilessly killing innocents (which is true) but without mentioning who started the wars they were created to fight and why.

In regards to the war in Sudan, the CIA was dumping bibles and weapons into the south of Sudan since the early 1970s in an attempt to “Christianize” the mostly animist indigenous people there, ultimately leading to a civil war, the split of that country and absolute chaos/genocidal slaughter in the newest “country” in the world: South Sudan.

But these antecedents are virtually never mentioned in the politically controlled media of the west.

“The main problem with the media today, as earlier, is what is left out of articles dealing with controversial issues. For example, the very common practice during the first Cold War of condemning the Soviet Union for taking over much of Eastern Europe after the Second World War. This takeover is certainly based on fact. But the condemnation is very much misapplied if no mention is made of the fact that Eastern Europe became communist because Hitler, with the approval of the West, used it as a highway to reach the Soviet Union to wipe out Bolshevism once and for all; the Russians in World Wars I and II lost about 40 million people because the West had twice used this highway to invade Russia. It should not be surprising that after World War II the Soviets were determined to close down the highway. It was not simply ‘communist expansion’.

“Or the case of Moammar Gaddafi. In the Western media he is invariably referred to as ‘the Libyan dictator’. Period. And he certainly was a dictator. But he also did many marvelous things for the people of Libya (like the

highest standard of living in Africa) and for the continent of Africa (like creating the African Union).”

<https://williamblum.org/feed/The-Anti-Empire-Report-#155>

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

Distortions, deletions and denials are considered “red flags” for psychologists in ascertaining if psychopathology is involved. They are also pretty good indicators of CIA involvement. Coincidence? Moammar Gaddafi was raped with a piece of iron before his death, fitting the M.O. of the CIA. These are not the actions of a sane person or organization. There is a surreal quality to many of, or most CIA activities that makes me wonder if they’re still experimenting with LSD - on themselves. Do they have a special “think tank” for this? Should one accuse the CIA of anything inappropriate one might find oneself labeled as “mentally ill, psychologically unstable and certainly a potential terrorist.” Thus would Jesus be labeled in an instant because there is little doubt based on quotes from “reliable sources” that he was a communist.

### **Europe far right hails Trump, slams EU, Islam, migrants**

“Prague, Czech Republic - Far right leaders promised to build a new Europe without the EU, as they rallied against Islam and praised US President Donald Trump’s hardline immigration policy at a meeting in Prague over the weekend.

“Populist politicians from France, the UK, Poland, Austria and the Netherlands wrapped up their gathering on Sunday, held under the banner: ‘For a Europe of sovereign nations’.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/europe-hails-trump-slams-eu-islam-migrants-171217152352526.html>

74 word quote of 745 word article

Yet, Europeans have managed to keep their haters mostly contained in recent decades, and have not turned full government control over to them as has repeatedly happened in the U.S. since the “American Indian Wars.”

<https://www.ranker.com/list/a-list-of-all-indian-wars-battles/reference>

And yet daily International Law is flouted by at least some European governments, via their bias against the *victims* of white American hegemony.

### **Europe's moral compass lost: Uncertainty over Aquarius refugees**

“European policies are criminalizing vulnerable people, rights groups say, as hundreds are left stranded for days at sea.

“Human rights groups have denounced Italy and Malta's refusal to allow a refugee rescue ship to dock at their ports, amid growing uncertainty for the hundreds of people on board, including 123 unaccompanied minors.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/06/moral-compass-lost-uncertainty-aquarius-refugees-180612135110967.html>

60 word quote of 900 word article

Certainly knowing the truths presented in this book should create a lot of anxiety in Americans, however there are solutions that people of good will can implement to stop the killing, and perhaps help our country earn some of the respect we demand from others. There are ways to lessen the anxiety, however those ways are problem-solving oriented as denying the truths obviously hasn't worked.

But before anything, the media has to learn that human life matters, all human lives and the ongoing wars – especially those started and/or escalated by the U.S. should be given priority over the absurd distraction news that currently rules the waves:

And, let's see what msn's headline news stories are on the morning of, December 10, 2017:

- Man saves rabbit from California wildfire!
- Singer found dead in hotel room
- McDonald's secrets employees won't tell you
- Fatballs are the new food trend
- Why Prince Harry's choice for first man would breach royal protocol
- Mummy found in Egyptian tomb

And so on.

American long-term security absolutely demands that American foreign policy be brought back under control, and both public and political scrutiny of that foreign policy, and this isn't going to happen until the media is cleaned up and stops fragmenting and distorting the news. As author William Blum noted in the title of the above quoted passages: "Fake news is fake news."

Americans complaining of "fake news" from Russia is absurd, in that the U.S. almost exclusively produces fake news - whitewash. And to repeat what was demonstrated repeatedly throughout this book, the U.S. always betrays its friends; e.g. the day after Japan surrendered in WWII, American pilots were ordered to turn around and start bombing their allies in China the day before, because some were "communists," never mind that holy Jesus himself could arguably be called a communist:

"Now when Jesus heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me." Luke 18:22 (King James Version)

Americans think of themselves as free people. The pages of this book, every single one, is drenched in the blood of innocents and the American so-called free press doesn't report that. In fact, Americans are the least free people in the world, wrapped within a cocoon, a web of deceit created by the neo-Nazi dominated CIA.

Of the press I've used in compiling this book the non-mainstream media has been most reliable:

<https://www.aljazeera.com>  
<http://foreignpolicy.com>  
<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com>  
<http://www.independent.co.uk>  
<https://www.theguardian.com>  
<https://www.globalsecurity.org>  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca>  
<https://www.hrw.org>  
<https://www.liberationnews.org>  
[www.psr.org](http://www.psr.org)  
<http://www.prouty.org>  
<https://www.splcenter.org>  
<https://wikileaks.org>

... however I also have judiciously used information from:

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/>  
<https://www.wsj.com>  
<https://www.nytimes.com>

Daily I see war profiteering passed off as news:

### **China and Russia 'preparing for war with West'**

"China and Russia could soon match the military might of the US and her allies - and the decline of western supremacy could lead to... war.

<https://www.msn.com/en-gb/news/world/china-and-russia-%e2%80%98preparing-for-war-with-west%e2%80%99/ar-BBJeuWy?li=AAAnZ9Ug>

34 word quote of 343 word article

Didn't they bother to research this story?

According to the [International Institute for Strategic Studies](#) (IISS) in 2017, the top Defence budgets were as follows:

In billions of dollars

1. USA 602.8
2. China 150.5
3. Saudi Arabia 76.7
4. Russia 61.2
5. India 52.5

6. United Kingdom 50.7

7. France 48.6

8. Japan 46.0

9. Germany 41.7

10. South Korea 35.7

Anyone can see that standing next to the American towering 602.8 billion dollar expenditures on “defense” in 2017, the next nine countries added together don’t quite measure up to American military spending adding to a paltry \$563.6 billion. Thus it appears Moscow and Beijing aren’t trying very hard to militarily take over the world, while the western mainstream media has ever-so-successfully “pulled the wool” over the eyes of the American public so as to inflate an already monstrous “defense” budget to ever greater dizzying heights, at the same time as the American national debt exceeds [20.6 trillion dollars](#) (it jumped up to over 22 trillion dollars during the writing of this book) and:

Data on Homelessness in New York State presented in graphic and tabular formats show that 148,215 or about 10% of New York school children were homeless in 2017.

<http://www.nysteachs.org/info-topic/statistics.html#data>

Though obviously President Trump needs some shiny new pointy things that blow up to fondle, certainly there are some other things at least some of this money could be spent on, and the mainstream media clearly does not adequately present balanced stories or accurately inform the public.

### **China and Russia ‘preparing for war with West’**

...is classic fake news; it’s propaganda of the lowest form designed to even further create a “State of Terror” further destabilize the world, and kill ever more innocents.

No single source however is free of some degree of distortions and modifications designed to placate the Leviathan-like monsters that run American foreign policy and the world. Publishers live in fear too. They can lose 100% of their advertising and credibility with huge segments of very powerful groups overnight if they tell too much of the whole story. Being too honest will cost them their jobs and reputations.

Freedom? The average Chinese and Kurd is freer than the average American. China is at least honest about its censorship; not so the American government.

The average Kurd has far more accurate information resources than any American. How so? They have a world-wide network of friends that collectively represent a huge floating oppressed minority with common interests such that they are more likely to be honest with each other than most groups that often or usually have widely conflicting interests.

Likewise, neither the Chinese nor the Kurds are addicted to the vast quantities of alcohol and drugs that saturate the American public, representing the ultimate slavery. Unfortunately, the younger generation in China is rapidly becoming smart-phone media addicted, and more and more a tool of the white “Christian” terrorists who would love nothing more than to crush China, again.

### **Social Media & The Internet**

Social media is one of the major instruments of control used by the oppressors and the examples of this are legion.

Take for example Tweeter with its ultra-short text space. That negates any depth of thinking and reinforces short glitzy tagline style communication utterly devoid of any texture, background or details. I strongly dislike it and never use it. It’s made for morons to pontificate, not smart people to communicate. It’s dumbing down America at an amazing speed. Chinese WeChat however is much better with instant communication to individuals or postings to everyone on your contact list, virtually infinite text space, and you can post videos and photos that don’t just disappear. You can download chats or whatever and interface with the internet easily. Why is the ease of communication via Chinese WeChat so superior so anything in the west? Why isn’t this reported in the west? Westerners have an extremely distorted viewpoint of China thanks to the hugely distorted western media.

Any walk down the street or ride on a bus or subway illustrates the fact that social media is isolating people. The dumbed down slow truncated communication not only lacks depth but also limits real life human to human – in the flesh – communication. Our thinking is becoming structured to superficiality and there are records made by people we don’t know, of everything we do online. Privacy is a thing of the past and the power-brokers in world capitals, private intelligence agencies and nasty hackers seem to have a disproportionate amount of power. All this plays well for those who have the power, but reduces our freedom and privacy to zero and further intensifies the polarization between wealthy and poor, a situation which is not far from critical implosion.

### **The Internet**

In the old days when we had a question we might ask an informed person, or maybe take a trip to the library. Now, we just check the Internet! One of the many problems with this is that unless you subscribe to a university library system, most of the real good information, scientific journals for example are locked. You can’t get in. What you can get sometimes is good, and sometimes not. The rub is the fact that most people lack the critical thinking skills or experience to differentiate between real information and propaganda.

Compiling this book I had to scan through thousands of articles to find ones that appear credible and fit the facts. I chose maybe one in 50 that came up.

Most of the “Civil Wars” in Africa, Asia and Latin America were/are not about local issues, they were/are fought because of foreign powers that use local issues (including profits from natural resources) to create divisions in those societies the foreign powers benefit from. Those so-called



“Civil Wars” were and are proxy wars and calling them civil wars is a way framing the victims for them. In this regards most of the mainstream media nearly always falls short of communicating the whole stories.

And like with social media, there are those with ill-intent who can easily monitor and keep a record of all your searches and communications in addition to those of your friends, your friends’ friends, relatives and so on. Though perhaps illegal, the proliferation of private intelligence agencies reduces all of our freedom and privacy to zero, and recall that 70% of the CIA’s budget is now outsourced to private intelligence agencies, RIP Congressional and Senate Oversight!

Those who live in social media and the internet in general live in tiny cages, are easily manipulated into anything, don’t develop critical thinking skills and are no more than useful blunt instruments of the profit driven sociopaths that run the many tentacled US government.

Also remember the CIA coordinates with organized crime all over the world. If they don’t like your internet searches (like the ones I’ve been doing for this book) or attitudes (like mine), you can be “eliminated” by an infinite number of plausibly deniable cutouts, mysterious unpronounceable diseases, cancers, surprise heart attacks, car accidents, etc. The medical assassins of the CIA are not to be underestimated.

For every “Moslem Terrorist” site, there are a million pseudo-Christian sites that subtly or not teach prejudice of all kinds. Contrary to popular opinion, Herodotus is not the father of history; it’s far, far older than him. White people did not invent everything..., or for that matter much of anything before the year 1500 CE (with a few notable exceptions, for example the Magna Carta of 1215).

Here the “bright penny” will say: Well Jonny Wycliffe of whatever your real name is, so many of your sources are from the Internet! Ha!

To which I’d say, yes, that’s true, but the map I followed to put this book together came from real life experiences in many of the countries mentioned. I only need the references because I don’t want this book to be about me or just my observations and opinions.

I need outside public verifiable information to substantiate in the open marketplace my own experiences. This book is about the real needs of most of the people on earth (who live in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East), and the need to get a grip on the massive killing and rape machine that the U.S. of A. has supersized and encouraged to get totally out of control.

Do concepts of good and evil still have any relevance in the USA or in post Emperor Constantine’s “Christian” theology? Is “Natural Law” a real thing or just a figment of the imagination? Machiavellian philosophies including racism and religious bigotry have dominated the landscapes of American domestic and foreign policy from the beginning.

American foreign policy is well on the way to destroying the U.S.A, which has spent so many trillions of dollars outside the U.S. while allowing the country within to become infinitely corrupt and decayed, the exact same blunders the Roman Empire made.

## **The CIA, the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta**

In Chapter 4 on the Crusades I mentioned that: “One thing that always really irked me as a kid was the absolute treachery of the “Christian’ kings when they did their best to annihilate the Knights Templar.”

The order of the Templar Knights was founded in 1119 and active from about 1129 to 1312, though in 1291 their operations in the Holy Land really ceased with the “fall” of Acre (read: stolen property returned to the Muslims), the last “Christian” city in the Holy Lands.

Seeing with my own eyes over the last 30 years the level of destruction, the wanton mass murder of innocents in conflict zones orchestrated and facilitated by the CIA at every step, I can now understand a possible motivation for dissolution of the Knights Templar, the “greatest warriors of Christendom.”

Possibly, maybe even probably they started in the early 12th Century with noble intentions: “the return of the Holy Land to Christendom.”

The Christian kings when formulating the Knights Templar of course had no noble intent whatsoever as they were simply interested in plunder (gold and territorial gains) with religion as an excuse, and also they could divert what might otherwise might have been revolutionary action against their own rule by focusing their young men’s attention elsewhere, with far, far away being best. None the less, the Knights Templar in the beginning might well have been suckered into believing in a “divine cause.” They did some good things, for example invented international banking in the west. With their organization and deep pockets they made it possible to transport large sums of gold, using only receipts all around Europe. The common story I heard as a child is that the Christian Kings were jealous of and felt threatened by their power, and so they were mostly killed. This was a “great treachery on the part of the “Christian kings!” I thought as a child.

But, now I wonder about this rational. Was it simply that or something else? Could the Knights Templar have abused their power in a way similar to the CIA? If so, they needed to be disbanded, though murdering most of them - especially in some cases by burning them to death seems quite overboard. Probably they were tortured to find the locations of their great wealth. This was a common thing in those days, and today.

In any event there are also certainly contrasts between the Knights Templar and the CIA. The CIA didn’t start with a noble purpose. Its progenitors were deep in bed with the Nazis before the beginning of WWII, and that relationship only grew stronger over the decades after WWII. Likewise, the CIA was partly organized by, believe it or not, American Trade Unions (AFL-CIO) that had motivation to conquer the world and turn it into a huge American plantation, and thereby reversing the outcome of the American Civil War.

This section, The CIA, the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta was added just a few days before I submitted the final draft of this manuscript to the publisher because, in building the bibliography I took a closer look at some research by a certain Col. L Fletcher Prouty that added some interesting details to the manipulation of power in D.C, e.g. collusion between big business,

e.g. AFL/CIO and government, and also helped me understand my family background in deeper ways. The following are some quotes from his writing:

“Hirsch and Muir then provide some background on Goldberg: ‘Goldberg held a union job briefly while studying to be a labor lawyer.’ He became counsel to the Steel Workers Union, wrote the first anti-Communist clauses into CIO bylaws and hobnobbed with the elite of the Chicago CFR.’ He landed in the wartime job as chief of the Labor Division of OSS.” “Before the end of World War II, he was asked to write the legislation needed to create the CIA” (H&M: 737. Sources: Robert Shaplen, *Profiles*, New Yorker, April 7, 1962, and Richard Dunlop, *Donovan: America's Master Spy*, Rand McNally, 1982.).

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/42a/126.html>

325 word quote of 5,833 word article

The Knights Templar however is not to be confused with the Knights of Malta.

They started as basically a Catholic humanitarian aid organization but became militarized over time and then went into the colonial business. Unlike the Knights Templar that seems to have diffused into a variety of clone organizations, the Knights of Malta stayed unified and became one of the most powerful and secretive organizations in the world. On the surface today however they appear to be all goodness and light.

According to their website:

**“The oldest medical mission in the world.”**

“The Order of Malta is permanently present with medical, social and humanitarian projects in most countries in the world.

...now active in 120 countries.”

<https://www.orderofmalta.int/>

31 word quote of 304 word article

There is however a great deal of evidence that at least from the 1950s to perhaps 1995 or thereabouts they were anything but goodness and light:

“Material on J. Peter Grace, Chair of the Board, W.R. Grace Co.: ‘Grace is a leader of the US Council of the International Chamber of Commerce. He is also president of the 1,000 member US branch of the highly secret Catholic society, the Knights of Malta, a group liberally sprinkled with CIA and CFR people: William Donovan, World War II head of OSS; William Casey, Reagan's CIA Director; Alexander Haig; William Simon and William F. Buckley.’ It also includes Jeremiah Denton, a most

dedicated anti-union Senator, and a supporter of AIFLD funding" (H&M: 741-742. Source: San Jose Mercury, January 10, 1980: 10-E).

"Grace's company has shifted from Latin American trade into chemicals. 'By 1980, the biggest stockholder was the Frick Group of West Germany, which grew fat financing the Nazis and taking over Jewish-owned enterprises.' (Source:" San Jose Mercury, January 10, 1980: 10-E). 'A top executive in his German subsidiary is Otto Ambrose.' J. Peter Grace wrote of his 'deep admiration' for Ambrose in a letter recommending him for a visa for this country. Ambrose had an entry problem based on his war-time position in I.G. Farben at Auschwitz death camp and ran all poison gas operations.' (H&M: 742. Source: *San Jose Mercury*, January 10, 1980: 10-E). The usually talkative Grace has evaded reporters' questions on the matter..."

From: "CIA, AFL-CIO, and Pinochet" By Kim Scipes, 2 December 1998

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/42a/126.html>

229 word quote of 5,833 word article

Also see: <https://monthlyreview.org/2005/05/01/labor-imperialism-redux-the-afl-cios-foreign-policy-since-1995/>

According to the *Independent* newspaper in the UK:

**"Caped crusaders: What really goes on at the Knights of Malta's secretive headquarters?"** By Evgeny Lebedev, 29 March 2014

"Leaked lists of their supposed membership read like a Who's Who of the global establishment: the first President George Bush; Rupert Murdoch; the head of the CIA; Tony Blair; Michael Bloomberg. All, apparently, signed-up representatives of the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta.

"The Knights are your CIA, your politicians, your lobbyist, your previous, present and future presidents," Google tells us.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/caped-crusaders-what-really-goes-on-at-the-knights-of-maltas-secretive-headquarters-9217469.html>

88 word quote of 1579 word article

Perhaps they've cleaned up their act since then, or perhaps they've got an outer shell of humanitarianism covering a secretive inner sanctum of blood drinking demons focusing on people of color, Muslims and apostates like me! They could be the voice of conscience on the

Council on Foreign Relations, or they could be egging them on. They're so low profile one can only wonder.

Possibly they're now doing their history in reverse, e.g. humanitarian aid to military, and now from Military Industrial Complex back to humanitarian aid. Or, not.

Before the reader thinks my interest in this this purely academic or voyeuristic, let me mention there is a personal dimension to this.

My mother's father Irving McDonald taught at Holy Cross College founded in 1843 by the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) in Worcester, Massachusetts. He sometimes guest lectured at Harvard on theology. She had three brothers, the oldest was Irving, followed by Paul and then Greg. Irving was admitted to West Point but then was diverted to be part of the first class of Annapolis. After that somehow he ended up serving in Air Force Intelligence and worked as a spy in Russia before being caught and traded back. Then he worked in the secret war in Laos and Cambodia after Congress prohibited it. After that he came back to the U.S. and drank himself to death in about a year. I always figured it was because of guilt, knowing that they were napalming innocent villages and planted hundreds of thousands of landmines, some of which were disguised as children's toys.

His younger brother Paul was a Harvard graduate and then became a top executive at W. R. Grace and Company (see above). My mom didn't like Paul much, maybe because she knew what Grace and Company was doing. My mom's family, the oh so Irish Catholic McDonalds were related to Joseph Peter Grace's great grandfather Charles B. Macdonald in Boston. Paul of course became a multi-millionaire. Greg became a fiction writer who created a character named Fletcher, (and this entire line of information and reasoning in this section of this book started when I found some articles and books by a retired Col. Fletcher Prouty about two days ago).

"Col. Prouty spent 9 of his 23-year military career in the Pentagon (1955-1964): 2 years with the Secretary of Defense, 2 years with the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and 5 years with Headquarters, U.S. Air Force. In 1955 he was appointed the first "Focal Point" officer between the CIA and the Air Force for Clandestine Operations per National Security Council Directive 5412. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-1961), and for the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff."

[L. Fletcher Prouty Reference Site: http://www.prouty.org/](http://www.prouty.org/)

83 words of an online book/reference library

[Bibliography: http://www.whale.to/b/prouty.html](http://www.whale.to/b/prouty.html)

Colonel Prouty didn't like the CIA much but he made the compromises necessary to survive with it. And after reading his papers and books over the recent past I feel like I understand my uncle Irving a lot better. I'll bet he hated the CIA and he wasn't able to live with those compromises he had to make to accommodate their demands in Laos and Cambodia.

Below are a few more excerpts from Col. Prouty's writings, parts of which are quotes from documents by Fred Hirsch and Virginia Muir, (H&M) pages 723-768.

“Let's get down to Chile: The destabilization process began in 1970 at the request of IT&T when \$1.1 billion US corporate bucks were invested in Chile.’ It is a matter of record produced by admissions in Congressional hearings that killing Chile’s democracy in 1973 was made possible by external forces...

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/42a/126.html>

42 words of 5,833 word article

In another article by Col. Prouty:

#### **THE FOURTH FORCE - How the CIA Controls President Ford**

“There has long existed a ‘golden key’ group of agency and agency-related supermen. They came from the CIA, the Pentagon, the Department of State, the White House and other places in government or from the outside. They have kept themselves inconspicuous and they meet in the evening away from their offices. They are the men who open the doors of big government to industry-banking law and to the multinational corporate centers of greed and power. Their strength lies in their common awareness of the ways in which real power is generated in the government, the real power that controls activities of the government. In many instances this is the power of being able to keep something from happening, rather than to make it happen. For example, if the President is murdered, real power involves the control of government operations sufficient to make any investigation ineffective and to assure that the government will do nothing even if the investigation should turn up something. Real power is the ability to keep the government bureaucracy from going into action when the price of petroleum and wheat is doubled or tripled by avaricious international monopolies.”

By L. Fletcher Prouty

<https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/4thForce.html>

201-word quote of 2,583-word article

Short excerpts from the:

#### **The Forty Committee**

By L. Fletcher Prouty

“The Forty Committee is the latest of a long line of such committees, all of which live in deepest secrecy. Before it was called the Forty Committee

it was the 303 Committee. Before that the Special Group. In the early Fifties it was the Special Group 10/2 and later the Special Group 5412 or 5412/2. Ostensibly this organization has always been made up of a representative of the President (the President's Advisor for National Security Affairs -- a euphemism for the CIA's man in the White House); a representative of the Secretary of State and one for the Secretary of Defense. It also includes the Director of the CIA and since Kennedy's time it has included the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. These five men, representing as they do the principals of the National Security Council, have had thrust upon them the responsibility for international clandestine operations."

<https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/40Comm.html>

156 word quote of 3,105 word article

What I have quoted above are just small parts of Col. Prouty's writings. A good directory of online links to the full texts can be found at: <http://www.whale.to/b/prouty.html>

Before leaving this fertile ground of information about the inner workings of the U.S. government, or at least the secretive cabals within the U.S. government that were controlled by American trade unions and business through the 1980s and probably till today, a few observations.

Reading Col Prouty's works one might conclude it's all about money and power, certainly not about democracy as the CIA was overthrowing democracies in the 1970s and 1980s in Central and South America.

I however would disagree. How so? That line of reasoning doesn't explain the CIA's role in the Bosnian and Kosovar genocides for example. They have no oil or other mineral or real strategic importance. The seeds of those genocides were planted in the 1960s and 1970s by the CIA I know from personal experience. Like what? Tailored histories that were paid for in the 1960s designed to enrage the Serbian Orthodox Christians at the Bosnian Muslims, and in the 1970s I knew someone in the U.S. of Serbian ancestry that was collecting funds for the "Serbian Cause," and he was open about the fact that it was organized by the CIA.

More than a hundred thousand people were killed in the Bosnian genocide and more than 20,000 women were raped.

"In January 2010, the number of 104,732 persons became the final estimate of the minimum death toll in Bosnia and Herzegovina..."

<http://srebrenica-genocide.blogspot.hk/2011/03/bosnia-death-toll-104732.html>

21 words of 213 word article - well worth reading in full...

Kosova was equally a slaughterhouse though it didn't get much news.

“Its independence was the result of a bloody conflict - a war of ethnic cleansing by paramilitary forces inspired by Serb hardliners.”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/inpictures/kosovo-remembering-massacre-victims-missing-180216222304504.html>

22 word quote of 240 word article

According to the 2011 Census, 95.6% of the population of Kosovo are Muslims.

Where is the money and power in that? There was nothing of extrinsic value to be gained by it.

And what about Kashmir? The British gave it to the Hindus of India, and in 1993 Israel switched over from being a friend of Pakistan to whole-hearted support of the fascist Hindu Nationalists in India. Where does India get its best weapons to kill the white Muslim Kashmiris? The U.S. and Israel. I know, I was there, and Pakistan, and Afghanistan and a lot of other places. The Kashmiris are white and have red hair and blue eyes. As many as a third of Afghans have blue eyes and they are of European descent it appears. Afghanistan is mineral rich, but not Kashmir. Why Kashmir? Why the torture of Kashmiris and the rape of their women, so like Bosnia? It's terrorism pure and simple; white "Christian" terrorism farmed out to the Hindu nationalists. Historically the Muslims and Hindus lived there in peace together, just like Christians, Jews and Muslims in Jerusalem. But, since WWII and the ascendance of the CIA to what they think is "Godhood" it's been a hell on earth of endless war, murder and torture.

Col Prouty was brilliant, but there's more going on than he saw, probably because he wasn't on the inside of the inner circle, which is composed of sadistic monsters who delude themselves into beliefs in "racial superiority" and being "Christian." Col. Prouty was military and the CIA uses them in horrific ways, but certainly does not allow them into the inner sanctums of their decision making discussions.

And so it will come to pass I believe sooner or later that the Kings of Christendom (presidents and prime ministers these days) will again abandon their formerly vaunted knights, this time of the CIA. Even the staunchest right-wingers in Europe are livid at the influx of Muslim refugees from AFRICA (!), Central Asia (e.g. primarily Afghanistan and Pakistan) and the Middle East as the byproducts of CIA driven wars.

That, foreign, Moslem (!) DNA they believe threatens their own genetic purity, and some of their daughters might just find some of those lonely sad-eyed men from exotic far-away places to be quite attractive indeed. At least some of, if not most of those stories about rape committed by those refugees are very likely to be exaggerations and fabrications necessary to cover the egos of proud white "Christian" fathers who are truly angry at the CIA for disturbing their formerly perfect white worlds.

Islam as mentioned (and referenced) earlier in this book specifically prohibits racism and specifically encourages racial (and religious) pluralism, whereas the history of Christianity is loaded with racist belief systems and laws justifying and thereby encouraging the enslavement of people of color.



It's not just money and power driving the CIA's agenda, certainly pseudo-Christian racism and religious bigotry are very powerful factors also, maybe the most powerful factors. Torture figured prominently through the CIA driven revolutions in Central and South America in the 1970s and 1980s, not different in any way from the CIA Black Sites of the last 30 years or the Grand Inquisitor - Tomas de Torquemada (1420–1498), and other torturers and murderers down through the last 1,700 years since Emperor Constantine. The pseudo-Christian theme and torture are consistent patterns of behavior as defined by law, thus eventually swinging even the moderates in the Euro-American alliance against the CIA. How history repeats itself.

<https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/sites/default/files/globalizing-torture-20120205.pdf>

## Chapter 50 The International Criminal Court and Rip Van Winkle

By age four most people learn “the rules” so we can play cooperative games. One of the rules in the humanitarian “game” seems to be that no-one can openly mention the herd of elephants stampeding around the room, that is, black and Muslim lives really don’t matter to politicians that are primarily interested in ensuring that the weapons industries in their states are doing well, providing employment and paying taxes, shareholders are happy and the stock market goes up

Given that the ICC (and ICJ) has failed miserably (see Introduction, Demarketing America – International Criminal Court), and is clearly incapable of doing their job I propose another more responsible ICC be created in a truly neutral country, perhaps Indonesia, or a country that has repeatedly been victimized by outrageous American criminality, like Iran.

Who should be investigated and prosecuted?

- Most of the American presidents dating back to but not including President Lincoln
- The CIA
- Senate and Congressional Intelligence oversight committees
- U.S. Department of Justice for ignoring usurpation of the American electoral process and media
- Tyrants and dictators installed and backed by the United States
- Their minions, great and small
- The Security Council of the U.N for ignoring most genocides until the killing is almost finished.
- The ICC and ICJ

### The International Court of Justice (ICJ)

The International Court of Justice is just as ineffective as the ICC.

#### Statute of the Court

The Statute of the International Court of Justice is annexed to the Charter of the United Nations, of which it forms an integral part. The main purpose of the Statute is to organize the composition and functioning of the Court.

Like the Charter, the Statute can only be amended by a two-thirds majority vote in the General Assembly and ratification by two thirds of the States (Art. 69).

Should the ICJ wish its Statute to be amended, it must submit a proposal to that effect to the General Assembly by sending a written communication to the Secretary-General of the United Nations (Art. 70). Hitherto, however, the Statute of the Court has never been amended.

<http://www.icj-cij.org/en/basic-documents>

And like the UN itself, the ICJ is just a lapdog of the USA.

Obviously no nation (or individual) should be able to veto investigation/prosecution of itself. That makes the court into a farce and so the primarily American driven genocides chug merrily forward on Christmas and every other day of the year in a never ending celebratory orgy of profit driven rape and murder – of mostly people of color and Muslims. Given this “Pride Unlimited” of the “Good Ol’ White Boy Club in the U.S. it’s no surprise Black and Muslim Lives Don’t Matter in the U.S. of A. or anywhere, at all, zero.

In regards to sentencing this new, unbiased Real International Criminal Court (RICC) and or Real International Court of Justice (RICJ) might in some cases have to consider mitigation.

Consider the case of Abdul.

Abdul is a goat herder in rural Afghanistan following a family tradition going back millennium. He has two older sisters who are very attractive indeed. Unfortunately most of the local police are totally corrupt, as is the mayor of the closest town and the local judges, all of whom would like a turn with his sisters. The local Taliban however can and will guarantee protection for his sisters provided he go along with some of their questionable activities, e.g. heroin trading and the occasional execution of someone who they decided isn’t a good enough Muslim or perhaps in league with some foreign invader devils.

So, Abdul gets grabbed by the local authorities and is sentenced to die. He may or may not be guilty, but is found guilty anyways. His attorney pleads guilty, but cites mitigating factors to lessen the sentence, especially given that the U.S. via their Saudi stooges created the Taliban in the first place, and radicalized half the country with their insane war on terror – the terror which the U.S. itself fostered, e.g. started by luring the Soviets into their initial invasion and then by creating the Taliban in the first place.

Most reasonable people might agree Abdul might not be a threat to the community if he lived in a fair and just world, which he never has. Should mitigating circumstances be considered in his case before passing sentence?

In the case of American presidents however, such mitigating factors are not so apparent. American presidents are motivated first by greed, the perceived needs of their political party, ideology and poll statistics and last of all by things like international law and/or national security.

On April 7, 2017 NY Times reporter Charlie Savage reported that the day before, Thursday April 6, President Trump ordered missile attacks on Syrian forces for the (alleged) use of chemical weapons on civilians without consent of Congress or the UN Security Council. In that article Mr. Savage examines international law and the legality of the attack by one nation upon another. [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/07/us/politics/military-force-presidential-power.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/07/us/politics/military-force-presidential-power.html?_r=0)

For a head-spinning introduction to the labyrinth of American law regarding the legality of executive (presidential) orders and directives, see:

<http://www.heritage.org/political-process/report/the-use-and-abuse-executive-orders-and-other-presidential-directives>

Cutting through the Gordian's Knot here the simple historical fact is that Presidents can do anything they want and defend themselves with "Sovereign Immunity" in a pinch.

President Clinton for example in 1988 bombed the Al Shifa factory - the largest medicine factory in the Sudan and was not prosecuted in any way, shape or form.

**"Strike one" by James Astill**

"...Al-Shifa was one of only three medium-sized pharmaceutical factories in Sudan, and the only one producing TB drugs - for more than 100,000 patients, at about £1 a month. Costlier imported versions are not an option for most of them - or for their husbands, wives and children, who will have been infected since. Al-Shifa was also the only factory making veterinary drugs in this vast, mostly pastoralist, country. Its specialty was drugs to kill the parasites which pass from herds to herders, one of Sudan's principal causes of infant mortality. Since the bombing, 'people have gone back to doing without,' says Eltayeb, with a shrug.

"Nobody was killed outright. "But this was just as much an act of terrorism as at the twin towers...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2001/oct/02/afghanistan.terrorism3>

125 word quote of 1585 word article

**Bill Clinton's Act of Terrorism, Nathan J. Robinson, 10.12.2016**

<https://www.jacobinmag.com/2016/10/bill-clinton-al-shifa-sudan-bombing-khartoum/>

If 10,000 Swiss, Swedish or other white people were to slowly die in great pain because of a presidential bombing of the primary source of medicine in their country, perpetrated by a nation of brown people, or Muslims, would the press, ICC and ICJ just "let it go," as happened with the bombing of the Al Shifa factory? Most assuredly not!

Did the American Department of Justice (DOJ), the ICC or ICJ investigate or prosecute then President Clinton for an illegal mass killing in the Sudan in 1988? There is no Statute of Limitations on murder, is there?

And what about the invasion of Iraq and those phantom "Weapons of Mass Destruction" usually called WMD, just to make it sound official?

In most cases it's the CIA that produces the phony "intel" that tells the president whatever he wants to hear. Surely every Director of Central Intelligence (DCI to make them sound credible) should be prosecuted by the DOJ, ICC and ICJ.

But in fact the DOJ, ICC and ICJ should likewise be prosecuted for failure to perform their duties and therefore acting as accomplices to innumerable genocides. Though they have towering God-like power now, this is how history will remember them.

*Humanity will, God Willing evolve beyond this level of animalistic cruelty where might makes right virtually all the time. And when that time comes, and the truths are told, those who have worked so hard to hide the great truths of history will find themselves remembered in history as demons and devils of the most despicable forms, in that same perpetuity they so hope to control.*

Solutions? Get the ICC, ICJ, to do their jobs and prosecute the CIA, ignoring “American Exceptionalism,” and get the UN to do its job and prevent and stop these seemingly intractable monstrous and insane wars the CIA and former colonial powers orchestrated.

In regards to America’s war in Syria there has never been any proof whatsoever put forward to the public that President Assad himself ordered the use of chemical weapons, yet the Department of Defense keeps repeating in an endless loop that such proof exists, just as they did accusations that Saddam Hussein had WMD.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/04/doubt-syria-chemical-weapons-170411200414919.html>

Just so Iranian “nuclear weapons,” appear to be convenient illusions to ramp up defense department spending and kill millions of Muslims in Syria and thousands in Yemen. Why Syria and Yemen? Everyone is so terrified of Iranian “influence” in the region, a region the U.S. wants to dominate without competition. In fact US oil corporations have been meddling in Iran for more than a century with events in the 1950s going far over the top.

“Things turned nasty, then, when new terms were offered to Iraq in 1950 but were conspicuously withheld from Iran at the same time. The fact that the Iraqi Oil Company was part-owned by Anglo-Iranian rubbed salt in the wounds and provoked a furious reaction in Iran. Nationalist politicians sprang up to proclaim the iniquity of Anglo-Iranian’s virtual monopoly, spiking their criticisms with comments that were intended to ruffle feathers. ‘All corruption in Iran was the direct result of Anglo-Iranian,’ stated a member of the Majlis.” (Peter Frankopan, *The Silk Roads, A New History of the World*, P. 398)

85 word quote of book

To make a long story short, Prime Minister Mossadegh nationalized the Anglo-Iranian Oil, tossed the British out and the CIA went to work to stroke religious fundamentalists to undermine the Prime Minister, all in the name of fighting... communism!

“...According to eyewitness, the flood of American currency into Teheran was so great that the value of the roller relative to the rial fell by nearly 40 percent during the summer of 1953. Some of these funds were spent paying for crowds to march on the streets of the capital organized by the CIA’s two main operatives. There were other notable recipients too –

above all mullahs like Ayatollah Kashani, whose interests were judged to be mutually compatible with the aims of the plotters..." (*ibid* p. 401)

Additional 83 word quote

And then there's Syria and Egypt...

"Officials in the United States responded favorably to British overtures. Operatives in the field in the Middle East had already given free reign to explore solutions to problems with local rulers who were either not well enough disposed to the United States or seemed eager to flirt without the Soviet Union. A group of young gung-ho agents from privileged east coast backgrounds had already been involved in a putsch that saw the overthrow of the leadership in Syria in 1949 and in the removal of the corpulent, corrupt and unreliable King of Egypt, Farouk in an operation unofficially known as "Project FF" (or Project Fat Fucker) three years later."

*Ibid*, p. 400

Additional 109 word quote

In most cases US foreign policy decision makers cited combating communism as an excuse for overthrowing governments. (Calling governments they don't like "regimes" make it much more palatable to crush them; but no one would dare to call the U.S. government at "regime.")

Since the collapse of the Soviet Union, combating so-called Islamic terrorism has replaced that convenient rational, with the problem being that in almost every case the US created the terrorists they're fighting with the Taliban being a prime example and so-called "Islamic State" following right behind.

And whatever happened to Prime Minister Mossadegh of Iran?

"Mossadegh was arrested, tried and sentenced to solitary confinement; this was followed by lengthy period of exile until his death in 1967." (*Ibid*, p. 402)

Additional 22 word quote

Within weeks, the State Department had a list of American oil companies set to reassume control of Iran's oil fields many of whom were under investigation for violating anti-trust laws in the U.S. Many of the American oil tycoons were not so eager to jump back into Iran and the National Security Council had to request the Attorney General to assure the oil companies that "the enforcement of the Antitrust laws of the United States against the oil companies were secondary to national security interests." Thus, absolute power over Iran's oil fields were more important than American law.

So, bomb, bomb, bomb... bomb, bomb Iran?

And now these same “Games of Thrones” are being played out in the Middle East by the U.S. using Saudi, Egyptian, UAE and Bahraini sycophants. This drama now of course is virtually never headline news in the U.S. but often is in foreign press. For example:

### **Billionaire Sabih al-Masri detained in Saudi Arabia**

December 17, 2017

“Arab states, mainly Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, have put pressure on Jordan to accept the recent US recognition of Jerusalem as the capital of Israel and a heavily stripped-down version of the Palestinian state...

““Bin Salman and the United Arab Emirates are trying to strangle Jordan’s economy until it agrees to their terms, submit to their leadership in the region...””

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/billionaire-sabih-al-masri-detained-saudi-arabia-171216105808485.html>

70 word quote of 727 word article

For a guy that promised to promote stability, not chaos before the election, President Trump seems to have caught on quickly to the D.C. shuffle. Of course, he’s a businessman and will follow the money, regardless as to how many must die. Clearly and obviously provocation is his primary aim, so as to encourage the stock market by showing there’s a lot more “mozlems” out there to kill and new factories will have to be built to make all the bullets and bombs, airplanes, attack helicopters, drones, etc. needed to do all that killing.

It seems quite amazing that President Trump can - upon the encouragement of his son-in-law - with a swing of his mighty pen - accomplish what 300 years of Crusades failed to accomplish, well sort of. He’s not taking Jerusalem for Christians; instead he’s giving it to pseudo-Jewish terrorists. Never mind, it’s a pseudo-Christian terrorist (Trump) behind it, who’ll laugh at every Muslim and Jewish death along the way.

I often wonder if, when the white “Christian” terrorists enjoy their mistresses, they fantasize about the rape of Muslim women and the butchery of their men. It would not surprise me. Sadism clearly always has been one of their outstanding traits, above and beyond their infinite pride and greed. But one must give them credit, when it comes to sadism and rape in general they’re occasionally non-discriminatory, as was evidenced by the “sack” of Constantinople in 1204. Most of the witnesses at the crime scene reported rampant rape, which would have been mostly white Christian girls.

During the genocide in Bosnia, there was systematic rape of more than 20,000 white Muslim women and girls, whereas now in Myanmar there is an industrial scale rape of brown Muslim girls, as was the white-“Christian” British coordinated ultra-rapid division of Pakistan and India - a mass scale rape of brown Muslim women and girls. So, perhaps it’s not religion or race that

motivates the upper echelon of white “Christian” terrorists as much as the sadistic pleasure of the torturing of the innocent and denigration of Muslims. In any case such things inspire terror within the hearts and minds of the entire target communities.

And, where are the vaunted UN, ICC and ICJ? Oh probably drinking double- daiquiris somewhere on lovely tropical island beaches, enjoying the local ladies, right alongside the other mostly white ultra-conservative representatives of American “Justice,” the wolves of Wall Street, the trade union leaders, CIA officers, and other wealthy white “Christian” terrorists. Meanwhile the slaughter and rape of Muslims and other black and brown people around the world continues to escalate at an ever increasing rate. In the war on terror however, there are no innocents. Just like guilty of being born black or brown in America, so too Muslims have been so denigrated such that’s it not only perfectly legal to kill, rape and otherwise torture any Muslim in the world, it’s rewarded.

Kashmir's award-winning tormentor

In India today, those who torture in Kashmir are held in high esteem...

An ordinary man was tortured in Kashmir in April last year. He was beaten, strapped with ropes to the front of a military vehicle and a cardboard placard was forced on his chest. He was then paraded as a "human shield"...

Farooq's tormentor was bestowed with official recognition and praise. Chief of Army Staff awarded him a commendation card "for his sustained efforts in counterinsurgency operations". A serving chief minister wrote a passionate defence of his actions in an esteemed national daily.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/kashmir-award-winning-tormentor-180603111749152.html>

98 word quote of 1,335 word article

It’s true, American foreign policy, the wet behind the ears presidents, led about by the CIA like odious children gawking at God for the first time, created the premier so-called terrorist organizations, but that only makes slaughtering “the ragheads” all the more pleasurable for the sadists that ultimately run the whole show. “Like shooting fish in a barrel,” I’ve heard them brag.

**“Is it a wonder so many U.S. military officers refer to the CIA as ‘Christians In Action?’”**

The ICC and ICJ are guilty at minimum of preventing vastly more justice than they’ve delivered.

<https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/sites/default/files/globalizing-torture-20120205.pdf>

<http://america.aljazeera.com/articles/2014/5/2/djibouti-senate-cia.html>



In neurophysiology an “agonist” is a chemical that binds to a receptor and activates the receptor to produce a biological response. Whereas an agonist causes an action, an antagonist blocks the action of the agonist...”

Metaphorically speaking the ICC and ICJ have acted as physiological antagonists, fitting into the receptor cells nicely, however preventing agonists from doing their jobs. Thus, international justice is not there most of the time, with the exception of a few showy token cases, and there’s no call for a true International Criminal Court, and International Court of Justice, as they already exist, unfortunately, mostly in name only. The ICC and ICJ thus act specifically, as “silent antagonists.”

### **Culpability**

“Culpability, or being culpable, is a measure of the degree to which an agent, such as a person, can be held morally or legally responsible for action *and inaction*. Culpability marks the dividing line between moral evil, like murder, for which someone may be held legally responsible and a randomly occurring event, like earthquakes, for which no human can be held responsible. One formulation of the concept is as follows:

“A person is culpable if they cause a negative event and

(1) The act was intentional;

(2) The act and its consequences could have been controlled (i.e., the agent knew the likely consequences, the agent was not coerced, and the agent overcame hurdles to make the event happen); and

(3) The person provided no excuse or justification for the actions”

Surely the “gentlemen” of the ICC and ICJ know perfectly well there is a genocide going on in Myanmar as well as a mass raping, and that by beginning a formal prosecution they could stop it. But, they don’t.

Thus, given their charter, they:

“...can be held morally or legally responsible for their *inaction*.”

(1) The act was intentional – they know these things.

(2) The act and its consequences could have been controlled (i.e., the ICC and ICJ knew the likely consequences, the ICC and ICJ were not coerced (into inaction), and the ICC and ICJ overcame hurdles to make the event happen (e.g. they made an effort of will and most certainly of consensus to ignore: “Myanmar’s Rohingya Actions May Be Genocide, U.N. Official Says,” NYT, By Nick Cumming-Bruce Dec. 2, 2017) yet the ICC and ICJ blithely ignore it anyways); and

(3) The ICC and ICJ provided no excuse or justification for the (in) actions. (The ICC and ICJ ignore most genocides and nobody asks them for excuses.)

## **Chapter 51 What needs to be done and quickly**

### **Getting Past Genocide Denial**

#### *The Wall – Revisited*

There is a wall, built over millennium, with a thickness beyond measure and seemingly insurmountable height. It is built of denial, blocking out the evil, ugly realities and replacing them with a seemingly infinite number of slippery rationalizations and hedonist escapes. Those conscious of their denials are culpable in these genocides, those who unconsciously deny the realities of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists are lying to themselves, an error always paid for dearly, one way or another sooner or later.

“When I despair, I remember that all through history the way of truth and love have always won. There have been tyrants and murderers, and for a time, they can seem invincible, but in the end, they always fall. Think of it--always.”

Mahatma Gandhi

In fact, there is an entire encyclopedia of ways to cover the truth that is reliably applied to anyone who dares to tell the truth.

### **Tools Used to Prolong and Escalate the White Pseudo-Christian Genocides**

There are legions of conscious and unconscious mechanisms used to prolong and escalate the Holocaust against non-Christians and people of color. The conscious and unconscious mechanisms must be understood to be recognized, neutralized and counteracted, the necessary preconditions for the holocausts (plural – as many are ongoing) to end.

These conscious and unconscious mechanisms serve as a platform to counterattack anyone who might have the temerity to even hint that such a holocaust is or ever has been in operation. Though Holocaust Denial has found its way into common parlance few researchers or writers have looked at the fact that it's not just Jewish people that have experienced holocausts, but all people of color and Muslims, or the underlying conscious and unconscious mechanisms and still fewer have acknowledged the stratospheric-level holocausts going on now and/or the causal factors involved in history and contemporary events.

#### ***Unconscious mechanisms that prolong and escalate the Holocausts***

In regards to unconscious perceptual mechanisms that have prolonged and escalated the holocausts against non-Christians and people of color, an elegant literature review and modernized reorganization of Freud's defense mechanisms was published by Baumeister, Dale & Sommer, in 1998. This article is well worth reading in its entirety and I'll only quote the first paragraph as it is a good overview of the mechanisms at work in Holocaust Denial.

“Nearly all adults hold preferred views of themselves. In most cases, these are favorable views of self—indeed, somewhat more favorable than the

objective facts would entirely warrant, as nearly all writers on the self have observed. A recurrent problem of human functioning, therefore, is how to sustain these favorable views of self. Patterns of self-deception can help create these inflated self-perceptions (for reviews, see Baumeister, 1998; Gilovich, 1991; Taylor, 1989). Yet a particular crisis in self-perception may arise when an internal or external event occurs that clearly violates the preferred view of self. In such cases, it is necessary for the self to have some mechanism or process to defend itself against the threatening implications of this event. Such processes are commonly called defense mechanisms (e.g., Cramer, 1991; A. Freud, 1936).” (Baumeister, Dale & Sommer, 1998)

[http://faculty.fortlewis.edu/burke\\_b/personality/readings/freuddefense.pdf](http://faculty.fortlewis.edu/burke_b/personality/readings/freuddefense.pdf)

137 words of 5,672 word article

Yep, good old Freudian defense mechanisms are at the root of most of the self-deception used by the naïve followers of the white “Christian” terrorists: denial, rationalization, projection and so on.

### ***Conscious mechanisms intentionally used to prolong and escalate the Holocausts***

#### ***“Defense”***

The military Industrial “defense” business is a multi-trillion dollar enterprise. Just during the Obama/Trump administrations the Saudis alone have purchased more than 400 billion dollars in weapons.

According to the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) in 2017 American defense spending totals around \$611 billion. This is more than China, Saudi Arabia, Russia, United Kingdom, India, France, and Japan combined. [https://www.pgpf.org/chart-archive/0053\\_defense-comparison](https://www.pgpf.org/chart-archive/0053_defense-comparison)

The “defense” industry of the United States of America provides jobs to millions of Americans, feeding the tax base and promoting stock dividends of the wealthiest 1% of Americans. This datum begs the question: Could the U.S. find something else to export besides death and chaos? Is it necessary for the U.S. to promote chaos, divisiveness, genocides and other wars around the world to have a good economy? Is it necessary for the rest of the world to be on its knees for the eagle to soar supreme in perpetuity? Is the U.S. unique in history in its belief in its own Manifest Destiny, and rigorously enforced American Exceptionalism? What are the probable long-term outcomes of this strategy for the U.S. and the rest of the world? Are there realistic alternatives to this ongoing seemingly endless scenario of forever-wars? Do win-win alternatives exist?

#### ***The politics and economics of absolute power***

*“Power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely.”*

The economy of the United States of America is the steam engine of the world. When Dow Jones goes down stock markets around the world follow lock-step behind it. Thus, any radical shifts in

American economic/political strategies could result in a global economic tragedy of unimaginable proportions. If there were a new “Great Depression” in the U.S. as many as a billion or two, or three, people in the world would probably starve to death. The political structures of many countries around the world that the U.S. has propped up with weapons and money would collapse and wars would inevitably and simultaneously break out.

One might ask if there is any alternative. Some might point to the world’s second largest economy in China and ask if that might help stabilize the world economy and the answer is possibly yes, except the Chinese economy is heavily dependent on U.S. consumers also, though perhaps somewhat less so now than in previous years.

### **Solutions?**

Slowly help nations regain their self-determination. Absolve developing countries’ debts to the World Bank and IMF. Rebuild the shattered ruins and broken lives the U.S. has worked so hard to destroy on the altar of corporate profits for so long. Invest in building, not destroying for a change. This will require a paradigm shift originating from within the U.S. Most Americans are still good people I believe, and this is possible I know. The question is, do enough Americans have the courage - the backbone, the intestinal fortitude and moral conscience to make this happen?

### **Convergence Theory and Neo-Slavery**

There have over the past 50 years or so been several different economic and political theories flying under the banner of “Convergence Theory.” The following link describes one...

<https://www.thoughtco.com/convergence-theory-3026158>

*However there was another vastly more interesting “Convergence Theory” I heard about back during the Cold War days suggesting that one day capitalism and socialism would converge into some sort of ideal economy system where work and creativity are reinforced, but the least fortunate cared for also.*

Unfortunately, this latter interpretation of Convergence Theory has disappeared and I couldn’t find any reference to it whatsoever. A pity really as an absolutely predatory form of capitalism has engulfed the world and freedom is all but lost in the world (except perhaps to some extent in the far north European countries, however it’s so cold up there most of the year, personally I wouldn’t call them free!).

Instead we’ve been lulled into complacency with adrenalin evoking shadowy superficial media, empty games; fake news spiked with surgically tailored disinformation, cheap alcohol and other mind-bending addictive drugs, to ensure our enslavement becomes ever more deeply entrenched. Our attention spans have shortened along with our memories, and critical thinking is lambasted into oblivion. Simple platitudes dominate our age: “Get with the program!” and “It’s the economy, stupid!”

All of this makes for a perfect environment for neo-slavery to grow unfettered.

2018-01-22

“Eighty-two per cent of the wealth generated last year went to the richest one percent of the global population, while the 3.7 billion people who make up the poorest half of the world saw no increase in their wealth, according to a new Oxfam report released today.

“‘Reward Work, Not Wealth’ reveals how the global economy enables a wealthy elite to accumulate... fortunes while hundreds of millions of people are struggling to survive on poverty pay...

[http://www.oxfam.org.hk/en/news\\_5414.aspx](http://www.oxfam.org.hk/en/news_5414.aspx)

<https://oxfam.box.com/s/eosi27xj7nxuyywyysr06d734ct1xyuev>

76 word quote of 760 word article

Poverty is slavery, and in some ways worse. Slave owners usually feed their slaves as a maintenance cost. People today - mostly Africans, the Middle East (e.g. Yemen) and Muslims in many countries - are starving to death by the thousands and millions:

“The world faces the largest humanitarian crisis since the end of the Second World War with more than 20 million people in four countries facing starvation and famine, a senior United Nations official has warned.

“Without collective and coordinated global efforts, “people will simply starve to death” and “many more will suffer and die from disease”, Stephen O’Brien, the UN under secretary-general for humanitarian affairs, told the Security Council in New York on Friday.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/11/world-faces-worst-humanitarian-crisis-since-1945-says-un-official>

74 word quote of 888 word article

Though the UN report mentioned Yemen, South Sudan, Somalia and northeast Nigeria for some reason the even larger extreme needs in DR Congo was not mentioned in this article

Certainly the writer here probably means well, but the catastrophe is already here now for most of the 65 million refugees and the impoverished half of humanity suffering from the common lack of humanity of the other half. Religions, the vaunted “free press,” NGOs, the fine talk of politicians and their statistics, are all sick twisted mockeries of real food, and clean water not polluted with E.coli and medicine to those dying now. With each tick and tock of the clock another human life is crushed or smothered and choked to death by the neo-slavery of the white “Christian” terrorists as they’ve successfully murdered any attempts at the embodiment of the philosophy of the Prince of Peace Holy Jesus (socialism) and have replaced it with carnivorous unrestrained capitalism so the dogs of war feast on the flesh of innocence 24/7/365. What’s worse, much worse is this “American hegemony” is intended to last “in perpetuity.”

Slaves at least have the comradery of other slaves. The poor only have shame and degradation of being losers in the “great game.” Slaves generally speaking can mourn the loss of another, but who is mourning for the drowning migrants fleeing the white “Christian” terrorist inspired wars in Africa? Most surviving family members never know for sure if their loved ones are still living, or not. The disappeared ones are in the millions but even concrete examples of modern 21<sup>st</sup> century slavery don’t waken or even disturb the dreams of the white “Christian” terrorists or their dumbed-down media-slave acolytes.

“In recent months, it has been revealed that African migrants and refugees have been sold in open markets as slaves in Libya, and are held against their will in inhumane conditions in exchange for ransom money...

“Libya is a major transit destination for migrants and refugees hoping to reach Europe by sea.

“Human trafficking networks have prospered amid lawlessness, created by the warring militias that have been fighting for control of territories since the toppling of Muammar Gaddafi in 2011.

“According to the International Organization for Migration, there are 700,000 - 1 million migrants in Libya.

They would hang them upside down and beat them. They would electrocute their nipples and waterboard them. They would pour hot oil on them and burn them. We saw people dying while being tortured.

My friend died in front of me after he was electrocuted. He came with me and we survived the journey through the desert only for him to die as a slave in captivity.

Watching others being tortured made people call anyone they could for them to send money by any means. They made us call while being tortured.

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/slavery-libya-life-container-180121084314393.html>

188 word quote of 2,284 word article

Please read this entire 2,284 word story. Then read it again and re-read Chapter 42 in this book on the fate of Muammar Gaddafi (Genocide in Libya) who tried to institute a form of Islamic socialism. The rape, other tortures and murders are the direct result of the American “intervention” in Libya, classic, typical white “Christian” terrorism.

In today’s super-sized conflicts and cleverly disguised neo-slavery most of us don’t even know we are at minimum brain-slaves and that is the greatest slavery of all. Free people with a moral conscience will struggle tirelessly to free others not so fortunate, but brain slaves just pop another Prozac or open a beer and turn on the TV.

## **Solutions?**

“Oxfam is calling for governments to ensure our economies work for everyone and not just the fortunate few:

- Limit returns to shareholders and top executives, and ensure all workers receive a minimum ‘living’ wage that would enable them to have a decent quality of life.
- Eliminate the gender pay gap and protect the rights of women workers. At current rates of change, it will take 217 years to close the gap in pay and employment opportunities between women and men.
- Ensure the wealthy pay their fair share of tax through higher taxes and a crackdown on tax avoidance, and increase spending on public services such as healthcare and education. Oxfam estimates a global tax of 1.5 percent on billionaires’ wealth could pay for every child to go to school.”

At good as those solutions are, they don’t get to the core of the issues involved – the origins of the poverty, the corrupt structure of the predatory world economy that is fueled by petro-dollars, the debts incurred by developing nations from loans that were mostly stolen by their corrupt leaders, and the role-model the U.S. is presenting the world of absolute tyranny all done in the name of Jesus of Nazareth who has been elevated to a God and not a benign one at that. It’s not just an obscenity, it’s an ever-increasing series of crimes against humanity and God.

## **The CIA’s Use of Christian NGOs**

Those who have lived in many countries over many decades all know well the CIA frequently uses Christian NGOs in their operations to destabilize countries, launch coups, support the “American side” in civil wars, transfer money and weapons, and so on. It is clearly stated at the beginning of this it is the writer’s opinion that the vast majority of Christians are good people, but one must mention that Christian NGOs are not trusted around the world because of their long-standing relationship with the CIA’s monstrous operations. For example, the CIA’s use of Christian NGOs to supply weapons (e.g. critical bomb-timing devices) and (large amounts of) money to the Tamil Terrorists in Sri Lanka back in the 1990s (as part of a *quid pro quo* exchange for campaign finance to then President Clinton). (See Appendix 1: The Clintons’ 20 Year Support for the Tamil Terrorists in Sri Lanka.) There is no question as to what was going on, and the Sri Lankan media screamed about it repeatedly, but western media blithely ignored it all – so powerful are the white “Christian” terrorist control of the mainstream media.

If the reader thinks about it for a moment, there is nothing more unchristian than causing bloody revolutions in peace-loving countries and setting off bombs killing innocent people. But, that’s exactly what the CIA does when destabilizing a country suits their agenda. Decidedly unchristian indeed!

## **In China**

February 4, 2018 BBC ran an article regarding formalizing a relationship between China and the Catholic Church and concludes with a question regarding what this will mean to China's 50 million Catholics.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-42914029>

I can only presume this was a rhetorical question, as surely the BBC editors know full well the answer depends on the extent to which the CIA uses Catholics in China for their nefarious trouble-making – to which the obvious answer is: they will definitely use Catholics and other Christians to the maximum of their ability to destabilize the government and anyone else that in any way tries to defend themselves, or maintain any form of self-determination, and if any get caught they will be painted as “martyrs” which is always good for promoting the “faith.” This situation creates for the CIA an irresistible opportunity to cause divisions within China, instigate, provoke, divide and destroy.

## **Dangerously Naïve Chinese Christians**

Thus, there are several problems created by even allowing Christians, real and otherwise to organize and promote their faith in any country. Most Chinese Christians I've met seem to naively believe becoming Christian will somehow “save” them and China from America's war machine. That's what native people in Africa, the Americas and Asia always believed. In fact, even if every Chinese person magically transformed themselves into Caucasians, fervently and sincerely believe in Christianity and went to church every day of the week, and China became a democracy, the U.S. will still do its best to crush and destroy China. Why? *The U.S.A. will not permit any nation or region to economically compete with the United States.* The only way China can avoid American aggression is if the economy totally fails and everyone starves. That's the way the USA likes its “colored people,” out in “the colonies,” Christian or not. Becoming “Christian” real or fake will not be enough. China will also have to be divided into several much smaller (impoverished) pieces to ensure it will never be able to compete with the USA in the future also. Naïve Chinese Christians! Joining the sharp end of the colonial process attacking its own government is personal and national suicide. Those who don't believe it should open up a history book.

Simultaneously the majority of Chinese Christians I've met, real and fake, feed into the persecuted minority complex energy. It's so chummy! Aren't we special! Aren't we brave! Aren't we just like the early Christians hiding out in the Catacombs in Rome! The answer is no. They're just riding a pipe dream sold to them by the (Roman and) American engineered version of fake Christianity; they're being lured into their own cultural, national and racial auto-genocide.

The CIA obviously should not be allowed to use Christian groups this way, but they are above all human laws and thus provide a real disservice to real Christians in the world. If real Christians don't like this analysis, perhaps they need to read this book in its entirety and clean up the CIA. The CIA is so bold in its use of fake Christian organizations (world-wide and) in China that riots



in Hong Kong originate in churches and launch onto the streets. Fake Christian ministers are the leaders of the revolution there. (See quotes below.)



There are other political parties in China besides the CPC and they are legal. There is nothing illegal in China about supporting the democracy movement or being Christian. However, it becomes illegal when demonstrators for example infringe upon the rights of others by for example holding demonstrations that block roads and other transportation systems (the airport, train stations, etc.), homes and public buildings, throw fire bombs and rocks at police and so on exactly the activities of the so-called “Christian” “democracy movement” in Hong Kong has been doing for years.

Have a cup of tea

Though the western press like to make big news about democracy supporters disappearing in China, I’ve got the feeling there’s more to those stories than is being reported. How so?

I’ve heard in China that the Chinese government usually warns people before they get arrested to cease and desist in their criminal activities whatever they may be, which might be one reason China – with three times the population of the U.S. –has fewer people in prison (less than a third compared to the U.S. on a numerical basis).

How do they do that? Trouble makers are almost always warned, over a cup of tea in some cases. The Chinese government doesn’t want to make “martyrs” out of anyone, especially democracy supporters and Christians, as that’s bad public relations and China’s leaders are understandably very concerned about China’s international image.

Thus, those people who are arrested (disappear) have most probably 1) broken a lot of laws and 2) been warned in most cases more than once. And, there’s a high probability they desire on some level to become a public figure and in reality, a fake “martyr.” They want attention. Perhaps their parents didn’t pay enough attention to them when they were children. Who knows?

I'd add to that there's a fairly high probability they really feed into the whole "oppressed minority" clique that's grown up around the so-called Democracy movement. It's a great way to get laid in Hong Kong. Many of the so-called democracy supporters in Hong Kong are actually paid to attend demonstrations from CIA funding. That is the normal way CIA operates in fostering coups and rebellions around the world. That is the standard *Modus Operandi* (MO) of the fake Christians historically and CIA today.

So, then the question becomes, to what extent should the Chinese judiciary work to ensure fairness and obedience to the law when it comes to pseudo-Christian troublemakers? If they try to ensure the laws are followed and protect the rights of innocents from the abuse of power by pseudo-Christians and the "democracy movement" they will be accused of religious prejudice and totalitarianism.

### **Hong Kong Rioters**

Hong Kong airport authority cancels flights over protests

August 12, 2019 Tourists remain in airport during demonstration, with flights to resume on Tuesday

Hong Kong protesters have shut down one of the world's busiest airports in a dramatic escalation of the mass demonstrations that have plunged the city into its worst political crisis in decades.

The unprecedented cancellation of all flights followed the fourth consecutive day of protests at the airport and amid increasingly threatening statements from Beijing. A Chinese official said "terrorism" was emerging in the city, while in Hong Kong authorities demonstrated water cannon for use in crowd control.

The protests are in their 10th week, with confrontations between protesters and police growing more violent.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/aug/12/hong-kong-airport-authority-cancels-flights-over-protests>

Hong Kong protesters tear-gassed after clashes with police

31 Aug 2019 Hong Kong, China - Thousands of protesters in Hong Kong took to the streets for a 13th consecutive weekend and clashed with police who fired tear gas and water cannon to disperse them.

Black-clad demonstrators, some carrying crosses, gathered on Saturday at a sports stadium in Hong Kong's city **centre for what they called a Christian rally**, before fanning out into the streets and marching towards the police headquarters in central Wan Chai...

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/08/hong-kong-protesters-defy-police-ban-rally-13th-weekend-190831051941857.html> (Red added by author.)

69-word quote of 727-word article

1 Sep, 2019 “The footage provides additional insight into Saturday night’s unrest, during which **protesters hurled petrol bombs at police.** Authorities retaliated by deploying water cannon and tear gas.”

<https://www.rt.com/news/467738-hong-kong-videos-fire-protesters/>

26-word quote of 258-word article

One can only wonder what holy Jesus would think of church groups going out and throwing petro-bombs.

These CIA backed “demonstrators” in Hong Kong are just part of the wider “smear campaign” against China, and that campaign is having a significant effect on the average American’s attitudes towards China and Chinese people according to the most recent surveys.

August 13, 2019 “Sixty percent of US citizens now hold generally unfavorable view of China,” according to a survey published in August 2019 by the Pew Research Center.

“This is up from 47% in 2018 and at the highest level since Pew Research Center began asking the question.”

<https://www.pewresearch.org/global/2019/08/13/u-s-views-of-china-turn-sharply-negative-amid-trade-tensions/>

This is the sharp end of the stick even in a peace-loving country like China when the white “Christian” terrorists are aggressively attacked at all corners (Xinjiang, Tibet, Hong Kong and Beijing) by trouble-making minions of the CIA and their pseudo-Christian acolytes.

## **Xinjiang**

In Xinjian for example the CIA (via derivative intelligence organizations sub-contracted by the CIA) radicalizes some Muslims, who then throw away their Islam to become terrorists. Also, the CIA has run “Help Wanted” articles in newspapers designed to attract Al Qaida and other heinous groups to Xinjiang. They use their agents on the ground to frame innocent Uighurs for supporting terrorism (like planting bomb making materials in the trunk of their car) to make martyrs of innocents. Really the CIA is good at perverting all religions to feed their cruel desire for western hegemony in perpetuity.

They’ve been recruiting Muslims by giving them tailored histories designed to radicalize them. They also have imported Arabs and other terrorists to teach the locals organizational skills. Perhaps most clever of all is they frame innocent and popular Xinjian (real) Muslim locals by for

example planting bomb making materials in their cars. Then, the innocent locals get arrested. The friends of the innocent locals know their friend is innocent, and thus grows a cell of anti-Chinese Chinese government radicals. This is an old tactic of the CIA used frequently in East Europe during the Cold War, and more recently in Pakistan and Afghanistan:

“Another option might be non-lethal C.I.A. dirty tricks, such as planting bomb-making material in a target’s trunk and then tipping off the local police anonymously.”

*Directorate S - The C.I.A. and America’s Secret Wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan*, by Steve Coll, Penguin Press, New York, 2018, P. 85

The CIA loves making martyrs. They know the emotional appeal of martyrdom is huge.

I used to have a Russian friend that lived up in Xinjiang. A brilliant young man in fact who learned Uighur language fluently, in addition to the five other languages he’d mastered. Still, he fell into the CIA’s trap, totally believing the evil monsters were the Chinese government instead of the C.I.A. that corrupted and radicalized him. He told me a long tragic tale of a friend of his he knew wasn’t a terrorist, but still was arrested with fake evidence in his car! Unfortunately, that friend either was recruited by the CIA or was just extremely naïve given that he couldn’t believe his friend was actually framed by the CIA. He doesn’t live in China anymore. My only hope is he figures out how he was used, and by who before he gets himself into more trouble. Does the Chinese police arrest innocents? Sure, sometimes no doubt. Why? This is what the C.I.A. does best – for they are the masters of deception and radicalization.

## **Tibet**

In Tibet the CIA certainly radicalized some Buddhist monks into burning themselves to death – against the first law of Buddhism, which is to “protect life.”

As of June 5<sup>th</sup>, 2017, there have been 148 confirmed self-immolations reported in Tibet since February 27<sup>th</sup> 2009, when Tapey, a monk from Kirti Monastery set himself on fire in the marketplace in Ngawa City, Ngawa County, Sichuan. That is quite a horrible way to die, and typical of the CIA’s misuse of religion.

China urges US to stop pushing Tibet-related bill - September 20. 2019

“China urged the United States to stop pushing a Tibet-related bill and cease using Tibet-related issues to interfere in China’s internal affairs, a foreign ministry spokesperson said Thursday.

“Spokesperson Geng Shuang’s remarks came after some US lawmakers introduced the so-called “the Tibetan Policy and Support Act of 2019” in the House of Representatives.

“The act severely violates the basic norms governing international relations, grossly interferes in China’s internal affairs and sends a seriously

wrong signal to the separatist forces of "Tibetan Independence," Geng said at a press briefing, adding that China firmly opposed the move."

<http://enapp.globaltimes.cn/#/article/1165012>

## **Beijing**

In Beijing and other large cities in China Christian groups over long periods of time take over schools and run their own fake-Christian cults out of those schools. They program the students to hate the government. They hire large numbers of foreign teachers 50% of whom now are affiliated with foreign intelligence agencies who denigrate, insult and demean everything about China. They do this in intentional, calculated and sometimes sly ways. These foreign intelligence affiliated "teachers" teach worship of white Euro-American everything. They also teach a CIA engineered form of "Christianity."

Ten years ago, only one in twenty foreign teachers in China were intelligence officers. Now it's close to 50%.

Most parents who send their children to private schools in China probably have no idea their children are about to attend a secretive "Christian" cult. But those children and teens with a brain will quickly figure out its better to join and become popular, than fail to join and end up a loser

Schools are the "soft underbelly" of a nation. Seducing the youth of a nation to hate their government isn't so difficult. The CIA does it all the time in different countries. Teens by nature are often or usually rebels. Anti-Chinese Hollywood movies and TV shows for example are great recruitment tools and there are a lot of them.

All teachers and students at some of these fake-Christian schools are required to attend hate teaching sessions. Hate China, hate Russia, hate Pakistan, hate Iran, hate blacks and brown people, hate Muslims, hate Buddhists, hate, hate, hate. But they also teach: worship America. Worship Jesus! Jesus is love! Jesus is America and America is Jesus! Worship Europe and the Greeks and Romans and so on. All that is white is good, all that isn't white is bad. Very simple really. They're very open about it and school administrators just look the other way, with a smile, laughing all the way to the bank.

Seducing the youth in schools is a perfect formula for creating anti-government rioters, as in Hong Kong and the groundwork for the same thing is being laid in Beijing and other big cities. Strangely, Chinese authorities are doing nothing what-so-ever about it. Why not? One reason is the owners of these schools often have hundreds and in some cases thousands of super-super rich friends, and apparently some officials in the Ministry of Education in their pockets too. These international schools are funnels of trillions of Yuan out of China into primarily the U.S.A.

Why does the Chinese government permit this to continue? That's difficult to say, however some clue may be found here:

<https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/09/20/unipolar-governance-of-the-multipolar-world/>

Yes, the Belt and Road Initiative is helping to create a multi-polar world compared to the American mono-polar world, but even in China the super-rich rule, and indeed it's the super-rich everywhere that ultimately have the power. One would think the "powerful state government" in a socialist nation might counter-act an anti-government plague spreading wildly through the school systems in China (as is evidenced in Hong Kong and elsewhere), however evidence on the ground suggests this isn't happening. Big capital rules everywhere it seems.

One must congratulate President Xi Jinping for cracking down on corruption in government. However, as long as the schools are corrupt, there will be an endless flow of corruption in society and most especially government. Fake Christians are at the forefront of the corruption.

"The CIA was the primary instrument used to influence the church. A year-long investigation by Mother Jones magazine in 1983 revealed that after World War II the CIA "passed money to a large number of priests and bishops—some of whom became witting agents in CIA covert operations," even creating a special unit devoted to working with the Vatican. In the 1970s the CIA began supplying information on practitioners of radical religion and sat by as 850 nuns and clergy were tortured, killed, or arrested. Its main strategy was to divide the church between progressive and conservative elements.

"The CIA funded various conservative religious groups throughout Latin America, including Opus Dei members in Chile who subsequently entered into Pinochet's administration after the 1973 coup, as well as funding the Bolivian Interior Ministry at the time it drew up and disseminated the "Banzer Plan," which called for the persecution of progressive priests and clergy. The United States saw Liberation Theology as a threat that signaled Latin America's move toward Marxism. The fight against progressive elements in the church was seen as another battlefield in the Cold War."

<https://nacla.org/news/2013/3/14/liberation-theology-cia-and-vatican-new-direction-latin-america>

Perhaps the major obstacle to China's reasonable self-defense against foreign intelligence infiltration is that the cult of worshipping the USA by Chinese has such deep roots going back to the Chinese Civil War and expansion during the Cultural Revolution. On a more simplistic level, many Chinese still believe the "streets are paved with gold in the USA." They are stuck decades or even a century out-of-date. True, for the rich, the USA can be wonderful. For the poor it's worse than most developing countries.

This worship of the USA is based on pervasive myths that seriously harms China's self-defense.

On the subject of CIA's infiltration of Beijing and China in general there is an interesting set of criteria for eligibility to obtain a Permanent Resident Card in China. They are primarily given to Ivy League university graduates, IT specialists and the very rich. Unfortunately, these three groups are the most likely to be heavily overlaid with... CIA! It's very difficult or impossible

for anyone else to get a PR card in China. Seems odd, but those are the facts. Naturally of course the CIA has heavily infiltrated all major crime organizations in China, as they do everywhere.

Though the Chinese government has the military and police on their side, the CIA rules the private schools (the young wealthy elite), many universities and the streets. China has been very open since President Nixon's visit in 1972. Though many believe the U.S. will "lighten up" on China with a different president in the White House; tragically that's not going to happen. True, some of the more onerous aspects of the trade war will probably end, but the CIA will absolutely continue to divide the people against each other and against the government. That's what they do everywhere. China however isn't just anywhere. China is the primary target of American covert operations now, as the Chinese government had dared to challenge American hegemony in perpetuity.

### **Spy Schools**

Two years ago (2017), a book titled *Spy Schools: How the CIA, FBI and Foreign Intelligence Secretly Exploit America's Universities* (Henry Holt and Company) was published. One reviewer summarized parts as follows:

Perhaps the most prestigious institution Golden examines is Harvard University, probing its cozy relationship with the CIA. (While Harvard has recently come under scrutiny for its relationship with the agency after it withdrew an invitation for Chelsea Manning to be a visiting fellow -- after the agency objected to her appointment -- this book was written before the Manning incident, which occurred in September.) The university, which has had varying degrees of closeness and coldness with the CIA over the years, currently allows the agency to send officers to the midcareer program at the Kennedy School of Government while continuing to act undercover, with the school's knowledge. When the officers apply -- often with fudged credentials that are part of their CIA cover -- the university doesn't know they're CIA agents, but once they're in, Golden writes, Harvard allows them to tell the university that they're undercover. Their fellow students, however -- often high-profile or soon-to-be-high-profile actors in the world of international diplomacy -- are kept in the dark.

<https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2017/10/03/%E2%80%98spy-schools-how-cia-fbi-and-foreign-intelligence-secretly-exploit-america%E2%80%99s>

Also see:

<https://www.hks.harvard.edu/events/soulcatcher-how-cia-recruits-assets>

And,

<https://www.commondreams.org/news/2017/09/15/caving-cia-which-literally-assassinates-people-harvard-rescinds-manning-fellowship>



## **How Chinese Immigration recruits thousands of CIA officers to live and work in China**

No doubt, to some extent it's a two-way street, however, China is the primary target of American spying and operations in the world at this time. And, those Harvard graduates are the most likely to get PR Cards, whereas honest folk, from "lowly" state universities for example, that don't work for the CIA and might even like and respect the Chinese government get ridiculed and then laughed out of the Immigration Department in Beijing for the temerity of even applying for a P.R. card.

In the 1950s the CIA shifted its recruiting from east coast Ivy League schools to the Midwest because foreign intelligence agencies could identify those foreign intelligence officers too easily. Now, obviously there's a shift back to the east coast Ivy League schools because that's what China wants. And, Chinese Immigration has the door wide open for them.

So, it appears China issues PR cards to large groups of people that are most likely to be CIA officers, or intelligence officers of sub-contracted American intelligence agencies. This is the exact same "mistake" the CIA made when they brought huge numbers of Nazi scientists into the CIA at the end of WWII (see Operation Paperclip). By 1961 the Nazi research scientists had virtual total control of the CIA. Though it must have seemed like a good idea in the beginning, it led to uncountable overt and covert American driven genocides that have occurred since WWII and are now leading up to WWIII. It is the results of that blunder that are now working so very hard to divide and conquer China.

Creating the Taliban in 1993 seemed like a good idea to the CIA and their Saudi allies. However, the cost proved immeasurably higher than the rewards at least for everyone in Afghanistan and Pakistan. For the CIA of course it was a win-win proposition as it's another case of Muslims killing Muslims and there's nothing, they love more than that!

Certainly, Chinese programmers can go over every line of source code, and every circuit written and designed by American IT experts with their fancy Chinese P.R. Cards, but what are those foreign experts doing at night(?) and how many of their Chinese counterparts can they recruit? True, some percentage of those foreign experts are likely to be "red herrings" (innocents) but some unknown percentage is also definitely going to be recruiting successfully.

Incidentally the CIA refined drugs that can permanently alter brain functioning. Of course, those were tested on US soldiers, and unsuspecting subjects in Africa, Latin America and Asian countries. Only the most sophisticated and successful mind-control drugs are going to be used in Beijing, and they will be virtually undetectable.

## **China Summary**

Thus, to summarize rather curious things are going on not only at the peripheries of China, Hong Kong, Tibet, Xinjiang, but even in Beijing, Shanghai and other large cities. Foreign



fake Christians mostly teachers in private schools and “ministers” and “priests,” are at the forefront seducing the youth helped greatly by the western media.

Perverting western Christians is easy for the CIA and the perverted western “Christians” can in turn very easily recruit Christians in other countries to become their agents. Even the slightest hint that a Green Card might be in the deal is enough to recruit over three quarters of the world’s population.

Being bullied, sabotaged, harassed, and demeaned by fake-Christian bullies working for the Euro-American colonizers has been and remains a ubiquitous phenomenon in European (and more recently American) colonies around the world for the past 500 years and nothing has changed. It is astonishing they are being given such a free hand to proliferate in major Chinese cities now, especially in the wake of their obvious activities in Hong Kong.

It was the abuse of trust and power that led to the so-called Boxer Rebellion in China at the beginning of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century. Had the Christians in China followed the role model of the Prince of Peace Holy Jesus there would have been no anti-Christian movement and quite possibly no civil war after the fall of the Qing Dynasty, but they didn’t. Instead too many abused their power horrifically and produced a counterforce that echoes bloodily down through the corridors of history. This kind of history reinforces the old adage: “Absolute power corrupts absolutely,” and Euro-American fake Christians have had virtual “absolute power” around the world for the past 500 years due to more powerful war technologies. This kind of multi-generational power however creates a form of arrogance and megalomania that is easy to perceive and ultimately leads to the downfall of those “high and mighty.”

China has a long history with Christians, real and otherwise.

## **Foreign Driven Rebellions in China**

### **Taiping Rebellion**

Some 25 million Chinese people were killed in the “Christian” Taiping Rebellion. The failing Qing Dynasty “reached out” to numerous foreign powers to help it maintain power against the impoverished mostly opium addicted masses (thanks to the British and Americans). The absolutely corrupt Qing Dynasty emperors got help, from Japanese, Russians and others.

See:

Platt, Stephen R. (2012). *Autumn in the Heavenly Kingdom: China, the West, and the Epic Story of the Taiping Civil War*. New York: Knopf. ISBN: 9780307271730.

Please recall that China was the poorest country in the world at the end of the Opium wars. After the first Opium war it experienced more than 100 years of mostly foreigner driven genocides.

War	Number killed		Other Results
1 <sup>st</sup> Opium War	1839 – 1842	19,500	Treaty of Nanking

2 <sup>nd</sup> Opium War	1856-1860	25,000	China forced to sign further unequal Treaties, pay compensation and cede Hong Kong to the British
Taiping Rebellion	1850-1864	25,000,000	Christian led anti-Qing Dynasty Rebellion

**This anti-Qing Dynasty revolt was followed by several others:**

Punti-Hakka Clan Wars 1855-1867	1,000,000
Nien Rebellion 1851-1868	100,000
Miao Rebellion 1854-1873	4,900,000
Panthay Rebellion 1856-1873	1,000,000
Dungan Revolt 1862-1877	8,000,000
Tonghak Rebellion 1894-1895	200,000
Dungan Revolt 1895-1896	20,000

**Instability in China opened the door to a series of Japanese invasions culminating in genocide:**

First Sino-Japanese War 1894-1895	15,000
Boxer Rebellion 1897-1901	200,000
Xinhai Revolution 1911	220,000
Warlord Era 1916-1928	1,000,000
The Northern Expedition 1926 to 1928	250,000
Sino-Soviet conflict 1929	3,000
Central Plains War 1930	300,000
Xinjiang War 1937	5,000
<b>2nd Sino-Japanese War 1937-1941</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>
Chinese Civil War 1927-1949	15,000,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35,513,000</b>

That number, thirty-five and a half million people killed might partly explain why China is so strict about not interfering in the affairs of other nations and why they, more than any other country try enforce peace inside China. (Another very strong factor leading to the development of China's "soft power" with its philosophical base dating back to Confucius around 500 BCE.)

The "Chinese Civil War" actually started in August 1927, with the White Terror at the end of (American supported) Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek's Northern Expedition, and essentially ended when the war finally ended in 1950.

So, perhaps who appoints Catholic bishops in China is important, but more important questions are: Can the real Christian community in China police itself and avoid being used by the CIA and its minions in Christian NGOs? (The answer is obviously, definitely, absolutely and tragically "No.")

Furthermore, will the arrogant bullying of some individual Chinese "Christians" (who feel God and the military power of the U.S. are behind them) turn the tide (of popular support) against them, as has happened repeatedly throughout history in different countries including China?

The 35,513,000 victims of the wars starting with the opium wars might pale before the much greater carnage the Chinese pseudo-Christians can and will trigger in China today if they continue along current trends unchecked.

Native Americans, Africans... people from all over the earth have converted to Christianity thinking that would save them from white "Christian" terrorism, but the white "Christian" terrorists always, always betray their friends if they're not white. Christian missionaries have always been at the forefront of European and American colonial exploits.

Can the Christian community in China resist the forbidden fruit of trying to divide and otherwise destroy China? That's not a rhetorical question; that a ridiculous question. The majority of them naïvely believe that China can become a clone of the U.S. "with Chinese characteristics." But that absolutely will not happen as U.S. foreign policy makers (white "Christian" terrorists all) will not rest until there's another civil war in China, 100 million people at least die and China is chopped up into five or six impoverished bite sized pieces.

One can pray for peace and wisdom on everyone's side, but that probably isn't going to happen either. There is always hope, but the CIA relentlessly tries to kill hope too.

Though prospering Christianity (as promoters of the loving philosophy of Jesus) in China can be a good thing, from its inception with Emperor Constantine "Christianity" has been used as a weapon of war. The problem is not one of religion; rather it's primarily a derivative of the American TOP SECRET National Security Directive: "The U.S. will not permit any nation or region to economically compete with the United States of America." That's the problem. Christian NGOs are working overtime in China, and for the sake of peace one can only hope they control themselves (for a change) because nobody else can.

Meanwhile increasing percentages of Chinese (and Muslim) youth are hypnotized by western media that relentlessly portrays the Chinese government (and Muslims) as evil, and the white

“Christian” terrorists as all things good. This is realpolitik in the world today.  
[<http://souciant.com/2015/11/christian-intelligence-agency/>]

Fortunately, China has invested some big money in state-of-the-art movie technology recently and is starting to put out some movies that communicate China’s more socially egalitarian foreign policies and viewpoints.

It is so ironic. Jesus was, based on several quotes in the bible a communist:

“If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.”

Matthew 19:21

And yet, the Nazi driven CIA (at least since WWII) has done everything in its power to obliterate every and any communist or socialist power, which leads one to conclude if Jesus were to come back, the white “Christian” terrorists would be the first in line to grab him, incarcerate him in some black site somewhere, torture him for information he probably wouldn’t have, and then kill and cremate him. Why torture him? That’s what they like to do. They’re selected for their inclinations towards monstrously cruel behavior - low empathy, and high risk-taking personality profiles. “Christian” missionaries have *always* been at the forefront of colonial process, lulling the people into a sense of complacency and false security, right before they are crushed militarily and become total slave states. As is stated right at the beginning of this book, Jesus of Nazareth was most definitely a proponent of peace and love, however, the fake Christianity engineered by Roman Emperor Constantine was and remains an instrument of war, an instrument of vast death and destruction.

<http://www.latimes.com/books/jacketcopy/la-ca-jc-torture-report-graphic-20171104-story.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/dec/12/obama-senate-cia-torture-report-september-11-classified>

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2016/03/dark-prisoners-cia-torture-programme-160326051331796.html>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/19/us/politics/cia-torture.html>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-cia-torture/cia-says-mistakenly-shredded-senate-torture-report-then-did-not-idUSKBN1CM2ZT>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-cia-torture-idUSKBN18T2NF>

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-most-gruesome-moments-in-the-cia-torture-report>

<https://www.aclu.org/cases/senate-torture-report-foia>

## In India

In India Christian NGOs play an altogether different role, and are treated altogether differently by the government than in China. Whereas in China officials from the government down to local police officials bend over backwards to “look the other way” at abuses by pseudo-Christians even in extreme cases, in BJP dominated Hindu India Christians are very openly persecuted and killed *with overt government coordination, approval and rewards*.

According to Opendoor.org, the number of attacks against Christians in India was almost twice 2016 just during the first half of 2017, spelling out to 410 incidents targeting Indian Christians during those first six months. Violent assaults accounted for eighty-four of them; 32 would have been deadly had not timely medical aid been provided. <https://www.opendoorsusa.org/christian-persecution/world-watch-list/india/>

Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), Shiv Sena and Vishva Hindu Parishad (VHP) Delhi are cited specifically in that report by opendoorsusa.org and it is noted that Hindu radicals dominate the central government in New Delhi.

Abuse of and killing of Christians in India is quite OK with the CIA because they have a long history with India, remember Allan Dulles – founder of the modern CIA - lived in India starting in 1914 and had numerous intimate relations there. Besides India is a democracy that buys huge amounts of Israeli weapons and the Hindu nationalists of the BJP party also persecutes and murders Muslims, so they can be forgiven anything. And if that isn't enough political pull in the U.S., they collectively through a network of naturalized American citizens of Indian origin donate millions of dollars to American politicians on both sides of the political fence which means they have *carte blanche* to do anything they want to Christians (and Muslims) in India. They, like the CIA are above the law. One can only hope a Singh gets back in power again as the years of Manmohan Singh as Prime Minister were relatively peaceful for Christians and Muslims in India.

In some ways I can almost understand India's desire to stop Christian NGO's from taking over their nation – though I don't think beating and killing people is the way to do it. Unfortunately, the Hindu nationalists have the political clout in DC to get away with anything – absolutely anything. Again, and again the extreme need for American campaign finance reform is transmitted through events world-wide, and the Supreme Court should be ashamed of itself for permitting and even promoting absolute political corruption in the US and around the world.

Also see:

<https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/american-cias-plan-to-christianize-india-through-usaid-funded-christian-ngos.349496/>

<https://theintercept.com/2015/10/26/pentagon-missionary-spies-christian-ngo-front-for-north-korea-espionage/>

## **In South Korea**

By the end of the Korean War between the United States, and Russia and China in 1953, Korea was a burnt-out wasteland. And that was after practically every tree had been burned by the Japanese during their occupation during WWII. It was a nation of refugees. This of course presented a wonderful opportunity for the American white “Christian” terrorists to move in and at least try to take over.

They operated in a way similar to the Philippines that is, if the people wanted food, education and medical care, they had to become Christian. Currently 29% of South Koreans are Christians, mostly Presbyterians. Why such dismal results compared to the Philippines? For one, they’ve only had 65 years to use their economic leverage as compared to 120 years in the Philippines, also, whereas white “Christian” terrorists long standing hatred and demonization of Muslims in the Philippines made it much easier to just kill them all, in South Korea many were Buddhist and Daoist, and American Christians, pseudo and otherwise had to work harder on public relations. Also, it was planned that South Korea join Japan and Taiwan as one of the Asian Tigers designed to fence in Communist China. The Philippines had no such great strategic importance and thus has languished in poverty ever since. (Most of the prostitutes in the Middle East for example are Filipino girls; ancient Catholic Canon laws prohibiting the use of Christian girls for slavery have been forgotten by the white “Christian” terrorists.)

By the end of the Korean War many Koreans believed Americans just killed anyone who looked Korean and didn’t really differentiate between friend and foe during battles: “We were all ‘gooks’ to them,” I’ve heard many modern South Koreans state. Also, in South Korea there is a sizable very wealthy anti-Christian religion, which flies pretty much under the radar and a growing anti-American sentiment mainly due to the presence of American military bases there, similar in many ways to Japan. The Japanese are quite different from the South Koreans in other ways with only about 1% having converted to Christianity, possibly due to memories of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. They know intimately what terrorists the white “Christians” really are.

“Christianity” – at least in its outer form continues to grow quickly in South Korea because Christian connections are great for business. “Join a church and grow rich!” is a very common belief in South Korea, and it’s largely true. Christian NGOs from the U.S. and Australia throw truckloads of money at South Korea. Anyone who wants to start a church or a Christian school or orphanage can get millions of tax-free dollars to do so – not as a loan, but as an outright gift. It’s a profitable gig and everyone knows it. Fake? Yeah well, the whole thing’s been a con since Emperor Constantine and just about everyone outside of Europe and the U.S. knows that. But, it’s a profitable con so many go along with it.

South Korean Christians have a bad reputation in the U.S. however for rather extreme forms of child abuse, based on a rather extreme interpretation of Proverbs 13:24 about “sparing the rod.” In spite of all the above there are some genuinely good South Korean Christians that I have met. It is always wise to acknowledge and appreciate the good in all groups. In any case the KCIA is nothing more than a division of the American CIA, and thus it probably wouldn’t be a safe place for Jesus if he decided to come back.

## **In the Philippines**

How did the Catholics pretty much completely take over the Philippines? They didn't just do genocide of the Muslims. They converted the survivors to Catholicism. How did they do it? The answer is simple; they work just like a mafia. If someone needs a dentist, they must be Catholic or they just have to live with the pain. If they want their children educated, they have to be Catholic. If they have cancer and want treatment or pain killer, they have to be Catholic. If they want a job, they have to be Catholic. It's common knowledge amongst Muslims that "Mother Theresa" on many occasions refused lifesaving medicines to Muslims unless they converted to Christianity. In extreme pain from terminal cancer? You'd better convert to Christianity or you'll just suffer extreme agony until you die. That's common knowledge in the non-"Christian" world. Their modus operandi is set in stone and universally known.

In the case of the Philippines it was particularly tragic. They had just won a war of independence against the Spanish in 1897 and elected the first president Emilio Aguinaldo that year. **This was the first republic in Asian history.** The next year the Americans attacked leading to one of the most brutal butcheries/genocides in history – with the process explained to the American public as an effort by the U.S. to "Christianize" the natives, though in fact it was just another colonial exploit designed to steal their land for Dole corporation who became the slave masters of what was previously a paradise on earth. Readers who would like an "intimate" insider view on the colonization of Indonesia should read the "The Baru Quartet" of novels by Pramoedya Ananta Toer (1925-2006). He spent more than 12 years in prison in Indonesia for the crime of even writing novels about the colonial process in Indonesia. He is in my opinion one of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century's greatest writers and articulate proponents of freedom in a world dominated by fake "Christian" terrorists.

## **In Sri Lanka**

See Appendix 1, The Clintons' 20-year support for the Tamil Terrorists (of Sri Lanka). Incidentally, what the Hindu Nationalists failed to win in war in Sri Lanka they have since bought with dirty money and corruption that is totally out of control. Significant numbers of Sri Lanka's government are now on Hindu payrolls.

## **The Ethics and Widespread Use of Christian NGOs by the CIA**

"The daily reality of "spying" is often more mundane than ferreting out top-secret blueprints. It is focused less on acquiring secrets than on painting a picture of the country and winning natives' confidence. This is why the US Intelligence Community was, and is, so interested in debriefing and recruiting missionaries.

"As a result, today there is still no absolute ban on recruiting clergy for intelligence work. Despite promises to consider a ban, official sentiments have always been sympathetic to the position staked out in 1975 by the Ford Administration: 'The President does not feel it would be wise at present to prohibit the CIA from having any connection with the clergy

.... Clergymen throughout the world are often valuable sources of intelligence and many clergymen, motivated solely by patriotism, voluntarily and willingly aid the government in providing information of intelligence value...’

So too, it seems, was the Pentagon and HISG’s North Korean venture, conceived by a cadre of evangelical military officers and aid workers. In the words of John Marks, author of *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, “Hell, I’d use anybody if it was to the furtherance of an objective. I’ve used Buddhist monks, Catholic priests, and even a Catholic bishop.”

<http://souciant.com/2015/11/christian-intelligence-agency/>

214-word quote 2,321 word article

In my opinion the CIA should not be allowed to use Christian or any other NGOs for operations, or journalists or humanitarian aid workers. Of course, I know how it is. You get off some rickety airplane in the middle of nowhere in the middle of the night. It might be the steamy tropics or frozen tundra. The local CIA officer or agent meets you at the airport just curious what the heck you’re doing there. On lonely nights that person might be the only friend you’ve got. When you’re sick they’re the only ones who might help. Why? Everyone else thinks you work for the CIA and they’re afraid to help you. That’s why.

The rapid increase in the killing of NGO workers, especially humanitarian aid workers and also journalists is a direct function of the CIA’s increased use of these people as spies; intelligence gathering, recruiting agents and other operations. Some of those killings however are coordinated by the CIA themselves (using deniable cutouts in most cases) if and when those humanitarian aid workers or journalists start to be even a little critical of the American role in the conflicts they’re working in. Such sanctioned killings are not written down, not subject to Senate or Congressional Oversight, or likely to appear in any newspaper except maybe as just another statistic.

### **Solutions?**

The CIA should be forbidden to use any member of any NGO and journalists of any kind for intelligence gathering or operations of any kind and any and all violations of this must be publicized and prosecuted. Maybe then American NGO workers and journalists can begin to regain some credibility.

Though starting wars and working to start a war is illegal:

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2019/08/27/10-ways-we-pretend-war-is-not-a-crime-and-how-to-change-them/>

Those laws need to be strictly enforced.



## **How to deal with the CIA: Disband, sift, retrain where possible and monitor**

The CIA must be disbanded, all computers and paperwork confiscated, and officers debriefed by non-agency people who have that rare commodity called “common sense.” Some of those former CIA officers may be capable of being retrained to undo the damage they’ve done around the world. All current and former CIA officers need to be closely monitored for the rest of their lives. CIA officers have been and are being selected for the qualities of high risk-taking and low empathy. Those personality characteristics are needed so they can recruit foreign agents and then later betray them. The CIA has done more to create slavery and extreme poverty, discredit democracy and Christianity, isolate the USA and make Americans hated around the world than any foreign nation or group ever could. They are responsible for the murder and torture of millions. As stated elsewhere in this book, white “Christian” terrorists are their own worst enemies. Very strict laws need to be written and strictly enforced prohibiting the use of NGOs, journalists and teachers as spies in any way shape or form. There must be no “presidential exceptions.”

All government officials need to be given truth tests periodically. In fact, I believe improved truth testing technologies could herald in the new humanist paradigm shift I and most of the world would dearly love to see.

## **Brain Imaging**

Some other new technologies have had more promising results. In essence, quite a number of research projects suggest MRIs are good at detecting lies, however the courts have decided they want large-scale research project done before admitting the results from MRI investigations as court evidence.

Using Brain Imaging for Lie Detection: Where Science, Law and Research  
Policy Collide

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3680134/>

## **Pharmaceuticals and Truth Detection**

Probably the oldest known truth drug is wine:

*“In vino, veritas”*

This saying, old in the time of the Roman Empire means in English: “In wine there is truth.” However, this pithy adage fails to mention alcohol addiction, radically increased aggressiveness and the consequent development of a split personality.

Since then legions of new drugs have come along that have redefined human life on individual and collective levels.

On social plasticity: the transformative power of pharmaceuticals on health,  
nature and identity by Johanne Collin

In contemporary Western societies pharmaceutical drugs are central to the lives of individuals.

From birth to death, these substances colonise every life phase. Since the 1980s the social nature of medicines has become a field of study, notably in pharmaceutical anthropology (van derGeest 2006). Seminal work in this field (Nichter and Vuckovic 1994, van der Geest and Whyte 1989) explored the meanings of pharmaceuticals, how their use conveys ideologies and values, and the way they transform social dynamics.

Ref: Sociology of Health & Illness Vol. 38 No. 1 2016 ISSN 0141-9889, pp. 73–89 / doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.12342

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5014216/pdf/SHIL-38-73.pdf> (Downloaded June 9, 2019)

Despite my natural tendency to loath and despise anything that colonizes anybody, an aspirin here and there can come in handy.

Worse than a headache is a civil war that starts over disputed election results, and/or politicians that say one thing to get into office and then do something else entirely when they get into office. Infinitely evil are those politicians that amass huge wealth for themselves, their families and cronies at the expense of the poor in their nations. Millions die around the world every year because of these grandiose parasites.

Three of the better-known truth drugs are:

- Scopolamine hydrobromide
- Sodium thiopental (AKA "sodium pentothal" which like Heroin is actually a brand name.)
- Sodium Amytal (AKA Amobarbital)

However, there are dozens of others.

I believe most reasonable people would agree subjecting wanna-be politicians, political leaders and/or military leaders to a voluntary drug truth test is preferable to a civil war.

How would it work? I'd sequester the wanna-be politicians, political leaders and/or military leaders for 24 hours prior to the "truth session," be it brain imaging or truth drug test.

During first 12 hours of that sequestering period I'd ask citizens to submit questions on the Poll APP. Then, use factorial analysis to find the five or ten most popularly asked questions. During the second 12 hours of the sequestering period, I'd get a professional reader to record the questions. Wanna-be politicians before an election should be asked the same questions from the same recording to be fair, except perhaps in extraordinary circumstances. All responses should be recorded.

If I were a sincere and honest wanna-be politician that's lived a relatively clean life, I'd be happy to take a brain imaging test or drug truth test. If I were a clean politician, or military leader I'd also be happy to take such tests to prove my honesty. Crooked corrupt people would then be afraid to even try to run for office, as compared to now when they are first in line.

I think education is just as important as political and military leadership and top school and university administrators should likewise be tested for honesty. Teaching corruption to children, teenagers and adults should not and cannot continue if this world is ever to become "civilized."

### **Nobel "Peace Prizes"**

Nobel peace prizes are routinely given to the makers, promoters and advocates of war now-a-days. Besides Aung San Suu Kyi's Nobel Prize there were also "prizes" for of Henry Kissinger (in charge of numerous genocides in South and Central America) and Barack Obama (who formalized "crowd killing" as US policy targeting weddings and funerals), as well as Israeli leaders Shimon Peres and Yitzhak Rabin.

"No it's not ethnic cleansing!" said the puppet Aung San Suu Kyi to please her ruthless masters in Langley, Virginia.

In all fairness President Obama did a couple of things right.

"Throughout the Indochina conflict (1964-1973), over 2 million tons of ordnance was deployed over the country, with up to 30% failing to explode as designed."

<http://www.nra.gov.la/>

25-word quote of 268-word article

Former President Obama did pledge \$90 billion of the 2016-2017 budgets to help remove unexploded ordnance in Laos.

**Also see:** [https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs\\_us\\_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs_us_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350)

President Obama's attempt at instituting a version of socialized medicine was great, though I don't think it should have been named "Obama Care," by the press. That was perhaps a trick of the press to give it the kiss of death in the eyes of the Republicans. Socialized medicine should be a basic human right everywhere. It's difficult to believe sometimes how far behind Europe and Canada the U.S. is in regards to basic minimum standards of health care. It's a moot point anyways in comparison to the rampant diseases flourishing in the hellish war zones the U.S. creates and maintains; nevertheless it is a keystone characteristic of a failing state, like Rome before its fall.

In any case President Obama did some incalculably evil things like truly institutionalizing "crowd killing" focusing on weddings and funerals, and taking Hillary's advice in foreign policy (e.g. Libya, Syria, Yemen, the "pivot to Asia" and other diabolical deeds) and thus became partly

responsible in many genocides himself. But he did a couple of good things too, paying to help remove the American murder machines (read unexploded ordinance) in Laos and Cambodia left over from the Vietnam Conflict (read illegal wars in Laos and Cambodia) era, and trying to provide medical care to everyone in the U.S.

Does Yahweh, God, Allah in any language or religion balance such things? “Well you cemented killing thousands of totally innocent people in foreign lands attending weddings and funerals, and escalated several wars killing hundreds of thousands more, but got health insurance for your own tribe called the USA and removed some killing machines in one country put there by a different devil in the White House.” Who can know the mind of Yahweh/God/Allah in any language?

Most recently:

“Hong Kong 'Umbrella Movement' nominated for Nobel Prize”

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/hong-kong-umbrella-movement-nominated-nobel-prize-180202125012618.html>

8 word quote of 604 word article

As stated below in this book, (Chapter 51, “What needs to be done,” in the subsection: “How Bill Clinton ended glasnost and perestroika and restarted the Cold War, ultimately resulting in the proxy wars in Syria and elsewhere”), any divisions in China, whether religious, political or otherwise will be taken advantage of by the CIA to cause a civil war. The CIA prevents democracies in countries from happening, instead of the reverse.

That the Nobel Foundation is now is so openly operating in support of the white pseudo-Christian terrorism movement is corrupt beyond words to describe and clearly another more honest organization needs to be created to give real International Peace Awards to those that genuinely deserve them.

### **The Supreme Court – America on trial in Religious Discrimination Case**

As of January 19, 2017, the Supreme Court deigned to weigh the legality of Trump’s “Muslim ban.”

“Unlike the temporary, time limited nature of Mr. Trump’s earlier attempted bans, the current one is open-ended...”

Wall Street Journal, January 19, 2017

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/supreme-court-agrees-to-decide-legality-of-current-trump-travel-ban-1516389203>

17 word quote of 764 word article

Trump’s imperial edict banning Muslims from eight countries from entering the United States isn’t the first time the U.S. has boldly discriminated against some foreign nationality:

The Chinese Exclusion Act was an immigration law passed in 1882 that prevented Chinese laborers from immigrating to the United States. The Chinese Exclusion Act was the first immigration law that excluded an entire ethnic group. It also excluded Chinese nationals from eligibility for United States citizenship.

<http://www.aapf.org/chinese-exclusion-act/>

47 word quote of 749 word article

It was repealed by the Magnuson Act 61 years later on December 17, 1943.”

### **June 26, 2018**

In the final days before sending a final draft of this manuscript to yet another publisher, the Supreme Court of the United States with 5-4 conservative majority ruling sent a message to the world, that the United States Judiciary will uphold Trump’s religious bigotry. This is a decision that will be remembered for eternity in infamy, and beyond a doubt will hasten the ultimate fall of the USA. This isn’t entirely unexpected, as their decision in *Citizens United vs. FEC*, institutionalizing political corruption was actually the death blow to the U.S.A., however this most recent decision will, as predicted above, even further isolate the U.S. and demonstrates again most forcefully to the world that white “Christian” terrorism indeed rules in the U.S.A. and thereby world-wide. This decision was an immoral act of intentional provocation by the majority Supreme Court “Justices.”

Chief “Justice” John Roberts, who wrote the majority opinion, argued that the ban fit “squarely within the scope of Presidential authority.” Roberts will be recorded in history books alongside Hitler’s lawyer, Hans Frank.

**I have no conscience; Adolf Hitler is my conscience.  
(Hans Frank, 1935)**

See:

[https://www.americanbar.org/groups/young\\_lawyers/publications/tyl/topics/legal-history/hitlers-lawyer.html](https://www.americanbar.org/groups/young_lawyers/publications/tyl/topics/legal-history/hitlers-lawyer.html)

It is true that failing to uphold Trumps scurrilous bigotry did have risks. The CIA would most certainly have used one of their lackeys from one of those banned countries to launch a terrorist attack in the U.S. thereby proving the ban should have been upheld. They are guilty of being Muslim and that’s enough; likewise Iran has been so demonized in American popular culture that they would have made a perfect scape-goat.

It takes courage to run a free society with liberty and justice for all, and the Supreme Court clearly demonstrated a lack of all those characteristics with this decision. “Land of the free and home of the brave?” Well, that was disproved again.

Please recall that one of Donald Trumps’ campaign promises was:

**“...a total and complete shutdown of Muslims entering the United States.”**

“It leaves undisturbed a policy first advertised openly and unequivocally as a ‘total and complete shutdown of Muslims entering the United States’ because the policy now masquerades behind a facade of national-security concerns,” dissenting Justice Sotomayor wrote.

As of the last week in June, 2018, the white pseudo-Christian terrorists and their Leviathan-like CIA have won yet another battle against the Constitution, and any concept of moral justice and freedom.

Adding Venezuela and North Korea to the list and taking off Iraq and Sudan doesn’t change the basis of this hate-motivated act by Trump or his crusader buddies on the Supreme Court.

<https://www.politico.com/interactives/2017/trump-travel-ban-country-list-map/>

The tree of liberty is daily being chopped down by bigoted imbeciles.

### **Solutions? Campaign Finance Reform in the United States**

Campaign finance reform is absolutely critical for the U.S. to end the wars and the U.S. regaining any credibility in the world. Everyone in the world knows absolutely that the U.S. is absolutely corrupt now with large corporations totally controlling the political machine. The British have a much better system of very limited “free speech” in the form of political donations. Corporations are not allowed to “donate” unlimited sums to politicians.

The Muslim ban needs to be reversed as soon as possible (overridden by an act of Congress may be possible) and reparations paid to the people who will suffer as the result of this abomination of law and justice.

Likewise, this book “White ‘Christian’ Terrorism” needs rapid world-wide dissemination to expose the absolute hypocrisy of the white “Christian” terrorists such that the phrase and the underlining tsunami like characteristics of it in determining world events becomes known.

Recognizing and naming a  
disease are the first steps in  
curing it.

Simply taxing the rich like Oxfam suggests isn’t going to change much, instead perhaps it will foster greater dependency. Instead, the pseudo-Christian terrorist war machine must be stopped and political campaign finance reform is one absolutely critical step necessary for that to happen.

- *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission*, 558 U.S. 310 (2010) must be re-heard and reconsidered by the court. Blizzards of subsequent events have irrefutably proven quid pro quo relationships between donors and politicians do ultimately result in shaping policy and even starting wars.

- Likewise, the decisions in *SpeechNow.org. v. FEC* needs to be heard by a Supreme Court that doesn't like infinite corruption, and reversed.

“This type of independent expenditure committee is inherently non-corruptive.” That judge should have his head examined, or perhaps sent to DR Congo, Yemen, or Syria, Myanmar or Afghanistan for a while, without their credit cards and other fancy accoutrements. Maybe they need to hold the bodies of some of the children killed in wars caused by American weapon corporations’ control of the American political machine in their arms for a while, or just listen to the mournful sobs of their surviving loved ones. The Appeals Court and Supreme Court “justices” (except for the dissenting judges) are, in my opinion bereft of moral conscience and permitting and encouraging absolute corruption within the most murderous nation on earth. Most Americans are not bigoted I believe, but the American foreign policy decision makers most definitely are and the Supreme Court just lets it all happen. The court decisions referred to immediately above will, in my opinion directly lead to the downfall of the United States of America and World War III. They spell death to freedom and liberty world-wide. They are an abomination of truth and justice.

### **Hitler, Stalin and the Clintons**

Hitler and Stalin are infamous for their crimes against humanity, yet the Clintons have slithered through modern history well protected by the tyranny of the American Military-Industrial-Politico-Media Complex.

The Clintons have swum through late 20<sup>th</sup> and early 21<sup>st</sup> Century history like a pair of Teflon coated killer sharks. There is a complex tangle of facts, rumors and conspiracy theories surrounding the both of them. Are they any better or worse than other very powerful people during this same period of history? In some ways no, and in some ways unquestionably yes, for they are “insiders” in a way George W. Bush, and Obama were not. One can argue Democrats and Republicans in the U.S. are just two sides of the same coin, both catering to the big weapons corporations about which President Eisenhower warned the world, yet too few obviously listened.

### **Hillary Clinton**

Hillary Clinton however is quite unique in a number of ways. For example, there was her very open admission to the murder of Muammar Gaddafi on television, and her jolly laughter about it available on YouTube. Considerable evidence supports a widespread belief that the CIA has sponsored numerous political assassinations, coups, civil and international wars, but they don't get on TV, admit it and laugh about it. That requires a highly unusual level of arrogance, even by American standards.

And, there's also her open and very close affiliation with the Tamil Terrorist group called the LTTE. She has been a very open supporter and defender of the Tamil Terrorists (LTTE) for decades. Near the end of the war in Sri Lanka she was only interested in protecting the leadership of this terrorist group, not helping the victims.

<https://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

<http://www.asiantribune.com/node/89009>  
<https://tamil-tiger-terror.blogspot.com/2008/01/hillary-clinton-receiving-funding-from.html>  
<http://www.srilankaguardian.org/2011/07/hillary-clintons-wagging-tongue.html>  
<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/2eb9/1b326aac9012121bec8a49744413d54463c3.pdf>  
<https://thomasalamb.blogspot.com/2007/12/hillary-clinton-and-ram-ranjan.html>

When all is said and done, a few things are overwhelmingly clear:

1. Hillary Clinton feels free to admit to murder of a national leader and laugh about on television (Libya has since devolved into an endless civil war. See Chapter 42: Genocide in Libya)
2. The civil war in Sri Lanka was caused by ethnic divisions created by British colonization which resulted in the devastation of Sri Lanka and over 150,000 human beings killed,
3. Hillary Clinton openly supported and was supported by the Tamil Terrorists (LTTE) from Sri Lanka (made famous by their perfection of the use of suicide vest bombs) during and after that war despite numerous laws against giving and receiving material support to and from terrorist groups. (See Appendix 1: The Clintons' support of the Tamil Terrorists) What's most remarkable about this is her openness on this subject, again suggesting her sure and certain knowledge that she is above all laws, and that the America public and judiciary so lack critical thinking and a moral conscience, she can get away with anything.

### **Open Letter to World's Most Belligerent and Retrogressive Leaders**

September 5<sup>th</sup>, 2019

Dear Caesar Pompeo, Prime Ministers Modi and Netanyahu, Prince MBS, & President Macron,

Excuse me for interrupting your genocides gentlemen, but there's something you should know. You all are not following President Trump's lead. There is a sizable body of evidence strongly suggesting Hillary Clinton has been – from the shadows - running “the agency” for a very, very long time. And, she is one very angry woman. Haven't you ever heard the saying: “Hell hath no fury like that of a woman scorned?” She really does believe her presidency was stolen.

A convergence of multiple data trends strongly suggest she is out for revenge on President Trump and the Republicans (and all other men) for stealing “her presidency” and she's willing to start WWII to get it. “Crashing the world economy and killing a billion or two people will teach the male patriarchy!” her addlepated brain has reasoned out. Has it occurred to any of you how many horrific things are going on simultaneously now?

- 1) President Trump starving and provoking Iran <https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2019/06/23/provoking-iran-could-start-a-war-and-crash-the-entire-world-economy/> <https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/07/05/provoking-world-war-iii->



- [with-iran-and-a-u-s-history-of-provocation/](#) as if the US hasn't started more than enough genocides in Iran already. e.g. via its former servant Saddam Hussein, the inconvenient witness and the Iraq Iran War which resulted in a million deaths on each side.
2. Pakistan and India on the verge of nuclear annihilation exacerbated by amplified surges of torture in Kashmir <https://aje.io/5vfhw> again
  3. Ever escalating mass-murders in Yemen perpetrated by America's richest rogue dictator MBS, and then a sub-war between them and the UAE in Yemen also,
  4. Prime Minister Netanyahu's simultaneous sadistic attacks on Palestine, Syria and Lebanon and his undisguised efforts to annex (steal) all of Palestine and enslave all of the Muslims supported by American tax dollars and weapons.
  5. The resurgence of Taliban - who now control a bit more than half of Afghanistan again <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2016/08/afghanistan-controls-160823083528213.html> while President Trump taunts them saying the "U.S. will be there forever" during "peace negotiations"
  6. French colonialists working hard to chop Mali in two while keeping the resource rich north for themselves and calling it and "the troubles" in their other African colonies "inter-tribal conflicts" <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/french-colonial-designs-mali-190820111338087.html>
  7. Columbia now sending terrorists into Venezuela <https://www.rt.com/news/467731-venezuela-un-colombia-terrorism/> as if starving them wasn't enough.
  8. The US "Insanely involved in Hong Kong rioting" <https://www.rt.com/news/466537-hong-kong-china-us-criminal-elements/> and Pro-Hong Kong rally in DC against 'CHINAZI regime' being sponsored with US govt-linked money <https://www.rt.com/usa/468606-chinazi-protest-hong-kong-ned/> and proud of it while funding and promoting separatism in the northwest and Tibet, as well as conflict in other major Chinese cities using fake "Christian" provocateurs, smearing the name of Christianity on a continental level as if this hasn't been tried, and failed before.
  9. US backed warlord Khalifa Haftar waging war against a UN backed government in Libya; sort of an extra rape job to follow-up on what Hillary did to Muammar Gaddafi just before murdering him, with her irrepressible bragging and laughter on the sidelines and YouTube.
  10. Ebola Crisis in the DRC <https://www.msf.org/drc-ebola-outbreak-crisis-update> (What's to say one clever fellow with a syringe couldn't take out each of your capital cities in a week with some of that Ebola virus?)
  11. And what percent of the 194 countries in the world is controlled by American backed dictators? It's a growing percentage, isn't it? Do those dictators steal the wealth of those nations and leave in most cases the people to starve living centuries in the past? Do you think those people don't know who is really pulling the strings? Do you think they feel justifiable moral outrage?
  12. And while all this and more is happening around the world, is there growing poverty and anger in the USA, racial and religious divisiveness, illiteracy, drug addiction and apathy?

The probability of all these catastrophic events occurring simultaneously is less than one in a trillion unless a truly evil genius was behind it. To be honest in the 1990s I loathed Bill Clinton. I don't any more. Now I pity him because I've come to understand the dynamics of their relationship.

Even the "mentally very stable genius" President Trump and his absolutely amoral CIA couldn't have cooked up a formula for starting WWII more effective than the current world milieu. Iran is

certainly a convenient target to get the ball rolling, as fake US intelligence and the media have so denigrated Iran over so many decades too many Americans are just itching for its obliteration. Under the cover of that genocide India will do a full-court press on Kashmir, as MBS will in Yemen, and Haftar in Libya, and on down the line. This is, by the way, to put it in the colloquial madness, not one but a series of sociopathically driven genocides.

Mrs. Clinton has the motivation, influence and connections to orchestrate this “perfect storm.” She always was the brains behind the “Clinton operations.”

During her time as Secretary of State “under” president Obama she – from the shadows orchestrated no less than four genocides

- Syria - 400,000 from 2011 as of April 2016
- Libya – 100,000 from 2011 to present  
<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/11/libyan-detention-hell-refugee-burned-alive-181110102329706.html>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44b-eKMtHl4> “We came, we saw, he died.”  
“Did that have anything to do with your position as Secretary of State?” “No, um, I’m sure it did.” (More laughter) That is a confession to murder, posted on YouTube.  
<https://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/specialseries/2019/09/unspeakable-crime-rape-weapon-war-libya-190903102146596.html>
- Yemen - 60,000 - 2015 to present
- Myanmar - 38,000 Rohingya September 2017

Please take a moment and reflect on some of the carnage from just one of the above crimes against humanity:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VEsX7ewuB4w>

Gary Aldrich, the author of *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*, clearly and graphically describes Mrs. Clinton as the more toxic of that couple.

What could possibly have made her into this proud genocidal sociopathic sadist? It is possible the plane loads of cocaine she, Bill, Barry Seal and other CIA types imported to the USA flowing through her brain had something to do with it.

- Cocaine and aggressive behavior: neurobiological and clinical perspectives, Yudofsky SC1, Silver JM, Hales RE. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8099516>
- Violent behaviors associated with cocaine use: possible pharmacological mechanisms (*Cites murder and rape*) Miller NS1, Gold MS, Mahler JC.  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1683859>
- Effects of cocaine on human aggression, Licata A1, Taylor S, Berman M, Cranston J  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8332615>

Using their “womanly charms” most women can get virtually unlimited amounts of cocaine for free, well sort of. Why would the US government want a hyper-aggressive America? To conquer and enslave the entire world of course(!) and they are open about it: “World hegemony in

perpetuity based on manifest destiny.” But cocaine also causes other kinds of psychosis as well including depression and suicidal tendencies.

Each of the 12 catastrophes listed above represents a link in a chain that will destroy the world economy and lead to the starvation of a billion people at least. Triggering one can inexorably lead to ignition of the rest. Each of your nations will be destroyed if you all, individually and collectively don’t back off immediately. *Don’t blame yourselves*. President Trump has been the perfect tool, Hillary Clinton the perfect storm, and the CIA the perfect intermediary.

Thus gentlemen, I politely request you all reverse your courses of action before you make – what appears to be – Mrs. Clinton’s revenge complete. Each and every one of you will be recorded in history as displaying combined Caligula/Nero/Hitler personalities (and complete morons) and will certainly be prosecuted for War Crimes if you don’t start to figure out how to undo the terror each and every one of you have unleashed upon the world. Maybe you think: “I’m old, they can’t get me!” That may be true but please also consider the legacy you will leaving for your descendants and oh yes, the one to two billion dead people.

By the way, the worst of the carnage will be in the US and Africa. Asia will, God willing, sail through quite undisturbed, as will most of Western Europe. The U.S. however has had an awful lot of anger boiling along for a long, long time, exacerbated by economic polarization. That plus the number of guns, and the relatively high levels of skill in killing, make for a veritable powder keg of violence. Africa also has a lot of anger, mainly at the obviously Euro-American backed dictators. (Though there are a few exceptions, e.g. Ghana, Tunisia, Ethiopia, and Nigeria.)

Even one of the above conflicts, especially the multi-pronged attack upon Iran <https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2019/06/23/provoking-iran-could-start-a-war-and-crash-the-entire-world-economy/> can and will trigger the crash of the world economy and starve a billion or two billion people to death unless immediate action is taken to prevent this.

Please remember: **Thou Shall Not Kill** is “set in stone,” as one of the Ten Commandments, not one of the Ten Suggestions, or Ten Recommendations to Be Discarded When Advantageous to Your Tyrannical Rule.

With compassion and hope,

Jonny Wycliffe

P.S. Why are the only adults onstage in the world theater these days Presidents Xi Jinping, Vladimir Putin, Recep Tayyip Erdoğan, Hassan Rouhani, Nicolás Maduro, Miguel Díaz-Canel, Prime Minister Imran Khan and Chancellor Angela Merkel? Other world leaders appear to be either belligerents or in hiding. I would very much like to see labor leader Jeremy Corbyn allowed out of the shroud of disinformation that has been illegally woven around him, such that he could lead the UK out of the downward spiral of chaos into which it has long been sinking.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUf6ypUz8LI>

## **William Jefferson Clinton**

Former President William Jefferson Clinton bears at least some culpability for the genocides in:

- Somalia - 500,000 people are estimated to have been killed in Somalia since the start of the civil war in 1991
- Balkans - The wars in the former Yugoslavia, from 1991 to 2001, resulted in the deaths of an estimated 140,000 people and the displacement of more than 2.2 million individuals; this includes Bosnia 1992 to 1995, 100,000,
- Burundi - 1993-2004 - 260,000
- Rwanda - 1994 forward - 937,000
- Democratic Republic of Congo – 5 million

Then there's the fact it was William Jefferson Clinton's Director of CIA, George Tenet that George W. Bush foolishly kept on – that advised then President Bush to launch the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq. I have and continue to consider George Tenet a “stealth agent” of the Clintons and DNC, whose goal was simply enough - to discredit George W. Bush and the Republicans. Thus, in my opinion, the death tolls in Afghanistan and Iraq should be added to the Clinton's record:

- Afghanistan: 104,000 people have been killed in the Afghanistan war since 2001. More than 31,000 of those killed have been civilians.
- <http://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar/costs/human/civilians/afghan>
- Iraq study estimates war-related deaths at 461,000 as of 2013

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-24547256>

There have been approximately 165,000 Iraqi civilians killed by direct violence since the US invasion. <http://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar/costs/human/civilians/iraqi>

Also see: <https://www.iraqbodycount.org/analysis/beyond/13-years-on/>

## **How Bill Clinton ended glasnost and perestroika and restarted the Cold War**

### **...ultimately resulting in the proxy wars in Syria and elsewhere**

“Yeltsin's earlier hopes of partnership with the United States were further weakened by a number of issues that began to dominate the U.S.-Russia bilateral agenda during the Clinton years and have remained constant irritants ever since. The United States has committed itself to preventing the emergence of any sort of Russian “sphere of influence” in the Eurasian space; to expanding Euro-Atlantic institutions such as NATO eastward to include the countries of the former Soviet space; to ensuring that there are multiple routes for energy and trade between Eurasia and the rest of the world, including routes that bypass Russia or a free from Russian influence...”

*Russian Foreign Policy: Interests, Vectors, and Sectors*, by  
Nikolas K. Gvosdev, Christopher Marsh, 2014 by CQ Press, an  
imprint of Sage Publications

105 word quote of book

The eastward expansion of NATO to the border of Russia was relentless with NATO tanks finally sitting on its border shortly after Trump took office. President Trump has robotically followed the Clintons' corporate driven hardline on Russia; a useful bogie man to inflate the already hyper-inflated Defense Department Budget.

We refuse to be a 'normal country' if it means US-style bombings & invasions, Moscow tells Pentagon

9 September 2019

It's better not to be a "more normal country" if that means being as prone to invasions and coups as the United States, top Russian ministers have said, firing back at bizarre remarks by a new Pentagon chief.

It would be "great" if the West "could get Russia to behave like a more normal country," Mark Esper, the newly appointed defense secretary, was reported to have claimed while visiting Paris this week.

That remark did not go down well with Moscow, however.

"If he said so, he called upon us to act as a normal country [as such] and not like the United States," Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov told a press briefing in the Russian capital, where he and Defense Minister Sergey Shoigu had a face-to-face meeting with French counterparts.

Otherwise, we should have been acting like the US, bombing Iraq and Libya in blatant violation of international law... We should have supported coups, violent and anti-constitutional, like the US and its closest allies did in February 2014 [in Ukraine].

<https://www.rt.com/news/468423-pentagon-russia-normal-country/>

Also see:

<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/01/donald-trump-missile-defense-star-wars/>

For current state of American provocations of Russia - following Hitler's Road East via tanks, read the following and check out those maps.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-nato-border-forces-map-where-are-they-positioned-a7562391.html>

On NATO's Internet site there's an article titled: NATO enlargement and Russia: myths and realities that states: "Yet even these additional sources do not change the fundamental conclusion: there have never been political or legally binding commitments of the West not to extend NATO beyond the borders of a reunified Germany. That such a myth could nevertheless emerge should not come as a surprise, however."

<https://www.nato.int/docu/review/2014/russia-ukraine-nato-crisis/nato-enlargement-russia/en/index.htm>

The key phrase there is "legally binding." Der Spiegel Online makes it clear that assurances were made:

### **NATO's Eastward Expansion**

#### **"Did the West Break Its Promise to Moscow?"**

By Uwe Klubmann, Matthias Schepp, Klaus Wiegrefe,

"Russian President Dmitry Medvedev has accused the West of breaking promises made after the fall of the Iron Curtain, saying that NATO's expansion into Eastern Europe violated commitments made during the negotiations over German reunification. Newly discovered documents from Western archives support the Russian position.

"After speaking with many of those involved and examining previously classified British and German documents in detail, SPIEGEL has concluded that there was no doubt that the West did everything it could to give the Soviets the impression that NATO membership was out of the question for countries like Poland, Hungary or Czechoslovakia."

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/nato-s-eastward-expansion-did-the-west-break-its-promise-to-moscow-a-663315.html>

116 word quote of 1,169 word article

In a post Clinton world if I were President Putin I wouldn't allow a "fair" election either. Why not? I don't believe the CIA will allow any nation to have a truly fair election, given the history of its foreign interventions. If the CIA is given even the tiniest fissure, it will move in with hammers and chisels and break that crack wide open. For example:

CIA Director: 'Hopeful that Iran's people will rise up'

<https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-us-canada-42868783/cia-director-hopeful-that-iran-s-people-will-rise-up>

What Iran now is now suffering from is a large generation gap with 50% of the people under age 21. This is a manageable challenge under normal circumstances and more the product of improved health care and national economic stability than political issues. They really, really

don't need another revolution but leave it to the CIA and the youth of Iran will "rise up" and destroy what they've worked so hard to rebuild after other CIA interferences in their national sovereignty. (See Chapter 23, Shah of Iran, and Iraq Iran War, Chapter 31.)

Another example of course is Sudan, which the CIA worked for 40 years to divide and is now at least in the South an endless bloodbath.

If the CIA could they'd divide Russia and China in a minute, and fighting political parties within either country will give the CIA all the room they need ("even the tiniest fissure") to usurp one or the other party, and/or get to work with the hammers and chisels in either case.

Simply put the CIA wants to divide all nations (into two, or three or five or 10 smaller countries) that might in any way provide economic or political competition to the U.S. and/or is simply Muslim, and/or non-white, and/or has a lot of natural resources, and will do anything, absolutely anything to achieve that end. This is the Clinton Doctrine. Though of course the roots are older, the Clintons' perfected the methods: have engineered saleable rational and relatively reliable procedures for these activities, playing a critical role in no less than 11 genocides.

Also see:

<http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-shiffrinson-russia-us-nato-deal--20160530-snap-story.html> and many others.

Unfortunately, none of these articles dare to lay the broken bond of trust between the newly liberated Russia and the United States at the feet of William Jefferson Clinton, though it was him that got this ball rolling, helped later on by his wife, Hillary Clinton "serving" as Secretary of State under then President Barak Obama.

Hillary was brilliant by the way, getting Obama to delay the tanks rolling right up to the Russian border in Poland, until after the inauguration, so-as to let Trump allow them to grind their way the last few yards, thus "setting up" ("framing") a republican should anything unpleasant result. The whole "Russian involvement in American elections!" ruse was probably dreamed up by the CIA and implemented by the Democrats as well. It's so transparent for someone who's seen elaborate sabotage before. (Editor's note: Please do read *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II* by William Blum.)

Did William Clinton's appointee CIA Director George Tenet sabotage George W. Bush by encouraging him to start the wars in Iran and Afghanistan? It doesn't matter how many people must die – the fighting and sabotage between the political parties in the U.S. is a major factor in many wars and could well be the trigger for World War III.

### ***Clintons' support for the Tamil Terrorists***

And then there is the very obvious – provable evidence of the Clinton's support of the Tamil Terrorists in Sri Lanka (see Appendix 1 - Clintons 20 Year support for the Tamil Terrorists).

- The UN's humanitarian co-ordination office says 80,000 to 100,000 people were killed in the war between "the government and Tamil Tiger rebels."



<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2009-05-20/up-to-100000-killed-in-sri-lankas-civil-war-un/1689524>

- I question this. Why would the U.N Refer to the LTTE as “Tamil Tigers,” when they are classified by the FBI and State Department as a “Foreign Terrorist Organization” (FTO) also designated “Specially Designated Global Terrorist” (SDGT)? “Tamil Tigers” is the proud name those terrorists call themselves. The UN is clearly soft-selling this. Looking at Appendix 1 of this book, one will note that then President William Jefferson Clinton used the CIA to support the LTTE’s terrorist war in Sri Lanka. Though the beginning of the war in Sri Lanka predates the Clinton’s rise to power, they escalated, intensified and supported the primary belligerents from the beginning of then President Clinton’s own terrorist campaign and continued through Hillary Clinton’s own reign of terror. Hillary Clinton then at the end of her war did everything she could to protect the leadership of the Tamil Terrorists at the expense of the people they were killing.

***Summary of the Genocides in which the Clintons played a role:***

Somalia - 500,000 people

Balkans - 140,000 people

Burundi - 260,000 people

Rwanda - 937,000 people

Democratic Republic of Congo – 5 million

Syria - 400,000 people

Libya – 100,000

Yemen - 10,000 people

Myanmar - 38,000 people

Afghanistan - 104,000 people

Iraq - 461,000 (as of 2013 – current numbers unavailable)

Sri Lanka – 90,000

**The total, 8,040,000 may well be a gross underestimate.**

***Clinton’s intervention in Haiti, 1994***

And there were quite a number of other invasions and coups the Clintons were involved in, for example Haiti:



“U.S. Intervention in Haiti (1994) under President Bill Clinton was primarily shaped by American business men, their involvement in politics and covert operations, and their ideological push for neoliberalism. I will show that attempts to portray President Clinton as... concerned with promoting democracy in Haiti fall flat when faced with the overwhelming evidence of complicity in promoting anti-democratic movements...”

“CIA Establishment of Death Squads...”

<https://www.scribd.com/document/46694533/U-S-Intervention-in-Haiti-1994>

64 word quote of 649 word article

More recently writer William Blum, author of *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA interventions since World War II*, in one of his “Anti-Empire Reports” (#155) noted the following:

Fake news by omission – the Haiti example

“‘I’m happy to have a president that will bluntly speak the truth in negotiations,’ Eric Prince commented on Breitbart News. ‘If the president says some places are shitholes, he’s accurate.’”<sup>3</sup> Thus did Mr. Eric Prince pay homage to Mr. Donald Trump. Prince of course being the renowned founder of Blackwater, the private army which in September 2007 opened fire in a crowded square in Baghdad, killing 17 Iraqi civilians and seriously wounding 20 more.<sup>4</sup>

“Speaking of Haiti and other ‘shitholes’, Prince declared: ‘It’s a sad characterization of many of these places. It’s not based on race. It has nothing to do with race. It has to do with corrupt incompetent governments that abuse their citizens, and that results in completely absent infrastructure to include open sewers, and unclean water, and crime. It’s everything we don’t want in America.’”

“Like the US media, Prince failed to point out that on two occasions in the recent past when Haiti had a decent government, led by Jean-Bertrand Aristide, which was motivated to improve conditions, the United States was instrumental in nullifying its effect. This was in addition to fully supporting the Duvalier dictatorship for nearly 30 years prior to Aristide.

“Aristide, a reformist priest, was elected to the presidency in 1991 but was ousted eight months later in a military coup. The 1993 Clinton White House thus found itself in the awkward position of having to pretend – because of all their rhetoric about “democracy” – that they supported the democratically-elected Aristide’s return to power from his exile in the US. After delaying his return for more than two years, Washington finally had its military restore Aristide to office, but only after obliging the priest to

guarantee that he would not help the poor at the expense of the rich – literally! – and that he would stick closely to free-market economics. This meant that Haiti would continue to be the assembly plant of the Western Hemisphere, with its workers receiving starvation wages, literally! If Aristide had thoughts about breaking the agreement forced upon him, he had only to look out his window – US troops were stationed in Haiti for the remainder of his term.

“In 2004, with Aristide once again the elected president, the United States staged one of its most blatant coups ever. On February 28, 2004, American military and diplomatic personnel arrived at Aristide’s home to inform him that his private American security agents must either leave immediately to return to the US or fight and die; that the remaining 25 of the American security agents hired by the Haitian government, who were to arrive the next day, had been blocked by the United States from coming; that foreign and Haitian rebels were nearby, heavily armed, determined and ready to kill thousands of people in a bloodbath. Aristide was pressured to sign a “letter of resignation” before he was flown into exile by the United States.

“And then US Secretary of State Colin Powell, in the sincerest voice he could muster, told the world that Aristide “was not kidnaped. We did not force him onto the airplane. He went onto the airplane willingly. And that’s the truth.” Powell sounded as sincere as he had sounded a year earlier when he gave the UN a detailed (albeit imaginary) inventory of the chemical, biological and nuclear weapons in Iraq, shortly before the US invasion.

“Jean-Bertrand Aristide was on record, by word and deed, as not being a great lover of globalization or capitalism. This was not the kind of man the imperial mafia wanted in charge of the Western Hemisphere’s assembly plant. It was only a matter of time before they took action. 5

“It should be noted that the United States also kept progressives out of power in El Salvador, another of Trump’s “shithole” countries.”

<https://williamblum.org/feed>

[Permission to quote granted by William Blum via email March 15, 2018]

This is not to say that the Clinton’s were 100% responsible for all these massive killings, but in each case the indelible fingerprints of the Clintons are found. They are certainly culpable in each of these genocides, either by ordering the UN to stand down and allowing the murderers to continue their slaughter of innocents “in peace,” or through direct active support in many cases using the CIA and always supported by the American politico-media machine.

Thus, the Clintons together come in 3<sup>rd</sup> only after Hitler and Stalin as the biggest murderers in modern history, in this writer’s opinion.

Yet, most of the American press and public still love the Clintons. William Jefferson Clinton has a legacy of being the handsome roguish president of the people, and Hillary Clinton would have won the 2016 election had not Trump been elected by the Electoral College. If proof is needed of the perfidy and total lack of freedom of the press in the United States, there it is. If a demonstration of “flaws” in democracy as a system is needed, this is a perfect one.

What can be learned from this?

It's not the just the Republicans or conservative alt-right that are behind all the white pseudo-Christian terrorist activities. In fact, Republicans and Democrats are two sides of the same coin.

In sum, the Clintons need to be recognized for what they are, ultimately duplicitous pontiffs of genocide, and the press recognized as aiding and abetting their murderous rampages through history with their heavily censored, fragmented, and distorted versions of the news. The full extent of the crimes of the Clinton's will probably never be known, but besides bearing some culpability in numerous genocides, certainly William Clinton also is believed by many to have sold American secret technologies e.g. nuclear technologies to India, and everything else he didn't own, for campaign finance.

#### ***Solutions?***

No CIA officers have ever been put on trial or held accountable for their crimes. This must change. The Clintons must be held accountable for their actions, put on trial and upon conviction sentenced accordingly, along with every director of the CIA, and for that matter every president that has approved operations that violate international law. No more “Above the Law.”

There are by the way, laws against war.

<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2019/08/27/10-ways-we-pretend-war-is-not-a-crime-and-how-to-change-them/>

#### **Appraising President Donald Trump**

I almost like President Trump not because he's a good President, he isn't, he's unquestionably one of the worst presidents in American history in my opinion, but rather because he's so open about his blatant racism, prejudice against Muslims and misogyny. That's truly refreshing. Most presidents hide that stuff under oily exteriors smoothing everything over with fine empty talk, but not President Trump. Nope. He's “in-your-face” nasty and he likes it that way.

February 2nd, 2018 Roger Cohen of the New York Times wrote a brilliant Opinion piece on President Trump stating that he's corrupting the republic. It's worth a read.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/02/opinion/trump-corruption-republic.html>

Though I applaud Mr. Cohen's assessment here, I must hasten to mention that if he were Native American, black or Muslim, he'd realize it's always been this way. President Trump is only unique in his openness about his bigotry, rather like Hitler in fact. Many other presidents have been just as bad from the point of view of most minorities (around the world), but they disguise it better to protect the delicate sensitives (read votes) of the mostly white Christian public. For example, I supported President Johnson's bussing program, but he simultaneously greatly expanded the Vietnam War; a war most Americans now recognize as a "mistake," but was in fact a lot more than that: the cruel slaughter of two million plus non-white people.

Add to this that President Trump is – in true American presidential form - only further escalating conflicts (war and killing) internationally and creating new conflicts at an ever-increasing speed. It will be curious to see how long American citizens and the world will tolerate his *open* racism and religious bigotry. He is after all, exposing all his friends for they truly are as well, and though this is good for the world to see, it might not be seen as a favor by his bigoted friends.

Jan 13, 2018

By Jane Cutter

"Donald Trump has once again displayed his KKK-style racism in hideous characterizations of Haiti and countries in Central America and Africa during a meeting with several U.S. senators on January 11 to discuss immigration reform. His appalling comments provoked a firestorm of outraged criticism from around the world.

"That Trump has been a racist his entire adult life is an irrefutably documented fact. Shortly after he took over a rental housing empire from his Klan-affiliated father, Fred Trump, in 1971, the two were sued by the federal Justice Department for the flagrant exclusion of Black people from their 14,000 New York units...

[https://www.liberationnews.org/trumps-kkk-style-racism-liberal-counterpart/?utm\\_source=one\\_signal&utm\\_medium=desktop\\_alert&utm\\_campaign=liberationnews](https://www.liberationnews.org/trumps-kkk-style-racism-liberal-counterpart/?utm_source=one_signal&utm_medium=desktop_alert&utm_campaign=liberationnews)

102 words of 2,187 word article

President Trump has taken what has been for centuries so cleverly hidden and dressed up to look good – and put it out there for everyone to see. Whereas the Clintons oozed and slithered through the cracks while working as drug kingpins in the American south, and killing millions while maintaining high popularity, Trump is just a lot more in-your-face plain speaking evil. The masks of civility and morality are gone. He's a devil – proud of it - and confident enough to loudly proclaim it to the world.

December 6, 2017 – On this day, a day that will live in infamy, BBC's headlines trumpeted that Donald Trump said Jerusalem is Israel's capital.

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-42259443>

This could be interpreted as:

“Crusaders Replay Siege of Jerusalem and Win Again!

I wish I could write that July 14, 1099 was a day of “unparalleled” evil in history, but in fact it represents just another page in the blood-soaked history of the white “Christian” terrorists.

Trump’s statements do echo events starting on July 14, 1099, for on that day “Christian” knights of the First Crusade capture Jerusalem after seven weeks of siege and begin massacring the city’s Muslim and Jewish populations.

Maddened by victory, the crusaders rushed through the streets, killing everyone in sight. They beheaded men, rapaciously raped and murdered women and children. Historian Steven Runciman wrote that the massacre at Jerusalem ‘emptied Jerusalem of its Muslim and Jewish inhabitants.’ (A History of the Crusades: The First Crusade. Vol.1, p. 287) Thomas Asbridge painted the crusaders in the same dark colour: he referred to them as ‘blood-hungry, ravening packs who overran the Holy City.’ (The Crusades: The Authoritative History of The War For The Holy Land, p. 101) He further writes that ‘the Frankish massacre was not simply a feral outburst of bottled rage; it was a prolonged callous campaign of killing that lasted at least two days and it left the city awash with blood and littered with corpses.’ (p. 102)

<http://www.crusadesandcrusaders.com/2014/03/18/siege-jerusalem-1099-savage-massacre-typical-post-siege-violence/>

132 word quote of 1,664 word article

This cold-blooded mass murder and raping of the Fatimid Caliphate laid the foundations for the Kingdom of Jerusalem which lasted just short of 200 years ending with the fall of Acre in 1291 to Saladin, who incidentally was a gentleman warrior who in almost all cases spared captives and, in many cases, granted them freedom.

Except in a bizarre twist this time Trump - like an all-powerful sovereign king of the world - orders Jerusalem shall be given to Israel, a Jewish nation. It is in many ways similar to the Nakba:

“In 1948, Zionist militias attacked Palestinian cities and villages and destroyed more than 530 Palestinian villages. About 13,000 Palestinians were killed and more than 750,000 were expelled from their homes, becoming refugees.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2016/05/nakba-survivors-share-stories-loss-hope-160517094112558.html>

32 word quote of 2,921 word article

Al-Jazeera had more thoughtful and articulate articles than any of the western media, like for example: “Trump and Jerusalem: a legal and historical appraisal” which reported among other things:

“Despite growing absolutist claims, ‘Uru-Shalem’ (the city ‘founded by Shalem,’ a god venerated by the Canaanites), founded by the Canaanites around 5,000 years ago, has not belonged to one single people in its entire history. This is a further reason why, in its nature, Jerusalem must be internationally, or at least bilaterally, shared...

“At the beginning of the last century, almost 80 percent of the city's inhabitants lived in mixed neighborhoods and quarters. In Yaacov Yehoshua's memoir, *Yaldut be-Yerushalayim ha-yashena*, the author recalled that in the city "there were joint compounds of Jews and Muslims. We were like one family [...] Our children played with their [Muslim] children in the yard...

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/trump-jerusalem-legal-historical-appraisal-171206150511502.html>

111 word quote of 1,146 word article

In another article Al-Jazeera reported more legal arguments against Trump's unilateral decision: *Why Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel*:

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2017/05/jerusalem-capital-israel-170524091310050.html>

There can be no doubt in regards to Trumps decision making strategy: He seeks to provoke conflict; he seeks to encourage more violence and death. He truly enjoys getting the “Jews and Moslems” killing each other – a classic and time tested white pseudo-Christian terrorist strategy. And, no doubt, the Israelis and Palestinians will reflexively accommodate his desires.

Perhaps this is for the better. How so? Again, he's so open and blatant in his methodologies that even people in the U.S., whose tax dollars support Israel may just wake up a bit, take notice and start to put an end to white pseudo-Christian terrorism.

And then there's Robert Bowers, who murdered 11 people at a synagogue in Pittsburgh. Will this wake the American Jewish community up to the deadly fruits of the alt-right's white “Christian” terrorism? Probably not.

And let's not forget Cesar Sayoc, the Trump supporter who has been arrested for a series of mail bombs sent to a rather long list of Trump critics. Trump's “in-your-face” bellicose prejudices empower all enemies of peace, diversity and freedom. Hate crimes in the U.S. and world-wide have skyrocketed since his presidency began.

Yet, President Trump's extreme prejudices and violence may, sooner or later help unite Muslims, and Muslims and Jews that want peace. That would be great, finally putting to rest some of the sectarianism and tribalism that have plagued the Muslim Ummah and world religious community as a whole for more than a thousand years. He may be The One! Let's see now, what are the four signs of the Anti-Christ? Oh yes: Charisma, Cleverness, Conqueror & Economic Control.

<http://www.beliefnet.com/faiths/christianity/galleries/4-signs-of-the-antichrist.aspx>

### **Trump: Countries against Jerusalem move are enemies**

31 January, 2018

"US President Donald Trump used his first State of the Union address on Tuesday to describe countries which voted against his move to recognise Jerusalem as the capital of Israel as 'enemies of America'...

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/trump-countries-jerusalem-move-enemies-180131130537414.html>

41 word quote of 430 word article

Reading the full text of the above article one gets the impression that the UK, Germany, France and Italy all get billions in aid from the U.S. and are enemies of the U.S! Astonishing! But he only chose to punish Pakistan which makes sense if his goal is only to further "destabilize" the region (read: "...add to the killing") and it does rather reinforce his international image as a bully: Big powerful USA beating up on an impoverished ally nation like Pakistan. A classic Trump move in fact.

The "problem" is not that President Trump really believes the things he says, he doesn't; the problem is the thoughtless, illogical, passion-driven (impulsive) way he thinks. Naturally the Hindu Nationalists in India and the ultra-right-wing lunatic fringe cases in Israel are taking full advantage of his barely concealed insatiable drive for a homogeneous "white" pseudo-Christian world.

One can only wonder what Mohammad bin Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud also known as MBS, the Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia is now feeling.

"President Donald Trump meets with Mohammed bin Salman of Saudi Arabia, in the Oval Office at the White House, March 14, 2017 in Washington, DC."

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2017/11/10/donald-trump-has-unleashed-the-saudi-arabia-we-always-wanted-and-feared/>

25 word quote of 1,317 word article

May 20th Donald Trump travels to Saudi Arabia and meets again with MBS

<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/donald-trump-middle-east-trip-saudi-arabia-airstrike-syria-distraction-tactic-fbi-comey-russia-a7745296.html>

A couple of weeks later on June 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Yemen, Egypt and Bahrain all announce they're severing ties with Qatar also.

What an astonishing coincidence! Or not.

And then December 6, exactly six months later President Trump formalized recognition of Jerusalem as the capital of Israel.

[https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?_r=0)

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-vows-to-stand-firm-on-trumps-recognition-of-jerusalem-as-israels-capital/2017/12/23/250077aa-e68e-11e7-ab50-621fe0588340\\_story.html?utm\\_term=.fdb44de8e26c](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-vows-to-stand-firm-on-trumps-recognition-of-jerusalem-as-israels-capital/2017/12/23/250077aa-e68e-11e7-ab50-621fe0588340_story.html?utm_term=.fdb44de8e26c)

Any reasonable person must wonder, does MBS feel betrayed by President Donald Trump? MBS and some of his buddies from Egypt, Bahrain, etc. went out on a limb to accommodate Trump's desire to further divide the Middle East, and then six months later Trump sawed off the limb.

Didn't they know? The U.S. always betrays its allies, especially if they are Muslim or not Anglo-Saxon white. Look at Gadhafi, Noriega and Saddam Hussein. All worked for the U.S. government and were brought down hard by the U.S. government too.

Unfortunately Trump accelerated the betrayal a bit faster than MBS might have predicted.

#### **CIA concludes Saudi crown prince ordered Jamal Khashoggi's assassination**

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/cia-concludes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-jamal-khashoggis-assassination/2018/11/16/98c89fe6-e9b2-11e8-a939-9469f1166f9d\\_story.html?utm\\_term=.bf2b1325fa7d](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/cia-concludes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-jamal-khashoggis-assassination/2018/11/16/98c89fe6-e9b2-11e8-a939-9469f1166f9d_story.html?utm_term=.bf2b1325fa7d)

In any case, the family Saud "royalty in favor" (with Prince MBS) have so isolated themselves within "their" nation, and the entire world they now are – despite their near infinite wealth – more-so prisoners than the out-of-favor members of the royal family. He may well have doomed the leadership of the entire family Saud. Rickety rockets from Houthi rebels appear to be the least of the family Saud's worries. On the other hand the American public has a short attention span and virtually no memory and colorful public relations stunts have been known to overpower the most inconvenient of facts.

#### **President Trump as Renaud de Chatillon?**

If not the Anti-Christ, President Trump does certainly remind me of Reynald de Chatillon, the brutish crusader who laid waste to thousands during the time of King Richard in the Holy Land.

“...Nothing else is known of his early years except that he arrived with the Second Crusade in 1147, which he was in his early twenties, apparently hungry for loot, blood and power. As far as Muslims were concerned, he was a nasty piece of work, the worst of Crusaders, as al-Athir called him:



“one of greatest and wickedest of the Franks, the most hostile to the Muslims and the most dangerous of them. Also, as we shall see, he was brutal, deceitful, vengeful and shameless, quite capable of groveling in the face of a superior one moment and stabbing him in the back the next.”

*Saladin - The Life, the Legend and the Islamic Empire*, by John Man, Penguin Random House UK, Corgi Edition 2016, p. 134.

(105 word quote of book - 3<sup>rd</sup> and final use of quotes from this book; sum word-count total of all three quotes from this book: 307 words)

Quite possibly his former friend and chief strategist Steve Bannon and a few hundred others of his former friends and employees would agree.

I have to admit at this point Donald Trump did surprise me. Before he became President Trump had friends in the Muslim world, in Turkey and Azerbaijan for example where he has “Trump Towers.” But betrayal of friends was one of Reynald de Chatillon’s more salient characteristics also.

“When other crusaders went home, the wicked Renaud stayed put in Antioch... he began to attack Muslim caravans... completely ignoring the peace treaty the Christians and the Muslims had signed.”

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8273296/renaud-de-chatillon>

30 word quote 363 word article

But then the Crusaders broke every single treaty they made with the Muslims in the Holy Land at that time, rather the same as the U.S. betraying every “Muslim” friend - whether national leader or agent on the ground - they ever had. Some things it appears don’t change.

During my world travels I’ve visited many archeological sites on every continent (except Africa) and often wondered at the millions of dollars Americans spend to excavate the tombs of famous and infamous people in history, even though no treasure was expected to be found. Consequently I just assumed it was an extension of the human genome project intended to collect DNA from those famous and infamous people in history.

Which got me to thinking again and again over recent years: Is it possible to metaphorically “reincarnate” famous and infamous people in history by “recreating” certain historical events, and using key words on people with known genetic types?

So, I looked up President Trump’s ancestry and noted that his ancestral lineage goes back the 18<sup>th</sup> Century in Bobenheim am Berg, a speck of a village found in Palatinate, Germany. His great great granddaddy then moved to Kallstadt, where Donald Trump’s grandfather was born in 1869.

Kallstadt, Germany: on the trail of 'the Donald' in the Trump ancestral home

“I don’t see what all the fuss is about,” said Hans-Joachim Bender, a retired vintner, sitting at his dining room table looking out onto the vineyards he used to farm. “If you’re here to talk about Donald Trump, I don’t have an opinion about him one way or another except sometimes he’d be wiser to hold his tongue.” Like everyone here, Bender pronounces the name in the local Palatinate dialect as “Droomp”.

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/jan/29/kallstadt-germany-on-the-trail-of-the-donald-in-the-trump-ancestral-home>

85 word quote of 1,673 word article

Though this sounds like a “strike out” I probed a little deeper and looked up “Palatinate.” It turned out in the 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> Centuries the Palatinate was occupied at least for some time by France, in any case the region has a long close relationship with France, e.g. as per the Treaty of Campo Formio (1797), the First French Republic annexed the region.

<http://www.siue.edu/~jandris/genealogy/html/palatinate.html>

In other words, Donald Trump almost certainly has some French DNA, which suggests it is not possible that the CIA is intentionally working to reincarnate a Renaud de Chatillon like person in the form of Donald Trump. Only an organization as surreally bizarre as the CIA could or would cook up such an otherwise unthinkable plan.

This would help explain how easy it has been for President Droomp to betray what Muslim friends he had before he became president in countries where he invested, e.g. built Trump Towers. (Giving Jerusalem to the Israelis is a betrayal of all Muslims.)

If he were for example to expose the CIA’s role in the attempted coup in Turkey in 2006 that might suggest something of the old Donald Trump is still in there, but that’s not likely to happen. Presidents have been puppets of the CIA for decades (except perhaps for JFK and look what happened to him) and it’s more than a little scary the kinds of manipulations they can use to ensure obedience to their agenda. What key words might they have used to “awaken the spirit” (stimulate the genetic potential for certain kinds of behavior) of wicked old Renaud in Donald Trump?

**Obvious words relating to Christianity and hatred of Muslims** (Ishmaelites, Mohammedans, heathens, infidels), **plunder** (gold, diamonds, girls, women, land, oil, corporate profits) **and convenient rationalizations** (“they’re out to get us!” “teach them a lesson,” and “they’re all going to hell anyways, so send them a little early,” “it’s a blessing really, sanctified by our Lord Jesus Christ who is watching us even as we speak, this very minute!”).

How can we Muslims possibly protect ourselves from these kinds of diabolical machinations? Where is Saladin buried? Umayyad Mosque, Damascus, Syria. Of course if I know the CIA,

they've probably already switched his body for some knave. Genetic tests would have to be done comparing the DNA in his tomb with any known descendants if there are any. Knowing that Saladin is buried in Syria also helps explain why the U.S. DoD is so furiously adamant about erasing the entire gene pool of that part of the world. Saladin was perhaps the greatest Muslim leader since the Holy Prophet Mohammed, and naturally the CIA has a vested interest in totally destroying that entire genetic line, along with whatever local environments he would have known that might have survived the ages and might be used to re-animate a genetic memory, if such a thing exists. Saladin was such a great leader even many Christians throughout history have greatly admired him, and even have tried to claim he was really secretly a Christian! Just for the record, it was Saladin who cut the head off Renaud de Chatillon, who nobody really liked anyways.

One other note in this topic:

“The Grand Mosque of Damascus, known more commonly as the Umayyad Mosque, is one of the largest, oldest and holiest mosques in the world.

“The tomb of Saladin stands in a small garden adjoining the north wall of the mosque. In addition, the mosque holds a shrine which is said to contain the head of John the Baptist, who is honored as a prophet by both Christians and Muslims.

“The minaret in the southeastern corner is called the Minaret of Jesus, because of a Muslim tradition that this is where Jesus will appear on the Day of Judgment.”

<http://www.sacred-destinations.com/syria/damascus-umayyad-mosque>

In the meantime, *Monsieur* Trump will keep following the Hillary foreign policy agency, though he knows it not, (who is quite possibly a simulated reincarnation of Queen Isabella – the progenitor of the Spanish Inquisition). Though *Monsieur* Trump errantly believes he can control the CIA, the reverse is quite obviously true. Nominating a seemingly slavishly obedient DCI doesn't change the internal workings at all, zero. The CIA is like all large slave plantations, entirely controlled by (desk) managers and old field hands. And, as long as Hillary is free to roam about, she will continue to lead, and *Monsieur* Trump will continue to have one unmitigated disaster after another. Yes my friends, we are living, or perhaps reliving history and will just have to wait and see what happens with *Monsieur* Droomp.

Also see: [Trump and the Evangelical electorate by Larry Beinhart](#)

Do I really believe all this stuff about using environmental stimuli to awaken genetic potential passed down along multigenerational family lines (as Carl Jung would have us believe)? Probably not. Its possible President Trump has a preference for filet mignon over sirloin steak from his French ancestors or something like that, and it's probable that we all have the neurological hardware to become Renaud de Chatillons (or Jesus like characters) given certain environmental stimuli. What is important here is I do believe the largely white, racist CIA can and does bring out

the absolute worst in people, they believe in white superiority, and almost certainly are collecting and studying DNA samples from many great people in history as a TOP SECRET branch of the human genome project.

According to an article published on the U.S. Mint Press drone strikes by the U.S. focusing primarily on the Middle east and Africa have gone up by 80% and Donald Trump's promise of a reduction in drone strikes is belied by the fact that the number of civilians killed in the first seven months of his presidency is much greater than during the entire eight years of President Obama's presidency.

### **U.S. Drone Strikes Have Gone Up 432% Since Trump Took Office**

The Trump administration has provided little acknowledgment of the human toll these strikes are taking.

by Carey Wedler

March 08th, 2017

“When he was in office, former President Barack Obama earned the ire of anti-war activists for his expansion of Bush's drone wars. The Nobel Peace Prize-winning head of state ordered ten times more drone strikes than the previous president, and estimates late in Obama's presidency showed 49 out of 50 victims were civilians. In 2015, it was reported that up to 90% of drone casualties were not the intended targets.

“Current President Donald Trump campaigned on a less interventionist foreign policy, claiming to be opposed to nation-building and misguided invasions. But less than two months into his presidency, Trump has expanded the drone strikes that plagued Obama's “peaceful” presidency.

“According to an analysis from Micah Zenko, an analyst with the Council on Foreign Relations, Trump has markedly increased U.S. drone strikes since taking office. Zenko, who reported earlier this year on the over 26,000 bombs Obama dropped in 2016, summarized the increase:

“During President Obama's two terms in office, he approved 542 such targeted strikes in 2,920 days—one every 5.4 days. From his inauguration through today, President Trump had approved at least 36 drone strikes or raids in 45 days—one every 1.25 days.”

That's an increase of 432 percent.

He highlights some of the attacks:

“These include three drone strikes in Yemen on January 20, 21, and 22; the January 28 Navy SEAL raid in

Yemen; one reported strike in Pakistan on March 1; more than thirty strikes in Yemen on March 2 and 3; and at least one more on March 6.”

The Trump administration has provided little acknowledgment of the human toll these strikes are taking. As journalist Glenn Greenwald noted in the Intercept, the Trump administration hastily brushed off recent civilian casualties in favor of honoring the life of a single U.S. soldier who died during one of the Yemen raids just days after Trump took office:

“The raid in Yemen that cost Owens his life also killed 30 other people, including ‘many civilians,’ at least nine of whom were children. None of them were mentioned by Trump in last night’s speech, let alone honored with applause and the presence of grieving relatives. That’s because they were Yemenis, not Americans; therefore, their deaths, and lives, must be ignored (the only exception was some fleeting media mention of the 8-year-old daughter of Anwar al-Awlaki, but only because she was a U.S. citizen and because of the irony that Obama killed her 16-year-old American brother with a drone strike).”

Greenwald notes this is typical of not just Trump, but the American war machine in general:

“We fixate on the Americans killed, learning their names and life stories and the plight of their spouses and parents, but steadfastly ignore the innocent people the U.S. government kills, whose numbers are always far greater.”

Though some Trump supporters sang his praises as a peace candidate before he took office, the president’s militarism was apparent on many occasions. He openly advocated increasing the size and scope of the military, a promise he is now moving to keep. And as Zenko highlights, Trump was disingenuous with his rhetoric against interventionism:

“He claimed to have opposed the 2003 Iraq War when he actually backed it, and to have opposed the 2011 Libya intervention when he actually strongly endorsed it, including with U.S. ground troops. Yet, Trump and his loyalists consistently implied that he would be less supportive of costly and bloody foreign wars, especially when compared to President Obama, and by extension, former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.”

As Trump continues to dig his heels into decades-old policies he has criticized himself — reportedly mulling over sending ground troops into Syria — he is increasingly proving to be yet another establishment warmonger implementing policies that spawn the creation of more terrorists. As Zenko concludes:

“We are now on our third post-9/11 administration pursuing many of the same policies that have failed to meaningfully reduce the number of jihadist extremist fighters, or their attractiveness among potential recruits or self-directed terrorists. The Global War on Terrorism remains broadly unquestioned within Washington, no matter who is in the White House.”

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/u-s-drone-strikes-gone-432-since-trump-took-office/225673/> (This work by the Anti-Media is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 3.0 International License.)

## **Solutions?**

Unfortunately, impeaching Donald Trump won't help much as his vice-president Mike Pence appears to be one very extreme white pseudo-Christian evangelical anti-Iran, pro-Israel fanatic right-winger too. Whereas President Trump is like the proverbial mad elephant in a tea shop, Mike Pence appears more like the sly fox, preaching the right-wing war machine's gospel in folksy Midwestern homespun simplicity. He could turn out to be worse than Trump, much worse, like a stealth Trump.

And, unfortunately even if President Trump is impeached, there's still a very high probability the U.S. will provoke some war (while framing the victims for starting it in true American fashion) just because American voters tend to hang on to whatever puppet is in the White House during times of war.

The murder of Jamal Khashoggi and the legion of amoral defenses thrown up by Trump to continue selling weapons to the Saudis defy imagination.

“Although the stories keep changing, there is now no doubt that 33-year-old Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, the power in front of his decrepit father's throne, had put out word to his minions that he wanted Khashoggi silenced, and the hit-team allegedly understood that as “wanted dead or alive.” But the [petro]buck stops with MBS, as bin Salman's called. He's responsible for a gruesome murder just as Henry II was responsible for the murder of Thomas Becket when he said, “Who will rid me of that meddlesome priest?” In this case, a meddlesome journalist...

“We now know that a few minor players will pay. Some of them might even be executed by Saudi headsmen (one already was reported killed in a car crash). But experience also tells us the spotlight of world attention

will shift. Arms sales will go ahead. And the death of Washington Post columnist Jamal Khashoggi risks becoming just one more entry in the annals of intensifying, murderous repression of journalists who are branded the “enemy of the people” by Donald Trump and various two-bit tyrants around the world.

“There is more to Khashoggi’s murder than the question of press freedom, however. His death holds the key to understanding the political forces that have helped turn the Middle East from a region of hope seven years ago to one of brutal repression and ongoing slaughter today. Which brings us back to the question of the Saudis’ fear and hatred of the Muslim Brotherhood, the regional rivalries of those who support it and those who oppose it, and the game of thrones in the House of Saud itself. Khashoggi was not central to any of those conflicts, but his career implicated him, fatally, in all of them.”

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-real-reasons-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman-wanted-khashoggi-dead>

290 word quote of 2,837 word article

So, the parties and orgies in DC and the UK continue under Trump and Theresa May...

Vomit and used condoms in MPs offices: Parliament’s cleaners complain about partying politicians

<https://www.rt.com/uk/440678-sex-sick-parliament-cleaners/>

...and the weapons sales to Saudi Arabia continue, while the fiancée and children of Jamal Khashoggi will probably never know the exact fate of the one they loved. Meanwhile the Champaign flows in DC and London. That’s white “Christian” terrorism wearing an Arab mask.

And who permits and encourages the murderers of Muslims, even the most articulate writer Jamal Khashoggi? Obviously the corporate crusaders and their most recent automaton, Monsieur Renaud Trump.

If there’s a solution to this extreme problem of increasingly corrupt lunatics in the White House, perhaps it could come about via the American Socialist Party. It won’t be easy however.

First of all obviously the American government has been demonizing socialism for a long time, at least since the “First Red Scare.”

According to several contemporary histories it was under Socialist Party of America presidential candidate Eugene V. Debs, socialist opposition to World War I led to government repression collectively known as the First Red Scare. It seems like a weak excuse, but that’s the official party line.

Since then the two dominant political parties escalated anti-socialism to a fever pitch during the McCarthy era. One of the problems with smear campaigns is it's just about impossible to remove the stain even after the filth is gone.

"Writing in the New York Times, US Senator Bernie Sanders urged Congress to end what he called "the carnage in Yemen".

"The US is deeply engaged in this war. We are providing bombs the Saudi-led coalition is using, we are refueling their planes before they drop those bombs, and we are assisting with intelligence,' Sanders wrote.

"Between 2010 and 2014, Washington sold more than \$90bn of military equipment to Riyadh, and since Trump took office, the US has signed an arms deal to supply military equipment worth nearly \$350bn to the Saudis over the next 10 years."

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/carrying-bloodstained-backpacks-yemeni-children-return-class-181025224401230.html>

The Democrat and Republican parties have brought the United States of American to her knees, beggared, bugged and denigrated her, isolated and corrupted her, turned the red, white and blue into a symbol of infamy, a monstrous war machine that luxuriates in oceans of blood of the innocent.

That said, there are always new twists and diabolical turns these modern day Caligulas can bring into the political arena. Hamid Dabashi of Al Jazeera for example recently published a brilliant opinion piece about President Trump's newest appointment, National Security Advisor John Bolton:

### **John Bolton: The man from the underground**

"Only by resorting to the realms of film, fiction, and myth we can try to fathom John Bolton's fiendish cruelty."

By Hamid Dabashi

2 Apr 2018

...The toxic terror of John Bolton

"You just have to experience the toxic terror in the face, voice, and deranged ideas of this man to believe it. In any other sane and civilized society, John Bolton would be arrested, tried for crimes against humanity for his role in the Iraq war, placed in a straightjacket and put away in an asylum. But not in the US. In the US, he is appointed to the highest offices of trust...



<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/john-bolton-man-underground-180402075258950.html>

111 word quote from 1,241 word article

Surreal trumps all and anything can happen. [Oprah Winfrey's](#) name has been suggested for a possible Democrat presidential nominee for the next election. She seems to have the critical thinking skills, wit, candor, compassion and honesty to be a great president but I wonder if she has the grit to prosecute half of both parties for the racist genocides and other treacherous treasons they've willfully committed over past decades? Would she have the gumption to crack the whip on the UN, ICC, and ICJ? Can she summon an exorcist to evict the demons in the CIA, have them deprogrammed, debriefed, kept safely away from innocent people and mandated to figure out ways to undo the terror and horror they've perpetuated upon the earth for the more than half a century? Could she bring a peaceful loving Jesus back from the dusty closets He's been so rudely shoved into?

### **The Minions of the American Alt-Right's Pseudo-Christian Terrorists**

The external support props of the American alt-right's pseudo-Christian terrorists are many and they exacerbate the problem enormously by providing a kind of exoskeleton that is absolutely resilient to any kind of meaningful change. Part of the reason for this is their absolute self-interest in maintaining the status quo. Were their true allegiances and motivations exposed, things would not go well for them. Thus they are very highly motivated to resist change.

The case of Yemen rather makes the point. If immunity from prosecution for crimes against humanity is granted to former American backed dictators - the people will revolt.

It is difficult to understand why in the Western media and among Western politicians there is so much demonization of Iran, Syria, Venezuela, North Korea, China, and Russia. It is not these demonized countries that are murdering people in their embassies, conducting wars of aggression (war crimes under the Nuremburg Standard), and embargoing food and medical supplies to the populations that are being bombed. These crimes are being done by Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the United States and its NATO vassals.

Obviously, the Yemeni, like the Palestinians, don't count. Their slaughter doesn't cause a moral ripple in the West.

[https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2018/10/24/the-triumph-of-evil/?utm\\_source=newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=the\\_triumph\\_of\\_evil&utm\\_term=2018-11-02](https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2018/10/24/the-triumph-of-evil/?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=the_triumph_of_evil&utm_term=2018-11-02)

81-word quote of 948-word article

Clearly a comprehensive plan is required to help the U.S. back off the whole White Pseudo-Christian Terrorism agenda so-as to prevent a global economic melt-down, and at least some of the pieces of that plan are presented in the pages of this book. But to cure a disease it must be

understood and the exoskeleton of this structure must be illuminated in order to re-wire the ebbs and flows of power and stop the killing.

- The global reach of the neo-Nazis via pseudo-Christian networks extended into some 60 countries as of the 1990s. But now, they are very strong within every country on earth in one form or another.
- The Politico-Media Complex is vast, including most (but not all) American movies, TV shows, newspapers, magazines, broadcast news, books and even regularly trolls the internet sponging off “inappropriate” media that does not reinforce the dominance of the alt-right.
- Dictators and pseudo-Muslim terrorists are created and protected by those very same alt-right pseudo-Christian terrorists.
- “The Five Eyes,” an intelligence sharing pact between Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the UK and the US. They don’t only share intelligence; the U.S. also farms out operations to member organizations within the Five Eyes, which more accurately should be called the Five White Pseudo-Christian Terrorist Eyes, Feet and Hands.
- The Hindu Nationalist RSS and BJP need to be exposed for what they are, and Indians and the world protected from their malevolence, specifically widespread use of rape of innocents and murder of political opponents and anyone they find annoying and/or simply vulnerable. The murderer of Gandhi was from the RSS, and they are openly proud of what he did.
- Likewise there is a lunatic fringe within the Zionist movement that oh-so-enjoys provoking the Palestinians. Netanyahu wins his elections by sowing fear and distrust of Muslims, exacerbating Israel’s security problems rather than reducing them. He is his own, and Israel’s worst enemy. He is the enemy of peace and very openly operates against the 10 Commandments given by God to Moses, with impunity. Never again? Netanyahu and his extremist pals ensure it will happen again, and they speed that process with every tug of Trump’s strings.

None of the above could have happened without effective means to silence the truth.

### **Twenty-Five Ways to Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation**

The following is from *Twenty-Five Ways to Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation*. It includes *The Eight Traits of Disinformation* list by H. Michael Sweeney and was originally based on “*Thirteen Techniques for Truth Suppression*” by David Martin.

<http://www.whale.to/m/disin.html>

These 25 strategies used to facilitate denial and suppress the truth are very widely used and thus the killing, the relentless holocaust, the murder of literally millions of innocent people of color and non-“Christian” people men, women, children, and infants, goes on. This killing is profit motivated. These are the tools used by murderers and those who tacitly facilitate that murder by just closing their eyes – except when pushed in a corner by the truth. Then they resort to the following strategies.

1. Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil. Regardless of what you know, don't discuss it — especially if you are a public figure, news anchor, etc. If it's not reported, it didn't happen, and you never have to deal with the issues.
2. Become incredulous and indignant. Avoid discussing key issues and instead focus on side issues which can be used show the topic as being critical of some otherwise sacrosanct group or theme. This is also known as the "How dare you!" gambit.
3. Create rumor mongers. Avoid discussing issues by describing all charges, regardless of venue or evidence, as mere rumors and wild accusations. Other derogatory terms mutually exclusive of truth may work as well. This method works especially well with a silent press, because the only way the public can learn of the facts are through such "arguable rumors". If you can associate the material with the Internet, use this fact to certify it a "wild rumor" which can have no basis in fact.
4. Use a straw man. Find or create a seeming element of your opponent's argument which you can easily knock down to make yourself look good and the opponent to look bad. Either make up an issue you may safely imply exists based on your interpretation of the opponent/opponent arguments/situation, or select the weakest aspect of the weakest charges. Amplify their significance and destroy them in a way which appears to debunk all the charges, real and fabricated alike, while actually avoiding discussion of the real issues.
5. Sidetrack opponents with name calling and ridicule. This is also known as the primary attack the messenger ploy, though other methods qualify as variants of that approach. Associate opponents with unpopular titles such as "kooks", "right-wing", "liberal", "left-wing", "terrorists", "conspiracy buffs", "radicals", "militia", "racists", "religious fanatics", "sexual deviates", and so forth. This makes others shrink from support out of fear of gaining the same label, and you avoid dealing with issues.
6. Hit and Run. In any public forum, make a brief attack of your opponent or the opponent position and then scamper off before an answer can be fielded, or simply ignore any answer. This works extremely well in Internet and letters-to-the-editor environments where a steady stream of new identities can be called upon without having to explain criticism reasoning — simply make an accusation or other attack, never discussing issues, and never answering any subsequent response, for that would dignify the opponent's viewpoint.

7. Question motives. Twist or amplify any fact which could be taken to imply that the opponent operates out of a hidden personal agenda or other bias. This avoids discussing issues and forces the accuser on the defensive.

8. Invoke authority. Claim for yourself or associate yourself with authority and present your argument with enough “jargon” and “minutiae” to illustrate you are “one who knows”, and simply say it isn’t so without discussing issues or demonstrating concretely why or citing sources.

9. Play Dumb. No matter what evidence or logical argument is offered, avoid discussing issues with denial they have any credibility, make any sense, provide any proof, contain or make a point, have logic, or support a conclusion. Mix well for maximum effect.

10. Associate opponent charges with old news. A derivative of the straw man usually, in any large-scale matter of high visibility, someone will make charges early on which can be or were already easily dealt with. Where it can be foreseen, have your own side raise a straw man issue and have it dealt with early on as part of the initial contingency plans. Subsequent charges, regardless of validity or new ground uncovered, can usually then be associated with the original charge and dismissed as simply being a rehash without need to address current issues — so much the better where the opponent is or was involved with the original source.

11. Establish and rely upon fallback positions. Using a minor matter or element of the facts, take the “high road” and “confess” with candor that some innocent mistake, in hindsight, was made — but that opponents have seized on the opportunity to blow it all out of proportion and imply greater criminalities which, “just isn’t so.” Others can reinforce this on your behalf, later. Done properly, this can garner sympathy and respect for “coming clean” and “owning up” to your mistakes without addressing more serious issues.

12. Enigmas have no solution. Drawing upon the overall umbrella of events surrounding the crime and the multitude of players and events, paint the entire affair as too complex to solve. This causes those otherwise following the matter to begin to lose interest more quickly without having to address the actual issues.

13. Alice in Wonderland Logic. Avoid discussion of the issues by reasoning backwards with an apparent deductive logic in a way that negates any actual material fact.

14. Demand complete solutions. Avoid the issues by requiring opponents to solve the crime at hand completely, a ploy which works best for items qualifying for rule 10.

15. Fit the facts to alternate conclusions. This requires creative thinking unless the crime was planned with contingency conclusions in place.

16. Vanishing evidence and witnesses. If it does not exist, it is not fact, and you won't have to address the issue.

17. Change the subject. Usually in connection with one of the other ploys listed here, find a way to side-track the discussion with abrasive or controversial comments in hopes of turning attention to a new, more manageable topic. This works especially well with companions who can "argue" with you over the new topic and polarize the discussion arena in order to avoid discussing more key issues.

18. Emotionalize, Antagonize, and Goad Opponents. If you can't do anything else, chide and taunt your opponents and draw them into emotional responses which will tend to make them look foolish and overly motivated, and generally render their material somewhat less coherent. Not only will you avoid discussing the issues in the first instance, but even if their emotional response addresses the issue, you can further avoid the issues by then focusing on how "sensitive they are to criticism".

19. Ignore proof presented, demand impossible proofs. This is perhaps a variant of the "play dumb" rule. Regardless of what material may be presented by an opponent in public forums, claim the material irrelevant and demand proof that is impossible for the opponent to come by (it may exist, but not be at his disposal, or it may be something which is known to be safely destroyed or withheld, such as a murder weapon). In order to completely avoid discussing issues may require you to categorically deny and be critical of media or books as valid sources, deny that witnesses are acceptable, or even deny that statements made by government or other authorities have any meaning or relevance.

20. False evidence. Whenever possible, introduce new facts or clues designed and manufactured to conflict with opponent presentations as useful tools to neutralize sensitive issues or impede resolution. This works best when the crime was designed with contingencies for the purpose, and the facts cannot be easily separated from the fabrications.

21. Call a Grand Jury, Special Prosecutor, or other empowered investigative body. Subvert the (process) to your benefit and effectively neutralize all sensitive issues without open discussion. Once convened, the evidence and testimony are required to be secret when properly handled. For instance, if you own the prosecuting attorney, it can insure a Grand Jury hears no useful evidence and that the evidence is sealed an unavailable to subsequent investigators. Once a favorable verdict (usually, this technique is applied to find the guilty innocent, but it can also be used

to obtain charges when seeking to frame a victim) is achieved, the matter can be considered officially closed.

22. Manufacture a new truth. Create your own expert(s), group(s), author(s), leader(s) or influence existing ones willing to forge new ground via scientific, investigative, or social research or testimony which concludes favorably. In this way, if you must actually address issues, you can do so authoritatively.

23. Create bigger distractions. If the above does not seem to be working to distract from sensitive issues, or to prevent unwanted media coverage of unstoppable events such as trials, create bigger news stories (or treat them as such) to distract the multitudes.

24. Silence critics. If the above methods do not prevail, consider removing opponents from circulation by some definitive solution so that the need to address issues is removed entirely. This can be by their death, arrest and detention, blackmail or destruction of their character by release of blackmail information, or merely by proper intimidation with blackmail or other threats.

25. Vanish. If you are a key holder of secrets or otherwise overly illuminated and you think the heat is getting too hot, to avoid the issues, vacate the kitchen.

Quote from the top of this article: "Permission to reprint/distribute hereby granted for any non-commercial use provided information reproduced in its entirety and with author information intact."

Exposing the exoskeleton composed of its ultra-thin veneer of "Christianity," white supremacists, usurped press, daisy-chain of dictators and methodologies of silencing the truth is one step in the solution to backing off the tidal wave of slaughter perpetuated by the white pseudo-Christians, the next and ultimately important step must be taken by American voters, specifically they need to study their politicians more carefully and vote the damn (literally) Nazis among them, out.

### **Private Intelligence Agencies**

There has in recent decades been a proliferation of private intelligence agencies that can not only perfectly mimic the CIA, but in fact liaison with and sometimes subcontract from the CIA and other intelligence agencies from around the world.

**"Some US\$56 billion or 70% of the US\$80 billion national intelligence budget of the United States was in 2013 earmarked for the private sector according to the New York Times' Tim Shorrock."**

This has the wonderful benefit of allowing privately contracted agencies to do the CIA's bidding without Senate or any kind of oversight, not that the CIA ever listened to the Senate or Congress anyways. So, the rumors are true, the CIA's political coup is *fait accompli*.

How can they do that?

It's easy and anyone with deep pockets can hire a former real CIA or FBI officer to start his own intelligence agency. And, the CIA has its own flotilla of private companies:

“25 Cutting Edge Firms Funded By the CIA”

<http://www.businessinsider.com/25-cutting-edge-companies-funded-by-the-central-intelligence-agency-2012-8?op=1&IR=T/#r-is-a-video-surveillance-company-that-is-changing-the-game-1>

“Former Spy With Agenda Operates a Private C.I.A.”

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/01/23/world/23clarridge.html>

June 15th, 2008 New York Times published a dramatic article by Harry Hurt III stating that the United States is ruled by an “intelligence-industrial complex” with allegiance to a cabal of private sector contractors, and not the citizens of the U.S.A.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/06/15/business/15shelf.html>

Also see: Private intelligence agency [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private\\_intelligence\\_agency](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_intelligence_agency)

**Ex-FBI Agent: New Private Spy Network Could Lead US ‘Down a Slippery Slope’**

0712/2017

“Trump is allegedly considering establishing an independent new private global spy network that would circumvent the existing US intelligence agencies and answer only to the US President and CIA director... <https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201712071059798345-private-intelligence-agency-perils/>

44 word quote of 570 word article

Then there's the fact that the big weapons industries are motivated to start and escalate wars to help sell weapons. They've got the deep pockets and connections to interfere with just about any nation on earth. With that kind of expertise just about any enemy can have a heart attack, stroke, or just come down with some unpronounceable disease most people never heard of. Neighbor can be turned against neighbor, ethnic group against ethnic group, and nation against nation – without any kind of political or public oversight.

It would seem Hillary Clinton at this time probably has the largest “little black book,” of current and former spies, as she's been in “the business” since the 1970s, and as former Secretary of State all the secrets were hers, as most CIA officers work out of embassies and she was the boss of all of them.

So, the ever shrinking freedom of everyone on earth and the integrity of every government on earth are now in the hands of cowboy private intelligence agencies all operating without oversight of any kind. What would the founding fathers of the USA think about this? Privacy is clearly a thing of the past.

Now, every reader who thinks private intelligence agencies should be licensed, and there should be some kind of oversight, do not say “Amen.” Why not? They can listen to you via the microphone on your computer and watch you on your camera. They already know you read this book. They can know when you have an argument with your wife, and slip a saucy hooker into your office or just on the elevator you take on the way to your office. They can video you going into that hotel, and in your room. There are drugs that can turn you into the opposite of what you normally are, and then the next day, you won’t remember a thing; drugs that can turn you into a sex maniac, killer or suicide. How do I know? I did research on the neurobiology of sex and aggression, endocrinology, and such things some years ago, and keep up more or less with trends. Black ops professionals know all these things too and can purchase them. Private intelligence agencies - and the corporations that mostly hire them - now rule the world.

Also read: <https://exposeintelligence.blogspot.co.uk/2016/04/private-intelligence-agencies.html>

### **Some Solutions to the Economic-Political Side of the Holocaust**

Clearly the biggest American weapons manufacturers need to diversify their investments into things like construction, engineering and biomedical technologies. They really have a moral responsibility to rebuild what they have destroyed around the world. So many, many countries are in ruins. This diversification alone could keep American employment up and the economy turning for more than a century – so vast has been the destruction during the past century.

Likewise, medicine, and education are great industries to invest in, in preparation for a post holocausts world.

Unlike some Americans I am not so cynical as to believe that Americans need to keep the world on its knees to remain a world leader. I absolutely do not believe that China, Russia or Muslims want to “take over the world,” economically or otherwise. *I do believe all China, Russia and the Muslims of the world want is self-determination free of worries caused by endless provocations and covert missions designed to divide and ultimately crush the life out of them.*

### ***Campaign Finance Reform***

It could cost nothing to convince the Supreme Court that anonymously giving vast sums of money to politicians obviously has *quid pro quo* payoffs and they really must reconsider their decision in *Citizens United vs. FEC* and overturn the Appeals Court decision in *SpeechNow vs. FEC*. If those things were to happen nation building could become the primary occupation of humanitarian aid workers, rather than dealing with the slaughter and traumatized survivors created by the aforementioned *quid pro quo* payoffs.

Also take a few hundred dollars and make some medals for John McCain and Russ Feingold because they tried in the 1990s to stop the corruption that led to so many wars by sponsoring



Campaign Finance Reform. Ultimately they were out powered by the Supreme and Appeals Courts, but, at least they tried. Those gentlemen are true American heroes.

### **Returning the original Christ to Euro-American Christianity**

The Preface to this book included a list of white racist groups which included 21 “Christian Identity groups.”

A new Christian Identity Movement needs to be formed of people who believe that Black Lives Matter, and Muslim lives, and in fact all human life matters. The racist Christian Identity Movement members need to be educated to the realities of the teachings of Holy Jesus who was not a racist, and did not hate people of other religions. To the contrary, Holy Jesus believed in love for all. In other words, Christian Identity needs to be taken back by people who believe in the real teachings of the real Holy Jesus. I’m sure that for every racist pseudo-Christian there are at least 50 real Christians who truly believe in love for all, regardless as to race, religion, ethnicity or even life-style choices.

43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbor, and hate thine enemy.

44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;

45 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and send thw rain on the just and on the unjust.

46 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the publicans the same?

47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do not even the publicans so?

48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.  
Matthew

New Testament Bible - King James Version

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%205:43-48&version=KJV>

People of color and Muslims are not the enemies of Christians and never have been. This myth has been spun by haters within the pseudo-Christian community.

How to undo the centuries of hate-mongering and disinformation?

1. Take back the phrase “Christian Identity.” Make a vastly larger, real Christian Identity that teaches and practices love for all.
2. Educate the haters somehow and if that fails find legal justifications, rewards and punishments so as to persuade them to undo the terrible damage they have done in the world, beginning with their international networks that extend to at minimum to 60 different countries. They have been busy working internationally via the internet and travel since the Internet first came into common use.
3. Call and write to your Senators and Congressional Representatives, not once, but again and again and again. Demand American effective diplomacy to stop the many proxy wars the U.S. is fighting now. Cut off the weapons supplies to war-mongers.
4. Stop supporting dictators and fake democracies the U.S. has propped up (in many cases since they declared independence from their colonial masters), but *first help the nascent opposition parties find peaceful ways to transfer power in those nations*.
5. Support Truth and Justice Commissions within those countries so that victims can finally find peace. Former dictators and their crony networks should in some cases be allowed to leave in peace (exiled), however those with blood on their hands must stand trial and at worst face life in prison. The killing must stop. Efforts should be made to recover the vast wealth most of them have stolen from their people. It should be used to help and in some small way compensate the victims of their cruel abuses.
6. Furthermore, call the advertisers in your newspapers and broadcast TV stations, and tell them you want unbiased news for a change. Tell them you want every story balanced and in context, with enough background on the real causes of these wars we’re fighting to understand what’s really going on. Fragmented news is not news, its disinformation; propaganda at its worst. Every mention of IS in all news presentations should mention that the US created it with its insanely criminal attack on Iraq, and every news presentation on the Taliban should include at least some mention that America’s obedient servants the Saudis are 100% responsible for making them the way they are. Repeat: I was there. I know exactly what happened.
7. Talk about these things in your synagogues, churches and masjids, temples and schools. Collect petitions that demand an end to American backed wars and coups.
8. Bring the CIA home and retrain them to find ways to rebuild the nations they have undermined and destroyed.
9. Four of the five Permanent Members of the UN Security Council need to take a vote mandating an investigation into Crimes against Humanity by the Central Intelligence Agency of the United States of America. The American member of that Security Council needs to be locked out of the vote. What kind of jury in the world is going to find anyone guilty if that guilty party is on the jury?
10. The ICC needs to investigate the CIA for Crimes against Humanity or dissolve as unfit for the duty they pretend to do.

11. The FBI, a military tribunal, Congress and the International Court of Justice needs to investigate the CIA for Crimes against Humanity or dissolve as unfit for the duty they pretend to do.
12. All activities of American Special Forces should be known to the American public. The American people need to retake control of the government and its soldiers.
13. The U.S. needs to declare and enact an end of their own terrorist activities around the world, announce a day of atonement and publicize all secret files of the CIA and DoD. The killing has to stop and that's got to start with the unprecedented killing by the white "Christian" terrorists.
14. Major Muslim organizations should file class action lawsuits against every publication that uses the phrases "Muslim terrorist," and/or "Islamic terrorism" for these erroneous phrases are weapons of disinformation partly or largely responsible for the mass slaughters of the past century."

That is propaganda, not news. In most cases white "Christian" terrorism is at the root. The root causes of every conflict should be at least mentioned in every war story so that blaming the victims, in most cases Muslims, stops. It's the press as much or more than the politicians and weapons company shareholders that are to blame for the endless human slaughter going on.

I don't see stories about the hundreds and sometimes thousands of people of color and Muslims being killed every day in America's proxy wars. The "casualties" are generally not counted. The background context is virtually never included. It should be, always. How high is the number? The public deserves to see the death and cruelty their taxes are paying for.

#### **UNICEF: One child dies every 10 minutes in Yemen**

"More than 400,000 children are at risk of starvation in Yemen, with nearly 2.2 million in need of urgent care...

"...at least one child dies every 10 minutes because of malnutrition, diarrhea and respiratory-tract infections."

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2016/12/unicef-child-dies-10-minutes-yemen-161212192354606.html>

44 word quote of 445 word article

And that's just Yemen, one of the smaller scale proxy war genocides going on right now.

"1 in 9 children are growing up in conflict zones and more than 250 million live in conflict-affected countries."

<https://www.warchild.org.uk/whats-happening/news/urgent-appeal-children-war>

19 word quote of 265 word appeal for help

It is long past time for action; and yet there is hope. Americans, particularly Christians that believe in peace and love, have to unite and throw out the entrenched bureaucracy of pseudo-Christians that hijacked and betrayed them, the loving philosophy of Holy Jesus, the U.S. government and world. Perhaps the “Moral Majority” has matured enough to form an “Ethical Majority,” that is not entrenched in the bigoted war machine and start to respect plurality. The Jesuits are far ahead the rest of the “Christian” community in their respect for other faiths.

For those who would like to know more about the philosophy of Holy Jesus, without the fiery devil driven template of Roman Emperor Constantine – the butcher - please visit the Gnostic Library: <http://gnosis.org/library.html>

One might for example enjoy reading the revelation discourse of a female divinity, translated to English from the Gnostic library titled: The Thunder: Perfect Mind, which can be read at:

<http://www.stoa.org/diotima/anthology/thunder.shtml>

It has remarkable Chán (Zen) like qualities, harmonizing the opposites with exquisite paradoxical symmetry. Could this be a revelation by Mary Magdalene or other such “undesirable” (probably highly desirable) woman that hung out with Jesus of Nazareth? Please dear reader, read the text from the link immediately above and ponder the profound wisdom of the ancients, without the sharp edge of a Roman Emperor.

## **Peace Studies**

Peace is more than the absence of conflict, but the absence of conflict is a good start on peace usually. Sometimes people have to be in enough pain from conflict to even begin to think about peace.

Go to a good library and you can find shelf after shelf filled with histories of war. Then, look for histories of peace. I did once many years ago and found only one very slim volume. The contrast was quite startling, but not so surprising after thinking about it. Most people are adrenalin junkies; they need greater and greater thrills just to feel anything at all.

Most people think the process of becoming a “man” involves defeating some other man. I don’t agree with that. I think becoming a man has more to do with knowing one’s self, seeing one’s self in others, and others in one’s self for we all have much more in common than we have differences. But we are taught discriminating thinking from our very early childhood, like boys are different from girls, this is good, that is bad and so on. So, we tend to focus more on differences than similarities.

But, perhaps this can change. Maybe we all need to change in a lot of ways for a more peaceful world.

It is gratifying to see that there are now many universities with undergraduate and graduate degrees in peace studies. There are also classes in conflict resolution, active listening and other useful skills to help reduce conflict and create peace within and between individuals and different people.

I'd like to see peace studies and conflict resolution skills training in kindergarten and all the way through life. True, the makers of peace in history have often died of violence, but were us humans to make more people of peace, it would become more difficult to kill us all. So, I strongly suggest people learn more about this subject. Sometimes people, like Abraham Lincoln have to start a war to create some measure of peace for the slaves who knew very little of it in life. But, I prefer another path when possible, and its usually possible.

Mahatma Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi is one of my favorite people in history. He managed to get the British Empire to leave India without much of a fight really. That's an amazing trick. How did he do it? Mostly by passive resistance with the cooperation of huge numbers of Indian people with support from the world media. Not so easy now that the world media is mostly controlled by the same predators that start all the wars and most people have been raised from birth believing that violence and war are good ways to solve problems.

But, maybe, maybe the world media could be helpful sometime; it would be a refreshing change. Likewise, most people are good, and most people have families and know the meaning of love. There is hope and education and communication are the keys. Gandhi didn't really seek media attention it seems, rather it sought him out. Why? He had a refreshing message: Use law and justice, the people and hope to make the oppressors leave.

Of course the British Empire was in many ways much more civilized than the American Empire now. Were Gandhi around now there would be a disinformation campaign focused on him, with victims of his "sexual abuse" popping up right left and center; there would be wire taps proving that he's building a bomb, and drugs found in his home. By the time the disinformation machine was finished with him he'd be in prison or commit suicide. That's the way the American Empire works. They don't usually just kill people of distinction; they just bury them in so much mud nobody believes a word they say. Noam Chomsky had this problem too. He was slandered in all kinds of ways.

Still, I have hope. Why? Most people are good and the things I write about in this book are obvious. Most people already know a lot of these things, but people feel helpless. So, why write it? Maybe to help people feel a little braver, to believe that they can help find, experience and promote peace. Certainly people in the US and Europe can vote for leaders that believe peace and prosperity are better than war and destruction.

### **Peace app**

There are many solutions offered in this book to promote peace, but the reader may have even better ones. Maybe a peace APP (!) available in all languages that teaches about how to make peace in yourself and your environment, and then also promote international peace! Who knows? The possibilities are infinite. Having and keeping hope are key components though.

### **Bully relationship-AI app**

Likewise an app that studies the learning histories of bullies would be interesting. What learning processes created such bully behaviors in that individual, e.g. mom, dad, other personal

relationships, movies, etc. Then acts of bullying should be posted online in a public forum to stop such things.

For example, where did the Clintons, Trump, Netanyahu, MBS, Modi, Theresa May etc. learn such horrid bullying behaviors? What reinforcement histories created such personalities? Unfortunately, the tentacles of white “Christian” terrorism extend through most planes of experience in the western world.

William Blum was very insightful when he titled his book about CIA interventions from WWII to the 1990s: “*Killing Hope*.” That’s how the really rotten people work. They take the foundations right out from under people, their families, their homes, their towns, cities and nations. But, peace doesn’t come from those things, it comes I think from hope.

Please remember the politicians everywhere are supposed to work for the people, not the reverse. When politicians lose the confidence of the people their power is finished. Ask them to balance the budget, allocate more for education and health, and demand most firmly they spend less money on bombs and more money on rebuilding the places our nation has bombed.

We can’t bring back the dead, but we sure do  
have the power to turn this planet into a garden  
if we wanted.

Americans are optimists for a reason. Since WWII the U.S. has ruled the world – horribly of course – but definitely showing great power. Now is the time to start to use that power for something good, while we still have the chance.

Adding 80 billion dollars to the Defense Department budget such as Trump has just done (front page news on February 8, 2018) is madness. Take that 80 billion and use it to help the suffering Yemenis, Syrians, people in the DR Congo, Afghanistan, Iraq, Kashmir... educate and clean up the corruption in all the warring countries and people would start to admire Americans again as something other than great killers.

But, first, put an end to white “Christian” terrorism which means somehow getting it into Trump’s head that he’s forgotten something very important: How to be human.

His tweaks to lift the stock market all worked, but now it’s falling again. Those tweaks, fostering conflicts all over the world, will have consequences lasting much longer than those short term stock market gains. He’s thinking short term and only selfishly. He’s got a lot to learn if he’s ever going to be a good president. If he wants investment in America, he needs to show people that America is worth investing in – not just some fascist state run by cold-blooded killers. He can do a lot more to spread American influence by being kind – even without spending money – than he can robotically following the dictates of the CIA.

### **Need for an Integrated Holocaust Library & News System**

- Communication and Education are the only answers

- People of color and Muslims need a network of Holocaust Information Centers located in various parts of the world to track the ever increasing crimes against people of color and our Ummah and store the records of survivors and those that survive in memory only. These nodal points need to have a Central Processing Unit centered somewhere. This book looks at a variety of crimes committed against a variety of people, by white “Christian” terrorists, but a database of crimes specifically against people of color and Muslims everywhere around the world needs to be compiled and maintained in real-time.
- At present in the U.S. there is a Holocaust Museum but it focuses on the Jewish Holocaust, and there is a Museum of Tolerance in LA, again focusing on the Jewish Holocaust. The Muslims also need a Holocaust research center and memorial. I’m more interested in stopping the holocausts going on now, and preventing more in the future. That isn’t going to happen until we get a clearer picture as to what is really going on, hence the need for this book.
- Muslims and people of color who have suffered the horrors of white “Christian” terrorism need to write more, articles, books, screenplays, songs, and express their experiences through arts of all kinds.
- To protect children newspapers, magazines and broadcast news don’t report most of what’s going on in African, South American, and Asian genocides; they don’t report industrial scale rapes and other tortures. Adults need an information service that has accurate news, such that western politicians and voters can make informed decisions, something they cannot do based on news written for children who are being raised to become pseudo-Christian terrorists when they get older. Western politicians and media need to be 1) better informed and then 2) shamed if necessary into reporting the whole truth behind the news and doing something to stop the profit-driven mass-scale murder and torture of innocents.
- We Muslims and people of color are partly to blame for our holocausts because we are not communicating well with the people who can change things, specifically American and European voters. Killing people, as some pea-brained idiots do, make our problems much worse. We Muslims must learn how to channel our legitimate outrage, righteous indignation, genuine anger and rage through communication systems (primarily arts, scientific collection of data and the media) so as to educate the people who can make a difference. Most Americans are not evil people, just thoughtless and selfish. Were they made truly aware of the causes of the wars and the plight of the victims and survivors of the ongoing Muslim and people of color Holocausts, they could, and I believe would find a way to end it! The average white American and European person is *not* a monster, just naïve and very poorly informed thanks to a co-opted media and corrupt politicians.
- There also needs to be a real time data-base on Muslims that disappear, presumably into black sites. An article presented by Open Society Foundations.org reported that nearly 10 million people are “detained” around the world, and those in “pretrial detention,” are at the greatest risk for torture, and other forms of ill-treatment.”

<https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/reports/pretrial-detention-and-torture-why-pretrial-detainees-face-greatest-risk>

Donald Trump has nominated a woman who ran a torture site to be head of the CIA.

24 Mar 2018, by Larry Beinhart

<https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/torture-war-crimes-trump-pick-cia-director-180323102340794.html>

<https://www.justsecurity.org/53882/torture-appointees/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/mar/14/gina-haspel-torture-trump-cia-director-pick-has-to-face-past>

### **White racists need to be deprogrammed from 500 years of hate**

- On the 10<sup>th</sup> of June, 2009 a white supremacist named James Wenneker von Brunn went to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in DC and murdered Special Police Officer Stephen Tyrone Johns, age 39. von Brunn was later arrested after exchanging gunfire with other security personnel. Mr. von Brunn was a white supremacist and Holocaust denier, had previously been convicted of entering a federal building with various weapons in 1981 and hated the U.S. government. He died of natural causes awaiting trial. He was 89 years old.

If someone, or some article, book, song, movie or painting had sensitized Mr. Von Brunn to the realities, the cruelty and stupidity of bigotry early in his life, another life, Museum Special Police Officer Stephen Tyrone Johns, could have been saved. Just one more casualty amongst the millions? Not to his family and friends. We desperately need international systems of tracking recording and analyzing violence against Muslims and people of color everywhere to measure the extent of the crimes, look for patterns and start to work to stop them before they happen at the source. We also need media to play a more active role in educating people to ugliness of bigotry by all races, and the commonalities of all humans and life. Was James Wenneker von Brunn lambasted with headline news articles as a WHITE CHRISTIAN TERRORIST? Obviously not.

Finsbury Park attacker Darren Osborne jailed for life

“A British court has sentenced the man who carried out a deadly vehicle ramming attack near a mosque in London last year to life in prison.”

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/finsbury-park-attacker-darren-osborne-jailed-life-180202125638681.html>

34 word quote of 333 word article



Was Darren Osborne called a “white ‘Christian’ terrorist?” Nope. Who is to blame? His family, friends, schools, and/or the media he watched? The only suspect in the aforementioned list one can say for sure facilitated his attack is the media. How so? Mainstream media daily teaches people to hate Muslims and they do it in an abashed way. Muslim terrorist does this heinous crime, Muslim terrorist does that heinous crime... and so on. There has been and continues to be a classical conditioning effect taking place perpetrated by the mainstream mass media.

And so white pseudo-Christian terrorism runs rampant, is largely unrecorded, and totally uncollated while simultaneously being strongly reinforced by defamatory vicious myths and “social organizations” that have solidified over the centuries reinforced a razor edged biased fragmented media that is masterful in its application of the science of disinformation. Being force-fed a diet of false and misleading information for centuries any concept of “truth” in the world seems hopelessly buried. Yet, truth remains undiminished by the infamy that has been heaped upon it.

“Truthful lips endure forever, the lying tongue, for only a moment.”

Proverbs 12:19

Pat Buchanan was partly right about one thing when at the Republican National Convention in 1992 he declared the outbreak of a “culture war” for the “soul of America.”

What he got wrong was that it’s not only the soul of America that’s at stake; it’s the survival of the United States and perhaps humanity itself that hangs in the balance.

President Trump’s army of angry white men livid about “colored people,” Muslims, gays, immigration, gun control, affirmative action and a dozen other issues are not the solution to the problem but rather the problem itself.

Fortunately President Trump’s wildly extreme all white male freakiness is finally killing off any vestiges of the old southern white male patriarchy in the U.S. When his reign of terror is finished so hopefully will angry white male supremacy in the USA. If he’d been a lot more moderate, concealed his allegiances a bit better, maybe straight white men in America could have retained their power. After Trump it’s highly likely the old white male Republicans will be out of power for a long, long time.

Several questions emerge however: 1) Can the U.S. – teetering on the edge of bankruptcy – absolutely corrupt and depraved as it is - survive two more years of white pseudo-Christian terrorist control (under President Donald Trump)? 2) How many Americans really want the status quo to survive two more years (?) and 3) What international factors can coalesce to more quickly illuminate American global pogroms and put an end to them?

Three quarters of the world is fed up with the US meddling in their affairs and turning practically the entire non-white world into their slaves.

Handing the reigns of the most powerful nation in the world into the greedy fists of the most extreme white pseudo-terrorists was a fatal mistake by the Electoral College. Hillary would have

been just as bad, maybe worse, but in any case the treachery of the “free press” (who gave us the choice between these monsters) has pretty much doomed the United States as we know it.

What can the average American do? On an individual basis, nothing.

- On a collective basis however - Ministers – Christian Ministers - real God fearing Jesus loving ministers - in churches that are not racist or prejudiced against anybody of any religion - could lead the revolution to bring the U.S. back to sanity by working collectively to demand the U.S. withdraw its military bases and CIA officers *in a strategic fashion* so as to avoid power vacuums in the nations they’ve been feeding off for so long.

Professor Philip Alston, United Nations Special Rapporteur on extreme poverty and human rights released a report December 15, 2017, highly critical of American inequality. In that report he stated: “My visit coincides with a dramatic change of direction in US policies relating to inequality and extreme poverty. The proposed tax reform package stakes out America’s bid to become the most unequal society in the world, and will greatly increase the already high levels of wealth and income inequality between the richest 1% and the poorest 50% of Americans.” He also quoted other studies that came to similar results:

“The Stanford Center on Inequality and Poverty ranks the most well-off countries in terms of labor markets, poverty, safety net, wealth inequality, and economic mobility. The US comes in last of the top 10 most well-off countries, and 18th amongst the top 21.

“In the OECD the US ranks 35th out of 37 in terms of poverty and inequality.

According to the World Income Inequality Database, the US has the highest Gini rate (measuring inequality) of all Western Countries.

“The Stanford Center on Poverty and Inequality characterizes the US as “a clear and constant outlier in the child poverty league.” US child poverty rates are the highest amongst the six richest countries – Canada, the United Kingdom, Ireland, Sweden and Norway.”

<http://ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=22533&LangID=E>

120 word quote of 8,749 word article

An article by Stephen Lendman published in *Global Research* December 19, 2017 begins as follows:

“America’s endless wars on humanity at home and abroad expose its imperial rage for unchallenged global dominance, no matter the human toll, exploiting its own people like others abroad.

“Vast destruction and millions of casualties attest to its brutality, revealing its contempt for human and civil rights, world peace and rule of law principles.

“Poverty, homelessness, hunger, unemployment, under-employment, and overall deprivation in America increase under either wing of its duopoly governance – while Wall Street, other corporate predators, and its privileged class never had things better.”

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/american-exceptionalisms-dark-side-poverty-and-despair-in-america/5623258>

86 word quote of 939 word article

This attempt to rule the world with military might while neglecting the folks back home is exactly the same mistake made by the Western Roman Empire leading to its decline and fall.

Trumps Fiscal Year Discretionary Budget Requests for 2018 have 59% of the budget allocated for Military, or \$679 billion dollars, with a paltry 5% of the budget allocated for education. Likewise, health gets 5% too.

Simply put, peace is possible but we have to work for it tirelessly, relentlessly on an individual and collective basis to stop the killing and torture done in the name of the United States and Jesus of Nazareth. Then the words: “Peace at last,” will have some truth in the world we leave for our children and their children after them.

## Appendix 1: The Clintons' 20 Year Support for the Tamil Terrorists

**Mandate of Material Evidence and the Law:** Attorney General is required by American law to launch a Federal Grand Jury Investigation into the Clintons' 20+ year support for the Tamil terrorists and the Tamil Terrorists' 20+ support for the Clintons

Also see: **ADDEMDUM 1 - What happened to the Leadership and Surviving Army of the LTTE after the War?**

### SUMMARY

- Key Hillary Clinton emails provide at minimum *prima facie* evidence of her attempts to provide physical protection for the leaders of the Tamil Terrorists (also called LTTE) a Foreign Terrorist Organization (FTO) also designated Specially Designated Global Terrorist (SDGT) near the end of the Civil War in Sri Lanka (May, 2009), attempted to coerce the IMF and World Bank to cut their aid to Sri Lanka at a time when it was critically needed to end the civil war (May 2009) and Hillary Clinton assisted representatives of the Tamil Terrorists in an attempt to have it removed from U.S. State Department's list of FTOs (Dec. 2007), which individually and collectively constitute forms of "material support or resources to a terrorist organization" thereby committing violations of 18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations.
- Testimony of American journalist in Sri Lanka in November 1995 during the Battle of Jaffna, reports use of Christian NGOs working for the CIA bringing money and bomb timing devices into Sri Lanka with the intention of giving them to the Tamil Terrorists (also called LTTE) under the direction of then President William Clinton, meeting the criteria for violation of 18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations.
- A twenty plus year record of political campaign "donations" by members of that foreign terrorist organization (FTO), other Hindu Nationalists, their families, and multinational companies with large investments in India sympathetic to that FTO - to both William Jefferson Clinton and Hillary Clinton provides at minimum *prima facie* evidence that their support for the Tamil Terrorists (also called LTTE) a Foreign Terrorist Organization was *quid pro quo*.

Hillary Clinton's endless defense of the LTTE is indefensible.

<http://www.srilankaguardian.org/2011/07/hillary-clintons-wagging-tongue.html>

**Given** the wide-spread evidence, including use of CIA asset Christian NGOs providing material support to a designated terrorist organization by William Jefferson Clinton and e-mails of Hillary Clinton proving her personal effort to protect the leadership of the LTTE and have it removed from designated State Department list of FTOs, all actions which appear to have been *quid pro quo* responses to "donations" of millions of dollars to their campaign funds by that terrorist organization - initiation of a Grand Jury Investigation is warranted.

*It must be stated at the beginning of a review such as this that Hillary Clinton was quite open about her support of the FTO called the LTTE, there are even YouTube videos of her defending them in spite of the fact that they are an internationally recognized, and State Department certified Foreign Terrorist Organization. Hillary Clinton supported the LTTE, and the LTTE supported her. These are all matters of public record. The only relevant question is, how can the former Attorney Generals of the United States of America justify not having already investigated and prosecuted her for those crimes?*

Many people believe the “Hillary email scandal” of the 2016 Presidential Election was superfluous at best or a dark Russian plot, but somehow missed that it is clearly stated in some of those e-mails that Hillary Clinton worked in support of the LTTE, also known as the “Tamil Terrorists,” a Foreign Terrorist organization (FTO), and there are public domain records of her having collected millions of campaign dollars from many known members of that FTO and many more proponents of that FTO.

For example, according to the Sri Lanka Express, Tamil Terrorist supporter Raj Rajaratnam provided some \$3.5 million dollars in funds for the Tamil Terrorists. The hedge fund billionaire who is serving a 11-year term in federal prison for insider trading also launched “Tamils for Hillary Clinton” to fundraise for her 2008 presidential bid. The group sought Clinton's help to get the Tigers removed from the State Department's list of foreign terrorist organizations.

The Sri Lanka Express goes on to say “Clinton’s approach was clearly at odds with US policy. The Tamil Tigers... had been on the State Department’s designated list of foreign terrorist organizations and had waged decades-long terror campaign for separatism. As the FBI notes, the Tigers had “quite a resume” having:

- Perfected the use of suicide bombers;
- Invented the suicide belt;
- Pioneered the use of women in suicide attacks;
- Murdered some 4,000 people in the past two years alone, and
- Assassinated two world leaders – the only terrorist organization to do so.

<http://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

40-word quote of 1,806-word article

For some odd reason the press in the United States has decided to give the Clintons a free pass on aiding and abetting and protecting the leadership of the Tamil Terrorists; the money trail is undeniable and yet the American press remain silent. It should be sending alarm bells through the entire United States, and yet instead there is a deafening silence. Free press? There is no free press in the United States or anything close to it. It’s been totally silenced by dirty money in big politics and the publishers are profiting from it as well.

Monday, January 21, 2008

Hillary Clinton receiving funding from a well-known foreign terrorist organization (the LTTE)

We are writing to you to bring to your attention a very serious development regarding the 2007-08 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign. Please find attached relevant articles for your information and we would be pleased to e-mail you additional supporting documents at your request.

We have learned that the Hillary Clinton campaign is receiving funding/support from a well-known terrorist organization (the LTTE) based in Sri Lanka - in exchange for her support in getting the LTTE US ban lifted and achieving their illegal claim for an independent state in Sri Lanka. The LTTE is banned in many countries, including the US, UK, Canada, EU, India, etc. (see attached documents)

Ram Ranjan is mentioned in the first article as one of the major fund raisers for Hillary Clinton in NJ. Ranjan is a well known LTTE/TRO member who has been lobbying/influencing US politicians for decades. Tamil Rehabilitation Organization (TRO), a front organization of the LTTE was banned in the US on 17 Nov. 2007. But years before the banning the TRO was under investigation by the US State Dept.

The Clinton fund-raising website with Ram Ranjan's name is also included (Doc name: HillaryWebsitewithName.doc - attached).

Interestingly, the website has deleted the names of hosts since articles exposing Ram Ranjan's connection to Hillary Clinton campaign appeared in the news! Also ironic is that the glowing articles on Hillary Clinton which appeared in the LTTE website, tamilnet, have also disappeared since the Ram Ranjan story appeared on the internet!

Ram Ranjan is one of the main organizers of the annual LTTE Heroes Day convened in New Jersey (& elsewhere in the Western world). The Heroes Day event is convened to give maximum publicity to the Tamil Tiger terrorists and illegally raise funds for their terrorist activities in Sri Lanka around the world. These events are closely monitored by the FBI (and London Police in the UK).

[A British MP (Keith Vaz, originally from South India) is currently under investigation by the London Police for his participation in the 2007 LTTE Heroes Day event held in London in December.

The FBI has information on Ram Ranjan's participation in the 2006 Heroes Day in New Jersey. They also have information on his participation in the 2007 Heroes Day event. Ranjan is under FBI surveillance].

Please read the Janes Intelligence Review article of Sept 2007 for background info on the LTTE/TRO.

As you know, Alison Mitchell of the NYTimes wrote an article on Al Gore receiving funds from a Taiwanese group based on LA in the 1997 campaign. This article appeared in the front page of the NYTimes.

But, in this case, Hillary Clinton is receiving funding from one of the most brutal and ruthless terrorist organizations in the world. This should be reported as no presidential candidate should ever have any dealings with terrorists. They have been designated as such by the US State Dept (in 1997 by the then president Bill Clinton)

Hillary Clinton's timely statement on 24 Oct. 2007, on the LTTE (attached), stating that this terrorist group has a special status, is an obvious example of a close between her and this terrorist group. The LTTE makes a net profit of US\$ 200 to US\$ 300 million a year.

Could we say that this is blood money that's given to US presidential candidates by known terrorist organizations in exchange for political favors?. Could it be that the Hillary Campaign is not fully aware that it is the LTTE which is funding her campaign? LTTE has engaged in this type of lobbying for decades in the US and other Western countries.

We would be grateful if you would bring this matter to the attention of the American public as they deserve to know the truth.

<https://tamil-tiger-terror.blogspot.com/2008/01/hillary-clinton-receiving-funding-from.html>

Information overload is one of the problems associated with examination the Hillary Clinton e-mails, however the Asian Tribune (quoted below) did a rather nice job of selecting and summarizing key points in regards to allegations that Hillary Clinton was operating as an agent of the Tamil Terrorists near the end of the Sri Lankan Civil War (23 July 1983 – 18 May 2009).

### **Hillary's Support of Terrorists in Sri Lanka as reported by Asian Tribune**

To quote *Asian Tribune*:

Clinton E-Mail Scandal: Never wanted Sri Lanka LTTE defeated

Washington, D.C. 27 May (Asiantribune.com) published:

“The U.S. Department of State's highly impartial and non-partisan watchdog Office of Inspector General found fault on May 25 with Hillary Clinton for the use of a private e-mail server....”

“In one of the e-mails... Secretary of State [Clinton] intervened in early May 2009 to bring obstacles to the Government of Sri Lanka when it was clear to her that the Tamil Tigers were being defeated at the battle field.

“She wanted the IMF to immediately suspend funds to Sri Lanka. An email sent on May 4, 2009 seemed to suggest that the International Monetary Fund was unhappy with Secretary of State Clinton “ordering/telling” the IMF to suspend the funding of the government of Sri Lanka.

“As a result of Secretary Clinton's "ordering/telling", the IMF held a meeting with then US Secretary of Treasury, President Obama's cabinet officer handling the nation's finances, the e-mail passed through Clinton's server notes that Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner expressed that she was "intruding into his domain.”

<http://www.asiantribune.com/node/89009>

177-word quote of 1,894-word article

The above webpage has been significantly altered since the above quote was posted in November 2017. A more detailed version can be found elsewhere.

### **Hillary Clinton E-Mail Scandal: Never Wanted Sri Lanka to Defeat LTTE Tamil terrorists**

Posted by Daya Gamage On July 28, 2018 0 Comment

(Courtesy of – Asian Tribune)

USA & Internationally, Banned Terrorists LTTE has been Heavily Involved In Fund Raising For Hilary

The U.S. Department of State's – highly impartial and non-partisan watchdog – Office of Inspector General found fault on May 25 with Hillary Clinton for the use of a private e-mail server which contained sensitive and classified material during the time she was secretary of state. Hillary Clinton

The OIG found that Clinton did not comply with the agency's policies on records in her use of private email while US secretary of state.

Thousands of emails that Clinton sent from the private account during her tenure as Secretary of State from 2009 to 2012 have been made public last year as a result of Freedom of Information Act lawsuit filed by an investigative journalist.

Most were found highly sensitive and classified one of which was connected to the then ongoing battle between Sri Lanka's military forces and the Tamil Tiger fighting cadre.

The OIG report, which was provided on May 25 to the U.S. Congress for the lawmakers to study and take action, states, “At a minimum, Secretary



Clinton should have surrendered all emails dealing with Department business before leaving government service and, because she did not do so, she did not comply with the Department's policies that were implemented in accordance with the Federal Records Act."

The e-mail scandal has plagued her campaign for this year's presidential election.

In one of the e-mails – undoubtedly a sensitive one – disclosed because of the Freedom of Information Act law suit granted by a federal judge – Secretary of State intervened in early May 2009 to bring obstacles to the Government of Sri Lanka when it was clear to her that the Tamil Tigers were being defeated at the battle field.

She wanted the IMF to immediately suspend funds to Sri Lanka. An email sent on May 4, 2009 seemed to suggest that the International Monetary Fund was unhappy with Secretary of State Clinton "ordering/telling" the IMF to suspend the funding of the government of Sri Lanka.

As a result of Secretary Clinton's "ordering/telling", the IMF held a meeting with the then US Secretary of Treasury, President Obama's cabinet officer handling the nation's finances, the e-mail passed through Clinton's server notes that Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner expressed that she was "intruding into his domain".

Burns Strider, a political consultant and former senior advisor to the then-secretary of state, said in the e-mail -that went through Clinton's private server she was illegally maintaining at her New York resident – that he felt "people on the ground", from both the World Bank and the IMF, believed that the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam needed to be "completely defeated" and that "collateral damage inflicted on private people" by the actions of the Sri Lankan government were "ok", in their eyes.

Here's that E-Mail:

On Mon, May 4, 2009 at 9:39 AM, H

wrote:

Do you know anything about this—from any angle?

Original Message

From: Burns Strider

To: H

Sent: Mon May 04 09:36:17 2009

Subject: Some intel for you...

This is about Sri Lankan Govt and the Tigers...

I have a good source.

This was shared to me at my and Karen's Derby Party yesterday (can you believe the 50 to 1 odds winner?).

There was a meeting held with Geitner asked for and led by IMF... They told him you were intruding into his domain by ordering/telling IMF to suspend funding to Sri Lankan Govt.

My take is that the people on the ground both with World Bank and IMF believe the Tigers need to be completely defeated and any collateral

damage inflicted on private people by SL govt in process is ok... They also believe Tigers are better at propaganda than SL govt...

I have no idea what reality is... I know all about the conflict because there's been so much written over time but no idea of reality on ground.

My point is that IMF/World Bank is hoping to get Geitner to intervene and they recently played to his sense of who is US point person on

IMF... So, that's what I know. I'll keep my ears open. (End Text)

TO: H means to Hillary

The e-mail written by Secretary Hillary Clinton's political consultant and senior advisor Burns Strider that went through her classified server gives a serious narration. Obama administration's foreign minister Hillary Clinton was using her official position to bring obstacles for the Government of Sri Lanka to defeat the secessionist Tamil Tigers. That she was attempting to use U.S. representatives in the IMF and World Bank to bring 'economic blockade' to Sri Lanka to avenge the failure of the State Department's overall policy to prevent a total annihilation of the LTTE. She was using her stature in the Obama administration to influence Secretary of Treasury Geithner to work with the IMF and IBRD to impose the 'economic blockade'. The officials of the IMF and IBRD strongly felt that the Tigers needed to be defeated even at the cost of 'collateral damage'.

This then is connected to what the deputy assistant secretary of the U.S. State Department expressed at the special media event in Washington on May 6 (2009).

## United States Maneuvers

On 6 May 2009, twelve days before the war ended with the total defeat of the LTTE with all the leaders killed, the State Department convened a special media event in Washington presenting its deputy assistant secretary of State for South Asia to make significant announcements about the crucial developments in Sri Lanka. While announcing the measures taken by the USG toward the surrender of LTTE cadre and the protection of the unarmed civilians within the battle zone, the deputy assistant secretary Mike Owens made the following significant pronouncements for the GSL to hear loud and clear:

(a) We, of course, have designated the LTTE as a terrorist organization, and we certainly have no sympathy for some of the things that they've carried out, but I think you do have to ask a very legitimate question: Why did they have a following in the beginning? And I think it's because some in the Tamil community do have legitimate grievances, and we need to find — I think it's imperative for Sri Lankans to find a way to give everyone in the community, all Sri Lankans a legitimate voice in their government.

(b) If the government of Sri Lanka does attack the safe zone and large numbers of civilians are killed: Certainly, there would be consequences, and we've made it very clear to the leadership of the government of Sri Lanka there would be strong consequences if that occurred. I would not want to sort of tie our hands in terms of specifying exactly what those consequences would be, but we would certainly hold the government of Sri Lanka responsible for the death of a lot of civilians, and we've made that very clear to the leadership.

(c) I would emphasize that we believe the Diaspora, the Sri Lankan Diaspora, and particularly the Tamil Diaspora in North America, in Europe, elsewhere, has a very important role to play in this. They should, I hope, be speaking out in terms of what they envisioned for Sri Lanka in a post-conflict scenario. They have an important voice in that process.

What Mike Owens spelled-out were clear policy planks, that the LTTE clearly represented the grievances of the 11% minority Tamil community in Sri Lanka, and that the USG clearly believed that those grievances gave birth to the movement, and despite the USG designated it a terrorist movement it is unable to allow such an organization which represents the Tamil voice be totally removed, and the GSL was warned not to use its fire power to harm the unarmed civilians which would obstruct Washington's effort to find out "what to do about the leadership of the Tigers".

If the sole endeavor was to protect the unarmed civilians and facilitate them to move out of the battle zone, Mike Owens wouldn't have used the following language. This sounded like simultaneous efforts to protect the civilians – threatening the GSL to take two steps back – and remove the top LTTE cadre from the battle zone.

Looks like Secretary Clinton and her assistant secretary Mike Owens were on the same page with single policy target.

“We are trying quietly — and I can't talk too much about this— but we are trying quietly behind the scene to find a way to bring an end to the fighting. It's very difficult to see exactly how that's going to happen, but we think there are a couple of elements that need to be involved, and we need to find a way for the LTTE to surrender arms possibly to a third party in the context of a pause in the fighting, to surrender their arms in exchange for some sort of limited amnesty to at least some members of the LTTE and the beginning of a political process”

Mr. Owens had earlier served in Sri Lanka as a Foreign Service Officer, and immediately prior to the assistant secretary position he was Director of the State Department's Office for India, Nepal, Sri Lanka, the Maldives and Bhutan.

“So what we would like to see is a package, in which there is a pause, and then during that pause, not only do the civilians leave but we also make some arrangements between the government and the LTTE that would involve trading off surrender of arms for a limited amnesty. The government of Sri Lanka has previously offered a limited amnesty. This would be for the lower level LTTE cadre, not the leadership”.

Following is the catchiest phrase:

“And so I think one of the big questions is what to do about the leadership, and that's certainly not easy to answer. This is a very complex and very difficult sort of thing to orchestrate. There are many problems, and we are running out of time. We really, literally, have a matter of a couple of days maybe in which we can try to get this finalized.

“So we are working on it, but I don't want to raise expectations that we're close to a comprehensive agreement,” declared Mike Owens.

Why was a United States government official instead of talking about the protection of civilians underscore the safety of the leaders of an organization it designated a foreign terrorist organization (FTO)? This was more to an evacuation of unarmed civilians from the battle zone.

Elaborating further on the same issue the State Department's acting Deputy Assistant Secretary Owens said: "I just want to emphasize this is what we would like to see happen, but we don't have any illusions that this is easy to engineer. It's something that we've been working on very hard and quietly behind the scene, because we see — the only potential we see to bring this to an end is to have a package in which we have a pause, and the civilians were allowed to leave. "

Clinton's disclosed e-mail and Mike Owens' pronouncement, both in the first week of May 2009, clearly project the mindset and perspective of the Obama White House – in which Dr. Samantha Power worked to make the Rajapaksa administration looked like a genocidal regime – toward the LTTE, Tamil issues and Sri Lanka's national calamity.

- Asian Tribune -

By Daya Gamage

<http://www.sinhalanet.net/hillary-clinton-e-mail-scandal-never-wanted-sri-lanka-to-defeat-ltte-tamil-terrorists>

This writer's (Jonny Wycliff) computer was hacked and the above deleted as well.

Other sources reinforcing the above include:

<https://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W88hMIUmQaE>

Tamil Tiger supporter Raj Rajaratnam who bankrolled the terror outfit to the tune of \$3.5 m. The hedge fund billionaire who is serving a 11-year term in federal prison for insider trading launched "Tamils for Hillary Clinton" to fundraise for her 2008 presidential bid. The group sought Clinton's help to get the Tigers removed from the State Department's list of foreign terrorist organizations.

<https://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

Friday, December 14, 2007

Hillary Clinton and Ram Ranjan

First there was Norman Hsu, the indicted crook who contributed to many of the Democrats in office to include Hillary Clinton. That post is located here:

<http://thomasalamb.blogspot.com/2007/09/norman-hsu.html>

Now it seems that she is getting help from a man named Ram Ranjan. Who is Ram Ranjan?

According to reports out of Sri Lanka it is stated:

Well known activists of a banned terrorist group in the United States are involved in the fund raising activities of the US Democratic candidate Senator Hilary Rodham Clinton.

According to a fundraising web site for the Senator, Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) activists are involved in raising funds from 100 Dollars to 2300 Dollars to help elect Senator Clinton as the next United States President. The website could be reached at:  
<https://contribute.hillaryclinton.com/events/nj1212.html>

New Jersey residents have expressed the fear, that LTTE or the Tamil Tigers could flush supporters with millions of dollars, to buy influence over the next possible President of the United States of America by infiltrating into democratic fund raising machine.

An email distributed by a female activist, Pat Pathmakumar for the group under the name "Tamils for Clinton" has appealed to contribute for the Clinton fund by sending checks to her or a man named Ram Ranjan, a man who organized the LTTE Heroes day meeting in New Jersey last year. Ranjan has publicly admitted he raised funds for LTTE front, the Tamil Rehabilitation Organization (TRO).

The terrorist group, that introduced innovative methods like suicide jackets to many terrorist groups in the world, is listed as a foreign terrorist group by the State Department and the US Federal police, the FBI has alleged that the group had offered to them millions of dollars as bribes to lift the ban. The group is alleged to be using bribes to buy influence in India, Malaysia and Sri Lanka. The money is being earned mostly by fraudulent business, credit card scams, drug running, voluntary fund raising and extortions of the Tamil Diaspora, according to a recent report of the Jane's Defense weekly.

According to the Clinton website, a leading LTTE activist, who came to live in New Jersey in 1994, called Ram Ranjan is one of the fund raisers of the Clinton campaign. Several others who are connected with him are also listed among the fund raisers.

Ram Ranjan has earlier admitted that he had raised funds for the Tamil Tigers front organization called Tamil Rehabilitation Organization (TRO) which had raised funds purportedly for humanitarian purposes but actually diverted those funds for terrorist activities from many countries in the world.

[http://www.defence.lk/new.asp?fname=20071213\\_05](http://www.defence.lk/new.asp?fname=20071213_05)

The information has been pulled from the site but is still cached on google search.

HillaryClinton.com

Official Site of Hillary Clinton for President. ... Nellie Pou, Joan Quigley, Ram Ranjan, Gerald Reiner, Speaker Joe Roberts, Lori Sackler  
<https://contribute.hillaryclinton.com/events/nj1212.html> (*Has been deleted as of 2019*)

### **Why no mainstream American coverage?**

Why cannot any American press report on this? The answer is fear, terror in fact of the CIA and the American government's dictatorial rule. Given the preponderance of evidence the Clintons, both in fact should be charged with (and convicted of) violation of 18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations. No president or Secretary of State should be "above the law." If they are treated as such the judiciary is corrupt and needs to be replaced.

The Clinton relationship with the Hindu Nationalists in India supporting the Tamil Terrorists, hardly began in 2009.

Motivation for this crime (support for terrorist organizations and the leadership thereof is criminal in American law) can be traced to millions of dollars of campaign finance "donated" to the Clintons and the DNC by Hindu Nationalists in India and the United States, as well as international companies with investments in India (e.g. Enron), over a period of at least 23 years (according to records compiled by this author).

Examination of other evidence strongly supports that this illegal and potentially criminal relationship involves both Hillary and William Jefferson Clinton and dates as far back as 1994 and 1995.

**American Journalist provides evidence alleging William Jefferson Clinton's use of the CIA assets to provide direct material support for the Tamil Terrorists in Sri Lanka during the Sri Lankan Civil War, specifically in 1994/1995.**

### **STATEMENT of AMERICAN JOURNALIST**

I visited Colombo Sri Lanka in 1995 and had several meetings with journalists at the Press Club there.

This was during the battle of Jaffna, one of the most decisive of the war fought by what some call the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) and others call the Tamil Terrorists who were fighting a separatist war against the democratically elected government, a U.S. ally.

What I know was happening on the ground in the capital city at that time is that bombs were going off around Colombo set by those same so-called "Liberation Tigers." Several times I was woken at night by the sound of loud explosions and vibrations of my bed. Even if not in the

immediate blast area of a large bomb, there is a powerful vibration that radiates out for several kilometers. There was a military curfew every night.

During my time in Sri Lanka I hung out at the Press Club in Colombo and heard a lot of stories mainly from and about people who'd lived in the north – mostly Muslims who had been forced to flee their homes or be killed. *But I also heard some other very disturbing and curious stories regarding a series of arrests of members of American Christian NGOs primarily upon their arrival at the airport carrying large amounts of money and weapons support materials e.g. bomb timing devices destined to be given to the so-called "Liberation Tigers" in their war against the government.*

Why would members of Christian NGOs be giving money and weapons to people who were labeled terrorists in the international press, waging a brutal war in the north and detonating bombs in the capital city?

The day before I left Sri Lanka one of the reporters in Colombo I knew from the Press Club gave me a large manila envelope with more than a dozen news clippings about Christian NGO members who'd been arrested there with support money and materials intercepted before they could reach their intended recipients, the Tamil/Hindu "Liberation Tigers." (Footnote 1)

Returning to the U.S. I first went to the press building in Washington DC with my package of news clippings about Christian NGOs providing money and material support to the Tamil Terrorists. Not a single newspaper or broadcast news organization had any interest in this story. Why? Were they afraid of incurring the wrath of the CIA?

A couple of years later in the U.S, I was researching illegal donations to then President Clinton and the DNC for his 1996 election and found quite a lot came from rich Hindus in India, and even more from an extensive network of Hindu naturalized citizen doctors in the U.S. More money poured into the Clinton and DNC coffers from multinational companies with large investments in India.

Fact 1 - Most people who've lived around the world a bit and even those who live in the U.S. and read a lot know that the CIA routinely uses Christian NGOs for their operations. It's common knowledge.

<http://souciant.com/2015/11/christian-intelligence-agency/>

- This is one reason China and many other countries don't allow Christian NGOs into their countries.
- Fact 2 – During the 1990s the Clintons were getting huge money – much of it illegal – from Hindu groups and individuals in India, the U.S. and international companies with large investments in India, like Enron.
- Fact 3 – Many Hindu groups and individuals in India and the U.S. were supporting the Tamil terrorists in their war against the government in Sri Lanka. Then President Clinton, and more recently Secretary of State Hillary Clinton also openly supported the Tamil Terrorists.



- Fact 4 – In the early 1990s then President William Jefferson Clinton was in the perfect position to use the CIA and their disposable deniable agents working for Christian NGOs to provide *quid pro quo* support to those very same Hindus in their terrorist war against the Sri Lankan government as payback for their financial support to his 1996 election campaign and the DNC.
- What the Tamil terrorists failed to accomplish via war they have at least partly succeeded in Sri Lanka and the United States via political corruption. Let there be no doubt, key members of both the American and Sri Lankan government are working for that terrorist group, in addition to key people in private industry and the media.

**These facts represent motives, methods and opportunities for violation of 18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations**

Is there a Hillary Clinton connection during the war? Yes, at least one material witness with broad access to the intelligence services of Sri Lanka.

Years later on July 4, 2009 in the Bank of China in Beijing I started chatting with a man who could have been Indian, Pakistani, or even Sri Lankan. It turned out he was a Major General in the Sri Lankan army (attending the military university in that district of Beijing) and after chatting a bit I found out he was one of the officers in charge of the Sri Lankan army during the Battle of Jaffna.

I mentioned to him, Major General LBR Mark RSP USP that in 1997 I extensively researched illegal funding for the Clinton's 1996 election and found out that they had received numerous illegal donations from India, some of which was court ordered to be returned.

Curiously, the good Major General mentioned it was Hillary Clinton that actually carried the illegal money from India to the U.S. for the Clinton campaign and the DNC during those years.

Contact: DELETED  
Office Headquarters – Gemunu Watch  
Army Camp, Kuruwita, Sri Lanka

Before saying to farewell to this interesting fellow at this accidental meeting, we exchanged name cards and in subsequent weeks sent and received e-mails. Recently (7+ years later) I tried emailing him again, however got no response. (I seriously wonder if he is still alive, as potential witnesses against the Clintons seem to have a way of dying of suspicious suicides, accidents, heart attacks and so on.)

Fixed patterns of behavior are called habits which fall under Federal Rule of Evidence 406 and are admissible as part of Character Evidence. Thus, Hillary's pattern of facilitating mass murder in Sri Lanka ("culpability" as per allegedly operating as the mule for illegal payoffs to President Clinton for which he used the organs of government – the CIA and their cut-outs, Christian NGOs to supply money and weapons to terrorists) may be admissible as evidence in both civil and criminal courts.

It became fashionable in the U.S. to accuse the Sri Lankan military with war crimes near the end of the Sri Lankan Civil War. However, as noted in Hillary's emails: *"They also believe Tigers are better at propaganda than SL govt..."*

Those accusers don't have any idea why the Sri Lankan military had to end the war quickly. They (the Sri Lankan government and military) were terrified that after George W. Bush's presidency a democrat would be elected and American support for the Tamil Terrorists would start again. They had to finish the war quickly, *whatever the cost*.

- 1) With the history of former President William Jefferson Clinton receiving money from supporters of the Tamil Terrorists inside India and the U.S., and in return using Christian NGOs to provide material support for the Tamil Terrorists in their war against the democratically elected government of Sri Lanka, and then
- 2) Hillary Clinton also taking money from supporters of the Tamil Terrorists both inside India and the U.S., and Hillary's emails proving that she used her position in the State Department to try to control the IMF and the IBRD (World Bank) to protect the leaders of that terrorist organization, working directly against the Sri Lankan government by trying to get money for that government cut off, instead of offering protection to innocent civilians trapped in the middle of a brutal war
- 3) there is a legal mandate for a special prosecutor to be appointed to lead a Federal Grand Jury Investigation into the Clinton's - at minimum 23 year support of a that foreign terrorist organization. To fail to even try to find the facts involved represents a dereliction of duty of the Department of Justice.

#### **END Statement**

Possibly attempting to inhibit a Grand Jury Investigation into American politicians' support of the Tamil Terrorists, which is long overdue, may be the presence of many American Congressmen who are also on the Tamil Terrorists payroll. The names of at least some these elected "representatives" of the American people, and some details of their complicity can be found at:

<http://pdfs.island.lk/2008/02/11/p7.pdf>

To quote this article:

"High on the list are representatives Brad Sherman, (D-CA-27), Rush Holt (D-NJ-12), Danny Davis (D-IL-7) and Donald Price (D-NC-4) – all names familiar to Sri Lankans as being 'pro Eelam,' if not 'pro-LTTE.'" For sheer audacity, though it is Congressman Sherman who stands out most since he is not only a member of the powerful house Foreign Affairs Committee but he also holds a position no less than chairman of the congressional body tasked with managing and coordinating the United States' efforts to combat terrorism – the House Subcommittee on Terrorism and Human Rights."

And:

“In the case of Congressman Danny Davis his connection to the LTTE may have gone unnoticed if not for another notable event. The Democrat from Illinois gained notoriety a few (days) after the August 2006 arrest of 11 LTTE operatives in the US for allegedly conspiring to procure military hardware and attempting to bribe US officials to remove the Tigers from the State department’s list of terrorist organizations. The Chicago Tribune broke the story of how Davis and an aide snuck into the LTTE-controlled Wannni, on a \$7500 junket paid for the Federation of Tamil Sangams of North America (FeTNA) and umbrella organization of Tamil groups. Davis admitted taking the junket despite knowing that FeTNA and the LTTE were connected. He also admitted having had contact with one of the arrested men, Murugesu Vinayagamoorthy, a British doctor...”

<http://pdfs.island.lk/2008/02/11/p7.pdf>

229 word quote of 2,657 word article

An article published in the Sri Lankan Guardian provides further extensive evidence of direct aid to Tamil Terrorists by Congressman Danny Davis.

<http://www.srilankaguardian.org/2010/12/congressman-danny-davis-calls-tamil.html>

The extent of Tamil Terrorist funding for Hillary Clinton cannot be underestimated:

“On December 4, 2007, we reported that members of the terrorist organization Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), more commonly known as the Tamil Tigers, were arrested in New York for their plot to use stolen credit card numbers and other methods to steal \$250,000 in New York ‘and tens of millions from ATMs worldwide.’

“One of the men arrested worked three jobs at Newark Airport as a security agent and baggage handler with complete security clearance. The Tamil Tigers are well known for their use and “perfection” of terrorists’ “suicide belts” and vests, and the use of females as suicide bombers as illustrated in our report published earlier this month.

“Further investigation conducted by this investigator of Tamil Tiger activity in the U.S. confirmed published reports that at least one well-known supporter of that terrorist organization, 56 year-old New Jersey resident Ramanathan RANJAN is actively soliciting funds for New York Senator and Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Rodham Clinton

“RANJAN, of New Brunswick, NJ was identified as an approved recipient for funds solicited by Pat PATHMAKUMAR through her e-mail campaign containing “Tamils for Clinton” in the subject line. A fund raising event this week in New Jersey at The State Theater in New Brunswick, advertised on Clinton’s web site, offered potential donors tickets ranging from \$100 - \$2,300, depending upon seat selection.

Although the referral list has been removed from the site, the Northeast Intelligence Network was able to secure a list of referrals that included the names of both RANJAN and PATHMAKUMAR.

“Notably, RANJAN was an organizer of “LTTE Heroes Day,” an event that praised and eulogized LTTE terrorists and homicide bombers on December 2, 2006. That event was held in the auditorium at the south Brunswick Middle School in New Brunswick, New Jersey. According to reports of the event, the terror group’s flag was raised as those in attendance sang the LTTE anthem.

“RANJAN is noted to be the state coordinator of the Tamil Rehabilitation Organization (TRO), identified by the US State Department as a front organization of the LTTE.”

<http://canadafreepress.com/article/clinton-fundraising-ties-to-terror-group#>

Permission to quote granted by Douglas J. Hagmann, April 5, 2018 via email

It is the contention of this author, that not only both William Jefferson Clinton and Hillary Clinton should be the subjects of a Grand Jury investigation, but also other elected officials of the U.S. government.

According to an article titled: The Rules of Evidence as a Factor in Probable Cause in Grand Jury Proceedings and Preliminary Investigations, it states:

“One attempt at definition appears in the following passage, in which the court noted that the term "probable cause" is used in connection with many branches of the law such as arrest, attachment, the criminal law, false imprisonment, libel and slander, malicious prosecution, negligence, etc. It has been said to be a term difficult to define, but signifying about the same in law as in common parlance..., and..., it is thus defined: "A reasonable ground of suspicion, supported by circumstances sufficiently strong in themselves to warrant a cautious man in the belief that a person accused is guilty of the offense with which he is charged." [(2 - *State v. Howland*, 153 Kan. 352, 359, 110 P.2d 801, 806 (1941).]” Downloaded from:

[http://openscholarship.wustl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3177&context=law\\_lawreview](http://openscholarship.wustl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3177&context=law_lawreview)

122 word quote of a 24 page article

Clearly this author’s personal experiences, the aforementioned published articles cited and quoted above, including Hillary Clinton’s own e-mails present “A reasonable ground of suspicions, supported by circumstances sufficiently strong in themselves to warrant a cautious man in the belief that a person accused is guilty of the offense with which he is charged.”

What laws might the Clintons and other US elected officials have broken?

Well there is this one:

18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations

(a) Prohibited Activities

(1) Unlawful conduct

“Whoever knowingly provides material support or resources to a foreign terrorist organization, or attempts or conspires to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both, and, if the death of any person results, shall be imprisoned for any term of years or for life. To violate this paragraph, a person must have knowledge that the organization is a designated terrorist organization (as defined in subsection (g)(6)), that the organization has engaged or engages in terrorist activity (as defined in section 212(a)(3)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act), or that the organization has engaged or engages in terrorism (as defined in section 140(d)(2) of the Foreign Relations Authorization Act, Fiscal Years 1988 and 1989).”

Downloaded from: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339B>

144 word quote of 1,939 word article

A summary of the term “material support” written by Mary DeRosa reads as follows:

“18 U.S.C. 2339B prohibits "providing material support or resources" to an organization the Secretary of State has designated as a "foreign terrorist organization." The material support ban was first passed as part of the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 (AEDPA). The provision's purpose is to deny terrorist groups the ingredients necessary for planning and carrying out attacks. Congress was concerned that terrorist organizations with charitable or humanitarian arms were raising funds within the United States that could then be used to further their terrorist activities. The provision outlawed any support to these groups, irrespective of whether that support was intended for humanitarian purposes.

“The original definition of "material support or resources" in the AEDPA included providing tangible support such as money, goods, and materials and also less concrete support...”

<https://apps.americanbar.org/natsecurity/patriotdebates/material-support>

132 words of 2,229 word article

**Footnote 1:** In fact, the President of the United States is mandated by Constitutional Law to "take care that the laws be faithfully executed." Thus, President Trump has a legal requirement to order the Attorney General to fully investigate the evidence of the Clintons providing support to a foreign Terrorist organization. (Article 2 of the United States Constitution, Executive Branch of the Federal Government, Section 3 Presidential Responsibilities, Clause 5 Caring for faithful execution of the law.)

**Footnote 2:** It's interesting to note that Wikipedia (2016/2017 at least) calls that terrorist organization "Liberation Tigers" now-a-days, but if they had lived in Colombo during the mid-1990s they might call them "terrorists" instead.

**Footnote 3:**

Relationships between LTTE (Tamil Terrorists) and BJP (The political party now in power in India)

On Friday, March 13, 2009 The Asian Tribune published a story with the headline: "LTTE Prays for BJP Victory in India," which stated in the body of the article that the recent attacks on Muslims was to strengthen moral support for the BJP, "notorious for its anti-Muslim Hindutva sentiments..." <http://www.asiantribune.com/?q=node/16051>

**LTTE Enters Tamil Nadu to Lobby BJP**

**US designated terrorist entity**

From Canada, the two most prominent LTTE activists, who entered Tamil Nadu to meet its leaders, are [Rathika Sitsabaiesan](#), a Canadian Parliamentarian, and her mentor David Poopalapillai. Poopalapillai is national spokesperson of the Canadian Tamil Congress, a UN designated terrorist entity.

The CTC is designated under EN/CA/2013/06 for disseminating terrorist propaganda, fundraising and procurement. From Canada, Poopalapillai arrived in India on the eve of Modi's inauguration and lobbied Tamil Nadu BJP leader L. Ganeshan and All India BJP National Secretary Dr. Tamilisai Soundararajan in Chennai. Although CTC has a membership of only 500 Tamils, he said he represents 300,000 Tamil Canadians to the BJP leaders jubilant with Modi's victory. The Indian immigration and BJP leaders were not aware that Poopalapillai was an associate of Selvarajah Pathmanathan alias Kumaran Pathmanathan alias KP, implicated in the Gandhi murder. KP is wanted by India's Central Bureau of Investigation's and INTERPOL. By the time the Indian authorities started to look for Poopalapillai, he had left India.

According to Sri Lankan authorities, Poopalapillai was nearly arrested in Malaysia during a visit he made to meet KP. Poopalapillai had travelled from Toronto, Canada in August 2009 to meet the newly appointed LTTE Chief, K. P., the successor to Prabhakaran. KP was wanted on an INTERPOL red notice issued at the request of New Delhi for terrorism and crimes involving the use of weapons/explosives....

Also see:

<https://www.slguardian.org/war-crimes-probe-relevant-of-wikileaks-in-paranagama-commission/>

...which makes the case that the Norwegian government believes US Diplomatic cables released by Wikileaks are germane in a criminal investigation. (Site has been disabled as of 2019)

### **ADDEMDUM 1 - What happened to the Leadership and Surviving Army of the LTTE after the War?**

“This LTTE Diaspora are the real war criminals, who should be hunted and taken before a War Crimes Tribunal. After World War II, Simon Wiesenthal was appointed to hunt down war criminals who were hiding in South American countries after plastic surgery was done to disguise them.

“The UN and the corrupt Western politicians have caught the wrong end of the stick by attempting to charge the Sri Lankan political arm and the military arm, which were duty bound to curb terrorists in order to protect the lives and property of all Sri Lankans.”

<https://www.slguardian.org/2015/10/investigate-ltte-diaspora-for-war-crimes/>

94-word quote, original article is no longer available

Throughout this book I, Jonny Wycliffe try to use published sources to demonstrate events and trends in history and the news.

In regards to where the LTTE dispersed to after the war however remains tightly secret and there are no published reports. Rumors however, are many. It is commonly believed that the CIA was working with the LTTE from the beginning and “spirited” the majority out of Sri Lanka:

- to assist in training other terrorist groups including Al Qaida, IS (DESH), the American backed Kurdish forces in Iraq and Syria and dozens of others, as well as to function as IT trainers in their media campaigns
- to work as political analysts and security advisors in Saudi Arabia, UAE, and Egypt
- to function as lobbyists in Washington DC and media advisors elsewhere in the US

They are “liberally” spread around the Middle East, and Africa “on-call” to the folks at CIA to perform such tasks as and when needed.

Meanwhile, the LTTE continue to propagate their beliefs, collect money and weapons and sabotage or kill anyone who disagrees with their ideologies.

Why are the UN and Western politicians not hunting and prosecuting them? Simply because they have the protection of the Clintons and CIA who they effectively bought with large campaign donations. The CIA absolutely would not like even one brought before any Court. Why? They would most certainly be branded as war criminals themselves for their support of the LTTE.

Another perk for the Clintons and CIA: They have large groups of absolutely ruthless killers stashed around the world they can call out at any time for anything.

The LTTE is spread out all around the world – still collecting money, selling drugs, women and children, murdering any who stand up to them, and... waiting, till the right president is in the White House again.

One thing is for sure, as long as there is a BJP and RSS there will be an LTTE.

Another thing is for sure.

Until the Supreme Court Decision:

- *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission* 558 U.S. 310 (2010) and the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals decision March 26, 2010
- *SpeechNow v FEC*

...are overturned, the American government will remain by far the most corrupt government in the world, and the BJP, RSS, LTTE, Taliban, IS, and so on will continue to flourish, more and more innocent people will die by the millions, the number of refugees, and the number of terrorist attacks upon the U.S. will continue to increase at an increasing rate.

There is a very large group of naturalized Indians in the United States that “donates” heavily to the political coffers of both parties, from their own pockets and as conduits for money from India, that collectively represent the largest and most influential foreign group controlling the American government, proof of “*quid pro quo*,” notwithstanding.

The Supreme Court is was and remains clearly wrong in its *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission* decision: There are innumerable *Quid Pro Quo* relationships between donors and political decisions, however the government is so powerful and the Fourth Estate so controlled that they are neither reported nor prosecuted.

Thus, the leadership of the terrorist organization the LTTE, and their masters in the BJP can continue their unrestrained reigns of terror. It was them after-all that trained and helped organize so-called “Islamic State.”

Forcing the LTTE and IS underground does not diminish their power. They only transform. These problems have to be solved at the root, in Washington DC – with campaign finance reform, as well as “American Taliban” in the Alt-Right, “The Family” (see book by Jeff Sharlet *The Family: The Secret Fundamentalism at the Heart of American Power*) also known as “The Fellowship” and presidents who can defend themselves against charges of genocide with claims of “Manifest Destiny,” “American Exceptionalism,” and “sovereign immunity.”

Until there is a total overhaul of campaign finance laws in the United States and the near unlimited power of corrupt presidents and other politicians is reigned in, the world of terror will



continue to escalate and the LTTE will remain at the forefront, ever more powerful because it is unseen.

<http://www.thesundayleader.lk/2014/06/15/ltte-enters-tamil-nadu-to-lobby-bjp/>

*The above site has also been “scrubbed” from the Internet.*

<http://indiatoday.intoday.in/story/mdmk-chief-vaikos-loyalty-with-ltte-chief-prabhakaran/1/405193.html> (Has survived until 9/2019!)

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/fred-wertheimer/citizens-united-and-contr\\_b\\_1291465.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/fred-wertheimer/citizens-united-and-contr_b_1291465.html)

## Appendix 2: Project Proposal - Need for an Adult Oriented - Integrated Holocaust Library & News System

Also containing: Summary of Some Current Conflicts/Wars, Causes and Casualties

- Communication and Education are the only real and lasting solutions to the rapidly increasing industrial-scale genocides & conflicts going on in the world today.
  - o At this time American Special Forces military are [operating in 149 countries](#), that is about three quarters of the world, and the number of refugees has topped 65 million, more than at the end of WWII, more than at any time in history. Most of the victims of these wars are people of color and Muslims. Thus I feel the urgent need to examine carefully how this came to be and explore ways to end this ultimately brutal abuse of power by those who covertly start and escalate those conflicts.
  
- In the many wars and “special operations” going on now, the dead amongst my Muslim brothers and sisters and people of color are not being counted; many entire families, villages and cities are being “erased,” not only from the world but also from memory. Muslims and people of color deserve – as a fundamental human right - the human dignity to at least count, and know the names of our brothers and sisters slaughtered on the alters of white American pseudo-Christian hegemony.

(See video: Priam and Achilles - King Priam begs Achilles for the body of his son, from the movie *Troy*, starring Brad Pitt <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zGFVTYn8Yvk>)

- Currently news providers are commercially dependent on advertisers and publishers with their political agendas and interest polls controlling what’s “newsworthy” and what’s not.
- Current news providers must be very careful to screen out text, photos and video with graphic violence so as to protect children from the very real horrors of war. This is certainly understandable, however the resulting news is geared for children whereas adults that make decisions, e.g. news editors, politicians, and voters need real news without the censoring needed to protect children. Thus:
  - o ID verification must be required to access news, photos and videos from the **Integrated Holocaust Library & News System** to ensure children not be exposed to explicit violence and possibly traumatized.

Because there are so many conflicts (see below) & genuine genocides (Myanmar, DR Congo, Sudan, Iraq, Syria, Yemen) simultaneously underway right now, it is proposed that an **Integrated Holocaust Library & News System** be created to share information such that the real progenitors (mostly but not all wealthy corporate CEOs and shareholders, politicians and “intelligence” officers) living far away in peace and luxury in suburban USA) of those conflicts get some real-time uncensored feedback on their activities, news services can access uncensored information, and voters in Europe and the U.S. can start to understand exactly what their tax money is really being spent on. The shameless merchants of death need to be educated in regards to what they really are, and exposed for who they really are.

Reporters, photographers, & videographers (e.g. from major publications, local and international broadcast news, and regular people in those conflicts) should invited to contribute.

Video in particular can be a very powerful tool for dissemination truth.

“Through her organization Witness, Yvette Alberdingk Thijm is developing strategies and technologies to help activists use video to protect and defend human rights. She shares stories of the growing power of distant witnesses -- and a call to use the powerful tools at our disposal to capture incidents of injustice.”

[https://www.ted.com/talks/yvette\\_alberdingk\\_thijm\\_the\\_power\\_of\\_citizen\\_video\\_to\\_create\\_uneniable\\_truths](https://www.ted.com/talks/yvette_alberdingk_thijm_the_power_of_citizen_video_to_create_uneniable_truths)

### **Executive Summary**

The United States creates the terrorist groups, and then bribes foreign governments with anti-terrorism training which invariably includes torture and mass killings, and access to American weaponry to fight those terrorists which creates ever-escalating cycles of violence around the world. This is seen as enhancing American prestige and definitely helps the American stock market by ensuring lots of jobs making weapons for people of color and Muslims to kill each other with. Also it gives American corporations better access to the natural resources in those countries at far cheaper prices. Meanwhile about half of the people in the “developing world,” would kill their own brother for an American green card so-as to escape the hellish nightmares of poverty and violence the U.S. has created in their own countries primarily by destroying any governments that actually represents the people, and replacing them with greedy psychotic dictators slavishly obedient to the US of A. It’s a perfect system for the USA, and terror for the rest of the world. It would be absurdly negligent to not mention that White “Christian” Western Europe is exempt from this whole horror-show because 1) they’re white and “Christian,” and 2) support the U.S. in the above described processes. The U.S.A. is after heir to a 500 year legacy of mass rape and murder in Africa, Asia, and the Americas and nothing has changed except the excuses and ease with which the murders are accomplished.

*Consequently there is a real need for an Integrated Holocaust Library & News System.*

Priority must be given to holocausts going on now that can be halted if enough people are aware of the extreme needs though there should be an accounting of past holocausts also. The western

press does not adequately communicate the human suffering of these past and present holocausts nor is it honestly reporting the causes of the ongoing holocausts.

- The deceased victims and survivors need their stories told, and there is no Central Processing Unit (CPU) for us. All victims and survivors need to have their stories told for many reasons.
  - o It's required for recovery of the survivors and represents establishing a minimum level of human dignity
  - o It's necessary for the unwitting supporters of the white pseudo-Christian terrorists to learn about what they're really supporting.
  - o It's necessary to wake up the western media to the extreme and relatively centralized nature of the human slaughter going on now.

To my knowledge Germans and Jewish people do not own the word "holocaust," and no other word that I know describes what people of color and especially Muslims have been experiencing especially since the end of WWII specifically, and since Emperor Constantine in general.

This book, "White 'Christian' Terrorism is a first step in the construction of a Holocaust Library and News System.

### **Critical Need for an Integrated Holocaust Library & News System**

- Communication and Education are the only solutions to the violence that plagues most of the developing world.
- Somewhere in almost every one of the current conflicts around the world the indelible (bloody) fingerprints of the CIA are found. During the Cold War their excuse was fighting Communism, now their excuse is fighting Islamic extremism. In fact they are causing "Islamic" extremism and they know it. That is their goal. The job of "provocateur" is enshrined in the upper echelon of the media, as well as educational curriculum of field intelligence officers world-wide.
- People of color and Muslims need a network of Holocaust Information Centers located in various parts of the world to track the ever increasing crimes against people of color and our Ummah and store and share the records of survivors and those that survive in memory only. These nodal points need to have a Central Processing Unit centered somewhere. This book looks at a variety of crimes committed against a variety of people, by white Christian terrorists, but a much more complete database of crimes specifically against people of color and Muslims everywhere around the world needs to be compiled.
- At present in the U.S. there is a Holocaust Museum but it focuses on the Jewish Holocaust, and there is a Museum of Tolerance in LA, again focusing on the Jewish Holocaust. I'm more interested in stopping the holocausts going on now, and preventing more in the future. That isn't going to happen until we get a clearer picture as to what is really going on, hence the need for this book.
- Muslims and people of color need to write more, articles, books, screenplays, songs, and express their experiences through arts of all kinds. These need to be translated into English.

- To protect children newspapers, magazines and broadcast news don't report most of what's going on in African, South American, Asian genocides, and industrial scale rapes and other tortures. Adults need an information service that has accurate news, such that western politicians and voters can make informed decisions, something they cannot do based on news written for children who are being raised to become pseudo-Christian terrorists when they get older. Western politicians and media need to be 1) better informed and then 2) shamed if necessary into reporting the whole truth behind the news and doing something to stop the profit-driven mass-scale murder and torture of innocents.
- We Muslims and people of color are partly to blame for our holocausts because we are not communicating well with the people who can change things, specifically American and European voters. Killing people, as some pea-brained idiots do, make our problems much worse. We Muslims must learn how to channel our legitimate outrage, righteous indignation, genuine anger and rage through communication systems (primarily arts, scientific collection of data and the media, books, article, movies) so as to educate the people who can make a difference and everyone can make a difference. Most Americans are not evil people, just thoughtless and selfish. Were they made truly aware of the causes of the wars and the effects, the plight of the victims and survivors of the ongoing Muslim and people of color Holocausts, they could, and I believe would find a way to end them. The average white American and European person is *not* a monster, just extremely naïve and very poorly informed thanks to a nearly totally co-opted media and corrupt politicians.

Thus I prepare this Project Proposal: Need for an Integrated Holocaust Library & News System for Adults such that responsible citizens world-wide can make informed decisions and advocate for a cessation of the violence around the world today with up-to-date accurate information about the causes and results of the conflicts in the world right now.

Warning: I suspect a lot of us Muslims and people of color have a reflex to wait for white people – the very same progenitors of these conflicts - to do things rather than do them ourselves. This is a habit that must be broken. If we do not take this initiative into our own hands it will never be done.

Exodus 5:1-3

“After this, Moses and Aaron went to Pharaoh and said, “The Lord, the God of Israel, says this: ‘Let My people go...’”

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/5-1.htm>



“Even both of them together – Moses and Haroon – were scared to go and face Pharaoh. They said to God “We are scared of him, he may hurt us.” “Don’t be scared (la takhafa – it is in the dual form) I’ll be with you, I am hearing and I am seeing.” God is assuring them and telling them don’t be scared I’ll be with you, I hear and I see, and anyone who has God with them, Seeing and Hearing, should not be scared. And then God said to them again in the form of an order.” [Imam quotes 20:47]:

“Go, then, you two unto him and say, ‘Behold, we are messengers sent by your God: let, then, the children of Israel go with us, and cause them not to suffer any longer. We have now come unto thee with a message from thy Sustainer; and know that His peace shall be only on those who follow His guidance: for, behold, it has been revealed to us that in the life to come suffering shall befall all who give the lie to the truth and turn away from it!’”

“As commanded by God, Moses and Aaron went to Egypt to deliver God’s message to Pharaoh.”

<https://icgt.org/khutbas-sermon/moses-and-aaron-come-to-pharaoh/>

204 word quote of 5,245 word article

## AFTERWORD

What is written on the preceding pages isn't half, a 10<sup>th</sup>, a millionth, or a billionth of this story. How so? Each instant of every life is a story, each family, community and nation is a story. This book doesn't even begin to scratch the surface.

It's only a bird's eye view of an immeasurable huge ocean of human blood flowing through human history in regards to the ever escalating slaughter by the white pseudo-Christian terrorists.

Until people of conscience from all over the world come together and insist the U.S. change its policies, from campaign finance to bigoted domestic and foreign policies, this infinitely cruel and unimaginably huge slaughter and torture of innocent humans will continue to escalate.

Everything about this book is incomplete, but I must follow a moral imperative to at least try to start to change the direction of American foreign policy as soon as possible because every minute one or two or ten or twenty or a thousand totally innocent babies, infants, children, women and men are being killed because of the wars started and/or escalated by profit-driven and/or just bigoted white "Christian" terrorists.

Why me? Oh, a lot of reasons. One is that I was in Pakistan at the beginning of the Taliban, accompanied by Pakistani military visited their training camps and know who really was responsible: The Saudi's encouraged by the U.S.

Another is I worked in a few conflict zones as a journalist and visited many refugee camps. I cannot let those memories go. There are other more personal reasons directly related to the *quid pro quo* use of campaign finance that led to the greatest sufferings any man could ever have to endure, but I will not write of that here in this book. Sufficient to say, I have my reasons.

Many will argue that it's all about money and power, but throughout my long life overseas and the investigative research for this book solid and irrefutable evidence kept emerging that there's more involved here. For example, the consistent theme of torture is curious. It simply never was good for extracting useful information, and has become completely unnecessary since the rise of a class of sophisticated truth drugs in the 1950s. (And, yeah, I know because they've been used on me in more than one country.) So why does torture continue to be a main staple activity for the white pseudo-Christian terrorists? Why? Simply put, they like it. This chain of cruel abuse of power and sadism goes back to the Roman Empire and Emperor Constantine, his Roman general father and long-suffering minority mother. Crucifixions were not just executions, they were torture designed to induce terror. Does it really make the target audience quiver in fear? No, it usually has the opposite effect. It galvanizes them.

Combining Roman engineering, pieces of innumerable older philosophies and the loving philosophy of Jesus of Nazareth, Emperor Constantine created a war machine the likes of which the world had never seen before.

All mass has gravity, and all mass in movement collects momentum. The momentum already in motion by the American chaos/war machine may be unstoppable until the precipice is encountered, and an avalanche effect is created. When that happens as many as two to five billion

people will die in the ensuing anarchy, most by starvation and disease. And, this will happen unless the direction of American foreign policy is not changed, and respect for all people and their rights does not begin within the U.S.

The fall of the Western Roman Empire (476 ACE) left a power vacuum that was catastrophic for regular people around the world as conflicts arose all around the former empire as different groups vied for power.

But the world was primarily agricultural back then; not supported mainly by computers and genetically modified plants that don't produce fertile seeds, like today. The world population then was at most 200 million. Now it's around seven billion.

The great energy of America cannot be stopped, but it can be turned towards more positive directions than human slaughter.

Some might argue that the world population is too high. I disagree. With the development and utilization of alternative clean energy, repair of the earth's ecosystems, and a few other relatively simple modifications I'm quite certain the earth can sustain a population of 50 or 100 billion. Ending the virtual monopoly of the oil industry of course is an essential prerequisite for the survival of the human race and global ecology. For the past 100 years oil corporations have ruled the world and this must stop. All governments, the IMF and World Bank must immediately start to make vastly huger investments in clean energy, and insist companies and corporations abide by zero carbon footprint laws. Targets for 20 and 50 years in the future are absurd.

Our time, as a species is running out far more quickly via a larger number of mechanisms than anyone realizes.

Our futures and the futures of the next generations, if there will be any, depends on our taking righteous, legal action now to end the slaughter and torture of the innocent used to feed the blood-gods of Armageddon – [the 1% of the world that owns half of the world's wealth](#) - the "Armageddon" I'd like to prevent, if enough good people will listen and take action now.

Even the BBC called the February 2018 US Senate's spending hike "just shy" of \$300 billion a "monstrosity." That article also reported that U.S. defense spending would be increased by \$80 billion dollars in the first fiscal year and \$85 billion in the second.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-42981072>

TRUMP TRUMPS COMMON SENSE! (AGAIN!)

Please dear readers, do take another quick look at the U.S. Debt Clock:

<http://usdebtclock.org/>

Tsk, tsk. Does the American economy really need more debt (?), and does the so-called "Department of Defense" really need an extra \$165 billion dollars and what great evils will they do with such money? What wonderful good things could they do with that money? Perhaps rebuild some small corner of the worlds they smashed and destroyed just during recent decades?



No, Renaud De Chatillon is in charge (see Chapter 51, What needs to be done - Appraising President Donald Trump). *How many more innocent people will be killed and tortured because of that extra \$165 billion? No one will ever know because they will not be counted – in many cases not enough of the victims is left to count.*

Is this Christian? It absolutely is not in accordance of the philosophy of the loving Jesus of Nazareth, the Prince of Peace. It is however absolutely in accordance with the philosophies and examples set by the mass murderer Emperor Constantine who stole the loving philosophy of Holy Jesus and reengineered it as the greatest murder and rape machine in all of human history.

Ultimately each reader must figure out which kind of Christian they are, ultimately want to be and what kind of world they want to leave for their children and grandchildren.

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018

## References/Bibliography

### Part 1: Online Publications

(Alphabetical by publication/URL Name)

Alliance for Human Research Protection (AHRP) <http://ahrp.org/1947-nuremberg-doctors-trial-1948-japan-enacts-eugenic-protection-law/>

Material Support - A Summary by Mary DeRosa  
<https://apps.americanbar.org/natsecurity/patriotdebates/material-support>.

KEY POINTS IN DEVELOPMENTS IN EAST ASIA >> 1750-1919 - Japan and the West: The Meiji Restoration (1868-1912) [http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/main\\_pop/kpct/kp\\_meiji.htm](http://afe.easia.columbia.edu/main_pop/kpct/kp_meiji.htm)

1. Saudi-led coalition air raids kill 10 women in Yemen, 18 Dec 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/saudi-led-coalitions-air-raids-kill-10-women-yemen-171217152703335.html>
2. Palestinians in Jerusalem: UN vote 'pointless exercise' December 22, 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/palestinians-jerusalem-vote-pointless-exercise-171221154344668.html>
3. 54 Palestinians die' as Israel refuses medical permits by Farah Najar, 13 Feb 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/palestinians-die-israel-refuses-medical-permits-180213122412689.html>
4. Israeli bill strengthens East Jerusalem occupation 2 Jan 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/israel-passes-bill-making-harder-divide-jerusalem-180102051600496.html>
5. A Jerusalem Christmas by Samia Khoury, 22 December, 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/jerusalem-christmas-171221091726970.html>
6. 'Black day' in Kashmir marks 1947 Indian army arrival, By Rifat Fareed, 27 Oct 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/10/day-kashmir-marks-1947-indian-army-arrival-171027122649223.html>
7. Russia 'moving' military observers in Syria's Afrin by Umut Uras 19 Jan 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/russia-moving-military-observers-syria-afrin-180119080808957.html>
8. 1,000 days of war in Yemen, 'land of blood and bombs' By Faisal Edroos & Ahmad Algothbary 20 Dec 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/1000-days-war-yemen-land-blood-bombs-171220084152340.html>

9. Taiz leprosy colony offers Yemeni 'outcasts' a home, by Faisal Edroos & Mohammed Al-Rumim, 7 Feb 2018 <http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/taiz-leprosy-colony-offers-yemeni-outcasts-home-180205150554348.html>

10. Billionaire Sabih al-Masri detained in Saudi Arabia, 17 Dec 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/billionaire-sabih-al-masri-detained-saudi-arabia-171216105808485.html>

11. Slavery in Libya: Life inside a container, by Fatma Naib 26 Jan 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/01/slavery-libya-life-container-180121084314393.html>

12. Finsbury Park attacker Darren Osborne jailed for life, 3 Feb 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/finsbury-park-attacker-darren-osborne-jailed-life-180202125638681.html>

13. Saudi-led coalition air raids kill 10 women in Yemen, December 18, 2017  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/saudi-led-coalitions-air-raids-kill-10-women-yemen-171217152703335.html>

14. South Africa: Police raid Gupta family home by Azad Essa, February 14, 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/south-africa-police-raid-gupta-family-home-180214060505077.html>

15. Jacob Zuma resigns as South Africa's president by Azad Essa, February 15, 2018  
<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/02/jacob-zuma-resigns-south-africa-president-180209204724335.html>

Herero and Namaqua Genocide: The little-known first genocide of the Second Reich By Giannis Baltzois <http://www.ancient-origins.net/history-important-events/herero-and-namaqua-genocide-little-known-first-genocide-second-reich-003828>

Achaemenid Empire, *Ancient History Encyclopedia*, by Atlas of Empires, published on 11 February 2011 [https://www.ancient.eu/Achaemenid\\_Empire/](https://www.ancient.eu/Achaemenid_Empire/)

Slavery and the Catholic Church - The history of Catholic teaching concerning the moral legitimacy of the institution of slavery by John Maxwell  
<http://www.anthonyflood.com/maxwellslaverycatholicchurch.pdf>

LTTE prays for BJP victory in India, By Janaka Perera, 2009-03-13  
<http://www.asiantribune.com/?q=node/16051>

THE CIA AND THE MEDIA - "How Americas Most Powerful News Media Worked Hand in Glove with the Central Intelligence Agency and Why the Church Committee Covered It Up" BY Carl Bernstein [http://www.carlbernstein.com/magazine\\_cia\\_and\\_media.php](http://www.carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php)

1. When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing... The American King James version  
<http://biblehub.com/matthew/27-24.htm>

2. Now when Jesus heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast... King James Version <http://biblehub.com/luke/18-22.htm>

1. The Anti-Empire Report #155 “The main problem with the media today...”<https://williamblum.org/aer/read/155>

2. Fake news by omission – the Haiti example, William Blum, 2018 <https://williamblum.org/feed>  
Also see: TABLE 2: Print publications

Decision to Intervene: How the War in Bosnia Ended by Ivo H. Daalder December 1, 1998  
<https://www.brookings.edu/articles/decision-to-intervene-how-the-war-in-bosnia-ended/>

The industry behind the world's 9th-largest proven oil reserves has all but collapsed,  
<http://uk.businessinsider.com/libya-has-48-billion-barrels-of-oil-but-its-industry-has-almost-entirely-collapsed-2015-2?r=US&IR=T>

Brutal images show the Rohingya crisis in Myanmar that the US just called 'ethnic cleansing', by Daniel Brown, Nov. 22, 2017 <http://www.businessinsider.com/images-show-how-the-rohingya-are-killed-and-forced-to-flee-myanmar-2017-11>

Clinton fundraising ties to terror group, By Doug Hagmann, December 15, 2007  
<http://canadafreepress.com/article/clinton-fundraising-ties-to-terror-group#>

Indian Christians Experience Record-Breaking Persecution in 2017, 08-24-2017,  
<https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/cwn/2017/august/indian-christians-experience-record-breaking-persecution-in-2017>

Islamic Takeover: Why Mass Immigration Signals 'the End of Britain' Dale Hurd, 03-29-2017  
<https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/world/2017/march/why-mass-immigration-may-mean-the-end-of-britain>

The Genocide of the Palestinian People: An International Law and Human Rights Perspective, August 25, 2016 <https://ccrjustice.org/genocide-palestinian-people-international-law-and-human-rights-perspective>

U.S. Public Health Service Syphilis Study at Tuskegee  
<https://www.cdc.gov/tuskegee/timeline.htm>

Chief Joseph's Surrender Speech is published in multiple locations online. The following are only a few: <http://www.historyplace.com/speeches/joseph.htm>  
<http://www2.gsu.edu/~eslmlm/chiefjoseph.html> <http://etc.usf.edu/lit2go/185/civil-rights-and-conflict-in-the-united-states-selected-speeches/4856/the-surrender-of-chief-joseph-of-the-nez-perce-montana-territory-october-5-1877-chief-josephs-own-story/>

<http://www.inthebeginning.com/articles/joseph.htm>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief\\_Joseph](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Joseph)

Social media paints picture of racist 'professional school shooter' By Elliott C. McLaughlin and Madison Park, February 16, 2018, <https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/14/us/nikolas-cruz-florida-shooting-suspect/index.html>

The U.S. Occupation (1898-1946) by Professor Lewis, 2010  
<https://www.colorado.edu/AmStudies/lewis/2010/usoccupy.htm>

A Wider World of War: Under Donald Trump, U.S. Special Forces Deployed to 149 Countries in 2017, By Nick Turse <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2017/12/14/wider-world-war-under-donald-trump-us-special-forces-deployed-149-countries-2017>

Study: U.S. regime has killed 20-30 million people since World War Two, James A. Lucas, 24 Apr 2007, <https://www.sott.net/article/273517-Study-US-regime-has-killed-20-30-million-people-since-World-War-Two>

Palestinian Genocide: 5,100,000 Palestinians have been killed since 1948  
<https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/palestinian-genocide-5-100-000-palestinians-have-been-killed-since-1948.416222/>

The Brzezinski Interview with Le Nouvel Observateur (1998)  
[http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/brzezinski\\_interview](http://dgibbs.faculty.arizona.edu/brzezinski_interview)

Here's One More Atrocious Nugget from the CIA Files, by Charles Pierce, May 17, 2016  
<https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/politics/news/a44947/cia-chad-reagan-oliver-north/>

Europe Solidaire Sans Frontieres, Article Ti: Arthur Rosenberg, Wilhelm Reich, Jean-Paul Sartre & Indian RSS: Nationalism is the bedrock upon which all fascist movements have built themselves, By BANAJI Jairus, March 2016, <https://www.europe-solidaire.org/spip.php?article37598>

Clinton's Conventional Arms Export Policy: So Little Change: Arms Control Today, May 1995  
<https://fas.org/asmp/library/articles/actmay95.html>

Find a grave - Renaud de Chatillon <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8273296/renaud-de-chatillon>

U.S. Special Operations Forces Deployed To 70% Of The World's Countries In 2016 [Infographic] Niall McCarthy, Feb 7, 2017  
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/niallmccarthy/2017/02/07/u-s-special-operations-forces-deployed-to-70-of-the-worlds-countries-in-2016-infographic/#73b8d8787343>

1. 'If They Kill Even One Hindu, We Will Kill 100!' Meet Yogi Adityanath, the fire-breathing Hindu nationalist monk who's leading India's largest state on a warpath against Muslims, By James Crabtree, March 30, 2017 <http://foreignpolicy.com/2017/03/30/if-they-kill-even-one-hindu-we-will-kill-100-india-muslims-nationalism-modi/>

2. The Chinese Internet Hates Hillary Clinton Even More than Republicans Do, by Isaac Stone Fish, Shujie Leng, April 13, 2015, <http://foreignpolicy.com/2015/04/13/hillary-clinton-china-internet-hates/>

Hillary Emails Reveal True Motive for Libya Intervention, By Brad Hoff, Jan 6, 2016  
<https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2016/01/06/new-hillary-emails-reveal-true-motive-for-libya-intervention/>

Israel-Palestine: By the Numbers, By Gary Leech, August 8, 2014  
<https://garryleech.com/2014/08/08/israel-palestine-by-the-numbers/>

1. Somalia Civil War, 21 Oct 2017  
<https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/somalia.htm>

2. Ministry of Security SAVAK <https://www.globalsecurity.org/intell/world/iran/savak.htm>

3. Nagorno-Karabakh <https://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/nagorno-karabakh.htm>

Campaigns - South Sudan <https://www.globalwitness.org/en/campaigns/south-sudan/#more>

3. U.S. Gives Laos \$90 Million In Aid To Help Clear Unexploded Ordnance, By Amy Sawitta Lefevre and Roberta Rampton, Sep 06, 2016 [https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs\\_us\\_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs_us_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350)

MKULTRA Related Research - people and places - Involved Hospitals, Universities, and Government Facilities, Connected Individuals - FMSF Advisory Board Member Cross-Reference, By Graham Hancock <http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?2,507101,507101>

3 years of Modi Govt: Security forces' deaths in Kashmir increase by 72% Abheet Singh Sethi, May 28 2017 <http://www.greaterkashmir.com/news/india/story/250623.html>

CIA, AFL-CIO, and Pinochet by Kim Scipes, 2 December 1998 <http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/42a/126.html>

Statistics of Democide - Chapter 12, Statistics Of Russian Democide, Estimates, Calculations, And Sources By R.J. Rummel <https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/SOD.CHAP12.HTM>

Nicaragua: A Tortured Nation, By Richard Grossman,  
<https://www.historiansagainstwar.org/resources/torture/grossman.html>

Witches in Britain, by Ellen Castelow <http://www.historic-uk.com/CultureUK/Witches-in-Britain/>

Iran-Iraq War 1980-1988, By Dugdale-Pointon, TDP, 9 September 2002  
[http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars\\_iraniraq.html](http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_iraniraq.html)

History of Burundi - Ruanda-Urundi: 1887-1914 by Bamber Gascoigne  
<http://www.historyworld.net/wrldhis/PlainTextHistories.asp?historyid=ad25>

Opium Hall of Fame, by Rudi Butt <http://hongkongsfirst.blogspot.co.uk/2009/10/opium-hall-of-fame.html>

Kashmir, 19 January 2017, Volume 619, Mr. David Nuttall (Bury North) (Con),  
<https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2017-01-19/debates/5E3E7217-2415-4B94-8748-3D9E6B1E759B/Kashmir>

1. We Must Heed This Warning By A Harvard Academic About RSS And Creeping Fascism, By Adrija Bose, Feb 23, 2016 [http://www.huffingtonpost.in/2016/02/23/rss-subramanian-swamy\\_n\\_9298948.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.in/2016/02/23/rss-subramanian-swamy_n_9298948.html)

2. Most of America's Terrorists are White and Not Muslim, By Sarah Ruiz-Grossman, 23/08/2017 [http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/domestic-terrorism-white-supremacists-islamist-extremists\\_us\\_594c46e4e4b0da2c731a84df](http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/domestic-terrorism-white-supremacists-islamist-extremists_us_594c46e4e4b0da2c731a84df)

3. U.S. Gives Laos \$90 Million In Aid To Help Clear Unexploded Ordnance, By Amy Sawitta Lefevre and Roberta Rampton, Sep 06, 2016 [https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs\\_us\\_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/laos-cluster-bombs_us_57ce6229e4b0a22de096b350)

1. The Human Rights Crisis in Kashmir - A Pattern of Impunity, produced by Asia Watch - A Division of Human Rights Watch & Physicians for Human Rights. Can be downloaded from <https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/INDIA937.PDF>

2. "All of My Body Was Pain" Sexual Violence against Rohingya Women and Girls in Burma <https://www.hrw.org/report/2017/11/16/all-my-body-was-pain/sexual-violence-against-rohingya-women-and-girls-burma#page>

3. Proxy Targets: Civilians in the War in Burundi, Human Rights Watch (PDF download) Timothy Paul Longman, 1998 <https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/BURU983.PDF>

Huguenot Wars 1562 - 1598 by Andreas Nothiger  
[http://www.hyperhistory.com/online\\_n2/civil\\_n2/histscript6\\_n2/huguenot.html](http://www.hyperhistory.com/online_n2/civil_n2/histscript6_n2/huguenot.html)

I am Syria.com (Statistics) [www.iamsyria.org](http://www.iamsyria.org)

Moses and Aaron come to Pharaoh <https://icgt.org/khutbas-sermon/moses-and-aaron-come-to-pharaoh/>

How many blacks died under Apartheid, By Vusile Tshabalala, Sunday, June 05, 2011  
<http://iluvsa.blogspot.hk/2011/06/how-many-blacks-died-under-apartheid.html>

IMDb - Overt bigotry dressed up as "progressive education." by G. Brundage, 10 November 2017  
<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt4267108/reviews>

Weasel words that politicians use to obscure terrible truths, By Patrick Cockburn, 13 October 2012, <http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/comment/weasel-words-that-politicians-use-to-obscure-terrible-truths-8210302.html>

Caped crusaders: What really goes on at the Knights of Malta's secretive headquarters? By Evgeny Lebedev, 29 March 2014 <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/caped-crusaders-what-really-goes-on-at-the-knights-of-maltas-secretive-headquarters-9217469.html>

In 5 Years, 277% Rise In Rape Cases Reported In Delhi; Govt Initiatives Falter, Funds Underutilised, Chaitanya Mallapur, July 8, 2017, <http://www.indiaspend.com/cover-story/in-5-years-277-rise-in-rape-cases-reported-in-delhi-govt-initiatives-falter-funds-underutilised-91626>

Dead Algerian CIA Asset Connected to Burkina Faso Terror Attack, By Kurt Nimmo, January 15, 2016 <https://www.infowars.com/media-inquiries/>

Islamophobia or anti-Muslim racism – or what? By Robin Richardson, <http://www.insted.co.uk/anti-muslim-racism.pdf>

Mark Twain and the Onset of the Imperialist Period, By R. Titta, <http://www.internationalist.org/marktwain3.html>

History of Iran, Iran-Iraq War 1980-1988, By Iran Chamber Society [http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran\\_iraq\\_war/iran\\_iraq\\_war1.php](http://www.iranchamber.com/history/iran_iraq_war/iran_iraq_war1.php)

BYZANTINE-IRANIAN RELATIONS by A. Shapur Shahbazi, Originally Published: December 15, 1990 <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/byzantine-iranian-relations> CRUSADES <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/crusades-in-relation-to-persia>

War and Peace in the Quran, By Muhammad Abdel Haleem “They would persist in fighting you until they turn you...” Islamic City <http://www.islamicity.org/4270/war-and-peace-in-the-quran/>

Human Rights and Justice in Islam, By I. A. Ibrahim <https://www.islam-guide.com/ch3-12.htm#footnote4>

On Racism: <https://www.islam-guide.com/ch3-12.htm#footnote4>

Myanmar's isn't the only shady regime to gain from Israeli arms sales, By Anna Ahronheim, October 24, 2017 <http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Myanmars-isnt-the-only-shady-regime-to-gain-from-Israeli-arms-sales-508313>

Doing Business with Hitler, Dusty Sklar, Feb. 11, 2016 <http://jewishcurrents.org/doing-business-with-hitler/>

18 U.S. Code § 2339B - Providing material support or resources to designated foreign terrorist organizations <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2339B>

The CIA's Intervention in Afghanistan, Interview with Zbigniew Brzezinski, President Jimmy Carter's National Security Adviser, Le Nouvel Observateur, Paris, 15-21 January 1998, Posted at globalresearch.ca 15 October 2001; Accessed via: <http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>

1898 invasion of Puerto Rico & the emergence of U.S. imperialism By Carlos ‘Carlito’ Rovira <https://www.liberationnews.org/06-07-01-1898-invasion-puerto-rico-emer.html/>



Trump's KKK-style racism and its liberal counterpart, By Richard Becker, Jan 13, 2018  
[https://www.liberationnews.org/trumps-kkk-style-racism-liberal-counterpart/?utm\\_source=one\\_signal&utm\\_medium=desktop\\_alert&utm\\_campaign=liberationnews](https://www.liberationnews.org/trumps-kkk-style-racism-liberal-counterpart/?utm_source=one_signal&utm_medium=desktop_alert&utm_campaign=liberationnews)

Anti-imperialist league <https://www.loc.gov/rr/hispanic/1898/league.html>

Prisoners in Libya Languish Without Charge, By Mary Beth Sheridan, Oct 23, 2011  
<http://www.lubbockonline.com/world/2011-10-23/.VDYFJvUeyE>

The greatest drug kingpin in history was an Orthodox Jew who attributed his business success to his careful observance of Jewish law, by Luke Ford <http://lukeford.net/blog/?p=70956>

“There shall be no compulsion in religion...” Masjid Tucson  
<http://www.masjiduntucson.org/submission/perspectives/striving/wars.html>

So, you can Buy an old Soviet Fighter Jet or a Boeing 747 just like a Used Car on the Internet, By MessyNessy, August 13, 2014 <http://www.messynessychic.com/2014/08/13/so-you-can-buy-an-old-soviet-fighter-jet-or-a-boeing-747-just-like-a-used-car-on-the-internet/>

CIA delegation attends high-profile Sudan security meet September 30, 2017  
<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20170930-cia-delegation-attends-high-profile-sudan-security-meet/>

Wars of the world: The 22 conflicts around the globe that threaten to erupt into major military standoff, Chris Hughes, 9 AUG 2017 <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/22-conflicts-around-world-could-10233403>

US embassy in Yangon a secret listening post: Snowden, Tim McLaughlin and Nyan Lynn Aung, 31 Oct 2013 <https://www.mmtimes.com/national-news/8646-us-embassy-in-yangon-a-secret-listening-post-snowden.html>

A History of Missile Defense, From “Star Wars” to Trump - Nearly four decades and \$200 billion later, the dream of shooting down nukes lives on, By Bryan Schatz, Jan. 27, 2017  
<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/01/donald-trump-missile-defense-star-wars/>

China and Russia ‘preparing for war with West’ By Elliott Goat, February 17, 2018  
<https://www.msn.com/en-gb/news/world/china-and-russia-%e2%80%98preparing-for-war-with-west%e2%80%99/ar-BBJeuWy?li=AAAnZ9Ug>

National Priorities Project: Trump FY 2018 Discretionary Budget Request (pie chart)  
<https://www.nationalpriorities.org/>

Chile and the United States: Declassified Documents Relating to the Military Coup, September 11, 1973 By Peter Kornbluh - National Security Archive Electronic Briefing Book No. 8  
<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB8/nsaebb8i.htm>

NATO enlargement and Russia: myths and realities

<https://www.nato.int/docu/review/2014/russia-ukraine-nato-crisis/nato-enlargement-russia/en/index.htm>

Al-Anfal and the Genocide of Iraqi Kurds, 1988 <https://www.ncas.rutgers.edu/center-study-genocide-conflict-resolution-and-human-rights/al-anfal-and-genocide-iraqi-kurds-1988>

Second Indochina War (1960-75): 4 200,000, Vietnam War (1965-73): 1 700,000, By Matthew White, June 2011, <http://necrometrics.com/20c1m.htm#Vietnam>

<http://necrometrics.com/20c1m.htm>

<http://necrometrics.com/20c300k.htm#Iran-Iraq>

<http://necrometrics.com/20c300k.htm#Somalia>

U.S. Made Secret Deal With ISIS to Let Thousands of Fighters Flee Raqqa to Battle Assad in Syria, Former Ally Says, By Tom O'Connor, 12/8/17 <http://www.newsweek.com/us-secret-deal-isis-fighters-flee-battle-russia-syria-ally-742474>

There Is No Such Thing as Race, Robert Wald Sussman, 11/8/14

<http://www.newsweek.com/there-no-such-thing-race-283123>

1. Let Them Hate as Long as They Fear, Opinion, By PAUL KRUGMAN, MARCH 7, 2003 <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/03/07/opinion/let-them-hate-as-long-as-they-fear.html>

2. America's New Religion: Fox Evangelicalism, By AMY SULLIVANDEC. 15, 2017 [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/15/opinion/sunday/war-christmas-evangelicals.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/15/opinion/sunday/war-christmas-evangelicals.html?_r=0)

3. Where Jesus Would Spend Christmas, By Stephanie Saldana, NYT Opinion, Dec. 22, 2017 <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/22/opinion/christmas-jesus-refugee-crisis.html>

4. Trump Delivers a Mixed Message on His National Security Approach, By Mark Lander and David E. Sange, Dec. 18, 2017 <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/us/politics/trump-security-strategy-china-russia.html>

5. Jacob Zuma Steps Down as South Africa's President, By Norimitsu Onishi, February 14, 2018 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/14/world/africa/jacob-zuma-resigns-south-africa.html>

6. A Patrician for the C.I.A., By David Wise, December 11, 1994 <http://www.nytimes.com/1994/12/11/books/a-patrician-for-the-cia.html?pagewanted=all>

7. Death Toll Is at 17 and Could Rise in Shooting, By Audrad D.S. Burch and Patricia Mazzei, Feb. 14, 2018 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/14/us/parkland-school-shooting.html>

8. The New York Times Hong Kong Editorial: The Opium Trade, April 26, 1853, <http://www.nytimes.com/specials/hongkong/archive/185304hk.html>

9. From Old Files, a New Story Of U.S. Role in Angolan War, HOWARD W. FRENCH, MARCH 31, 2002 <http://www.nytimes.com/2002/03/31/world/from-old-files-a-new-story-of-us-role-in-angolan-war.html>

10. Everyone in Trumpworld Knows He's an Idiot, Michelle Goldberg, JAN. 4, 2018  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/04/opinion/fire-fury-woff-trump-book.html>
11. Pentagon Foresees at Least Two More Years of Combat in Somalia, By CHARLIE SAVAGE and ERIC SCHMITT Dec. 10, 2017 NYTimes.com  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/10/world/africa/pentagon-somalia-combat-islamic-militants.html?rref=collection%2Fsectioncollection%2Fafrica>
12. "100,000 Libyan Casualties?" March 24, 2011 By Ross Douthat's "Evaluations"  
<https://douthat.blogs.nytimes.com/2011/03/24/100000-libyan-casualties/>
13. C.I.A. Agents in Libya Aid Airstrikes and Meet Rebels, By Mark Mazzetti and Eric Schmitt, Published: March 30, 2011 <http://www.nytimes.com/2011/03/31/world/africa/31intel.html>
14. When Victims of Wartime Rape Are Scorned, By Riada Asimovic Akyo, Dec. 18, 2017  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/opinion/bosnia-myanmar-rohingya-rape.html>
15. A Chinese-Backed Dam Project Leaves Myanmar in a Bind, By MIKE IVES, MARCH 31, 2017 <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/03/31/world/asia/myanmar-china-myitsone-dam-project.html>
16. Was Trump's Syria Strike Illegal? Explaining Presidential War Powers, By Charlie Savage, NYT, April 7, 2017 [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/07/us/politics/military-force-presidential-power.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/07/us/politics/military-force-presidential-power.html?_r=0)
17. Why Aung San Suu Kyi's Nobel Peace Prize Won't Be Revoked, By RUSSELL GOLDMAN, SEPT. 4, 2017 <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/09/04/world/asia/myanmar-rohingya-suu-kyi-.html>
18. Opinion: Trump's corruption of the American Republic, The New York Times by Roger Cohen, FEB. 2, 2018 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/02/opinion/trump-corruption-republic.html>
19. Trump Recognizes Jerusalem as Israel's Capital and Orders U.S. Embassy to Move, By MARK LANDLER, DEC. 6, 2017  
[https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?_r=0)
20. Former Spy With Agenda Operates a Private C.I.A., By Mark Mazzetti, Jan. 22, 2011  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/01/23/world/23clarridge.html>
21. The Business of Intelligence Gathering, By Harry Hurt III, June 15, 2008  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/06/15/business/15shelf.html>
22. 10% of New York City Public School Students Were Homeless Last Year, By Elizabeth A. Harris, Oct. 10, 2017

23. After Religious Clash in India, Rumors Create a False ‘Martyr’ By Suhasini Raj and Kai Schultz, Feb. 5, 2018 <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/05/world/asia/india-kasganj-hindu-muslim.html>

24. What Made This Man? MENGELE By Robert & Jay Lifton, New York Times, 1985 <http://www.nytimes.com/1985/07/21/magazine/what-made-this-man-mengele.html?pagewanted=all> <http://academics.wellesley.edu/Polisci/wj/100/mengle.htm>

25. Trump Recognizes Jerusalem as Israel’s Capital and Orders U.S. Embassy to Move, By MARK LANDLERDEC. 6, 2017 [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html?_r=0)

Barry Seal <http://www.nndb.com/people/140/000129750/>

Rules of Evidence as a Factor in Probable Cause in Grand Jury Proceedings and Preliminary Examinations, 1963 Wash. U. L. Q. 102 (1963)  
[https://openscholarship.wustl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?referer=https://www.google.com.hk/&httpsredir=1&article=3177&context=law\\_lawreview](https://openscholarship.wustl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?referer=https://www.google.com.hk/&httpsredir=1&article=3177&context=law_lawreview)

The oldest medical mission in the world <https://www.orderofmalta.int/>

Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide,  
[https://www.oas.org/dil/1948\\_Convention\\_on\\_the\\_Prevention\\_and\\_Punishment\\_of\\_the\\_Crime\\_of\\_Genocide.pdf](https://www.oas.org/dil/1948_Convention_on_the_Prevention_and_Punishment_of_the_Crime_of_Genocide.pdf)

Richest 1 per cent bagged 82 per cent of wealth created last year – poorest half of humanity got nothing, says Oxfam, 2018-01-22 [http://www.oxfam.org.hk/en/news\\_5414.aspx](http://www.oxfam.org.hk/en/news_5414.aspx)

Chinese Civil War, 1945-1949, By Harold Tanner  
<http://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/view/document/obo-9780199791279/obo-9780199791279-0031.xml>

Genocide and American Indian History, By Jeffrey Ostler, Department of History, University of Oregon, Online Publication Date: Mar 2015  
<http://americanhistory.oxfordre.com/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780199329175.001.0001/acrefore-9780199329175-e-3>

Body Count - Casualty Figures after 10 Years of the “War on Terror” Iraq Afghanistan Pakistan  
[www.ippnw.de](http://www.ippnw.de) [www.psr.org](http://www.psr.org) [www.pgs.ca](http://www.pgs.ca)

Book alleges India cash swayed Hillary's nuclear stance by GABRIEL DEBENEDETTI, 04/29/2015 <https://www.politico.com/story/2015/04/clinton-cash-book-india-nuclear-stance-secretary-state-117492>

The Iran-Contra Affair - From the Collection: The Presidents  
<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/reagan-iran/>

Col. L. Fletcher Prouty Reference Site THE SECRET TEAM The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World (and other works) <http://www.prouty.org/> Also find copy of a letter from the widow of the late President Sukarno, R. S. Dewi Sukarno, dated July 24, 1975 <http://www.whale.to/b/prouty1.html> <https://ratical.org/ratville/JFK/4thForce.html>

What exactly is BJP's Hindutva agenda? Vy Himanshu Somani, B.Com from Shri Ram College of Commerce, Mar 6, 2017 <https://www.quora.com/What-exactly-is-BJPs-Hindutva-agenda>

US drone strikes rise by 80% worldwide, including Somalia, February 5, 2018 <http://radioshabelle.com/us-drone-strikes-rise-80-worldwide-including-somalia/>

DEMOLISH THEM By Vlasias Rassias, published in Greek, Athens 2000 (2nd edition), 1994, Anichti Poli Editions, ISBN 960-7748-20-4, published online at: <https://www.rassias.gr/9011.html>

The Burning Times: The time line: the Dark Ages to now, By B.A. Robinson, 2012-MAR-24 [http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic\\_burn2.htm](http://www.religioustolerance.org/wic_burn2.htm)

Constantine: The "Godfather," <http://www.romanarmy.net/constantine.shtml>

Heritability of food preferences in young children, Fiona M. Breena, Robert Plomin, Jane Wardle, Physiology & Behavior, Volume 88, Issues 4–5, 30 July 2006, Pages 443-447, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0031938406001752?via%3Dihub>

How Europeans evolved white skin By Ann Gibbons, Apr. 2, 2015 <http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2015/04/how-europeans-evolved-white-skin>

U-S Intervention in Haiti 1994 by Leif Brecke and Professor Cramer <https://www.scribd.com/document/46694533/U-S-Intervention-in-Haiti-1994>

Systematic Rape of Women in the Bosnian Genocide, By Nina Berman, 5 November 2010 <https://www.scribd.com/document/46291514/Systematic-Rape-of-Women-in-the-Bosnian-Genocide>

Freudian Defense Mechanisms and Empirical Findings in Modern Social Psychology: Reaction Formation, Projection, Displacement, Undoing, Isolation, Sublimation, and Denial, By Roy F. Baumeister, Karen Dale, and Kristin L. Sommer <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/b235/c245af519920310ed9463f444d616d601b03.pdf>

God is punishing Somalia for idolatry <http://somalichristians.org/god-punishing-somalia-idolatry/>

Christian Intelligence Agency, By Paul Mutter, 11 November 2015 <http://souciant.com/2015/11/christian-intelligence-agency/>

Creativity Movement by SPL <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/creativity-movement-0>

<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/ideology/alt-right>

NATO's Eastward Expansion Did the West Break Its Promise to Moscow? By Uwe Klubmann, Matthias Schepp and Klaus Wiegrefe <http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/nato-s-eastward-expansion-did-the-west-break-its-promise-to-moscow-a-663315.html>

Ex-FBI Agent: New Private Spy Network Could Lead US “Down a Slippery Slope” Interview with Mark Rossini, 07.12.2017 <https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201712071059798345-private-intelligence-agency-perils/>

Congressman Danny Davis Calls Tamil Tigers “freedom fighters,” Sinhalese “slave owners”, by Hassina Leelarathna Dec. 2010 <http://www.srilankaguardian.org/2010/12/congressman-danny-davis-calls-tamil.html>

Gov. Christie's slammed Hillary at RNC over Boko Haram, but her Tamil Tiger connections need closer scrutiny, By Hassina Leelarathna, Oct. 25, 2017 <http://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

Timeline: Nicaragua [https://web.stanford.edu/group/arts/nicaragua/discovery\\_eng/timeline/](https://web.stanford.edu/group/arts/nicaragua/discovery_eng/timeline/)

CIA office in Khartoum is the largest one in the Middle East: official, January 31, 2017 <http://www.sudantribune.com/spip.php?article61539>

PIPELINE PARTNERS - Sudan Update: Report, Oil <http://www.sudanupdate.org/REPORTS/Oil/17cos.html> Site Being updated, contact not available

“Narrated Abdullah bin Abi Aufa: “Allah’s Messenger (PBUH) said, "Know that Paradise....” <https://sunnah.com/bukhari/56/34>

Taylor and Francis Online - Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists - Vol. 73, 2017, Issue 4 Published online 05, July, 2017 By Hans M. Kristensen & Robert S. Norris <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00963402.2017.1337998>

The CIA’s 'Dirty War' in South Sudan Thomas C. Mountain, 5 September 2016 <https://www.telesur.tv/english/opinion/The-CIAs-Dirty-War-in-South-Sudan-20160905-0012.html>

When words hide the truth, October 30, 2004, Published at: <https://www.theage.com.au/articles/2004/10/29/1099028198595.html> - Also see

Watson's Dictionary of Weasel Words, Contemporary Cliches, Cant and Management Jargon By Don Watson Published on Amazon.com

What the United States Did in Indonesia - A trove of recently released documents confirms that Washington’s role in the country’s 1965 massacre was part of a bigger Cold War strategy., Vincent Bevins, Oct 20, 2017, <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2017/10/the-indonesia-documents-and-the-us-agenda/543534/>

What Does 'Islamophobia' Actually Mean? A brief history of a provocative word, by Tanya Basu, Oct 15, 2014 <https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2014/10/is-islamophobia-real-maher-harris-aslan/381411/>

1. He is blamed for the death of 2,000 Muslims in India. So why is Narendra Modi in Wembley? Aug 18, 2003 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/aug/18/india.uk>

2. How many US school shootings have there been in 2018 so far? Feb. 14, 2018 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/feb/14/school-shootings-in-america-2018-how-many-so-far>

3. Files reveal US had detailed knowledge of Indonesia's anti-communist purge, Oct. 17, 2017 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/17/indonesia-anti-communist-killings-us-declassified-files>

4. The Pinochet files, by Jonathan Franklin, Sept. 10, 2003 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/sep/10/chile.jonathanfranklin>

5. Chilean coup: 40 years ago I watched Pinochet crush a democratic dream - How the drama and repression developed as a US-backed coup overthrew Allende's government on 11 September 1973, By Hugh O'Shaughnessy, Sept. 7, 2013 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/07/chile-coup-pinochet-allende>

6. British company made arms deal with South Sudan, Amnesty claims, Sept. 30, 2017 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/sep/30/british-firm-made-secret-south-sudan-arms-deal-amnesty-claims>

7. Secret Libyan files claim MI6 and the CIA aided human rights violations, Set.3, 2011 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/03/secret-libyan-files-mi6-cia>

8. The Libya papers: a glimpse into the world of 21st-century espionage, Sept 9, 2011 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/09/libya-papers-tripoli-mi6-cia>

9. WikiLeaks cables: Americans funded groups that stalled Burma dam project, Sept. 30, 2011 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/30/us-embassy-cables-burma-myitsone-dam>

10. Strike one, James Astill, Oct. 2, 2001 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2001/oct/02/afghanistan.terrorism3>

11 World faces worst humanitarian crisis since 1945, says UN official, March 11, 2017 <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/11/world-faces-worst-humanitarian-crisis-since-1945-says-un-official>

The 30 biggest media companies in the world Lara O'Reilly May 31, 2016 <http://uk.businessinsider.com/the-30-biggest-media-owners-in-the-world-2016-5/#28-prosiebensat1--291-billion-in-media-revenue-3>

Death in al Ghayil - Women and Children in Yemeni Village Recall Horror of Trump's "Highly Successful" SEAL Raid, By Iona Craig, March 9 2017,  
<https://theintercept.com/2017/03/09/women-and-children-in-yemeni-village-recall-horror-of-trumps-highly-successful-seal-raid/>

Historic Ethnicities of Kurdistan <https://thekurdishproject.org/history-and-culture/kurdish-history/>  
<https://thekurdishproject.org/history-and-culture/kurdish-nationalism/kurdish-peshmerga/>

The CIA's Secret Sites in Somalia, By Jeremy Scahill, December 10, 2014  
<https://www.thenation.com/article/cias-secret-sites-somalia/>

Donald Trump frames Russia and China as 'competitors' in new America First security strategy, By Ben Riley-Smith, December 2017 <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/12/18/donald-trump-frames-russia-china-competitors-new-america-first/>

Quoted in [https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469\\_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html) The cited source of the information contained in the Wikileaks reference above: Time-Weekly (China) link is no longer active

What Is Convergence Theory? How Convergence Affects Developing Nations, By Ashley Crossman, August 10, 2017 <https://www.thoughtco.com/convergence-theory-3026158>

1. The 'Alt-Right' Has Created Alt-Christianity by Brian D. McLaren, August 25, 2017  
<http://time.com/4915161/charlottesville-alt-right-alt-christianity/>

2. Iconic Vietnam War Photos (Text only) <http://time.com/3841060/iconic-vietnam-war-photos/>

"Citing Talmudic prohibition, more than 300 religious leaders say Jewish state should stop assisting military accused of ethnic cleansing, By Judah Ari Gross, 26 October 2017  
<https://www.timesofisrael.com/hundreds-of-us-rabbis-call-for-israel-to-end-arms-sales-to-myanmar/>

The industry behind the world's 9th-largest proven oil reserves has all but collapsed, Armin Rosen, Feb. 17, 2015 <http://uk.businessinsider.com/libya-has-48-billion-barrels-of-oil-but-its-industry-has-almost-entirely-collapsed-2015-2?r=US&IR=T>

"Mozambique claims CIA planned assassinations, coup" By CHARLES MITCHELL March 16, 1981 <https://www.upi.com/Archives/1981/03/16/Mozambique-claims-CIA-planned-assassinations-coup/8355353566800/>

30. Indonesia (1949-present) <http://uca.edu/politicalscience/dadm-project/asiapacific-region/indonesia-1949-present/>

[http://data2.unhcr.org/en/situations#\\_ga=2.123033097.323260858.1516373007-909241524.1516373007](http://data2.unhcr.org/en/situations#_ga=2.123033097.323260858.1516373007-909241524.1516373007)

United Media Guild - Guild History <http://www.unitedmediaguild.org/index.php/guild-histroy/>



Black Elk Speaks selections,

<http://www.la.utexas.edu/users/bump/603B10/Black%20Elk%20Speak%20selections.pdf>

Van Mill, David, "Freedom of Speech", The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2017 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.) <https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2017/entries/freedom-speech>

<https://plato.stanford.edu/cgi-bin/encyclopedia/archinfo.cgi?entry=freedom-speech>

The long-run effects of the Scramble for Africa. By Stelios Michalopoulos & Elias Papaioannou, 06 January, 2012 <https://voxeu.org/article/long-run-effects-scramble-africa>

Twelve Days in Xinjiang: How China's Surveillance State Overwhelms Daily Life , Josh Chin and Clement Burge, Dec. 19, 2017 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/twelve-days-in-xinjiang-how-chinas-surveillance-state-overwhelms-daily-life-1513700355>

Supreme Court Agrees to Decide Legality of Current Trump Travel Ban, By Brent Kendall, Jan. 19, 2018 <https://www.wsj.com/articles/supreme-court-agrees-to-decide-legality-of-current-trump-travel-ban-1516389203>

Urgent appeal for children facing the horrors of war, 20th November 2017

<https://www.warchild.org.uk/whats-happening/news/urgent-appeal-children-war>

Former Agent Says CIA Planted False Information on Angola War, By Bill Richards and Charles R. Babcock, May 9, 1978 [https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1978/05/09/former-agent-says-cia-planted-false-information-on-angola-war/ff160821-a092-401e-b6b7-427f6c3b0b16/?utm\\_term=.184e77476a68](https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1978/05/09/former-agent-says-cia-planted-false-information-on-angola-war/ff160821-a092-401e-b6b7-427f6c3b0b16/?utm_term=.184e77476a68)

Conflict in Libya: U.S. oil companies sit on sidelines as Gaddafi maintains hold, By Steven Mufson, June 10, 2011 [https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/conflict-in-libya-us-oil-companies-sit-on-sidelines-as-gaddafi-maintains-hold/2011/06/03/AGJq2QPH\\_story.html?utm\\_term=.300c105451e1](https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/conflict-in-libya-us-oil-companies-sit-on-sidelines-as-gaddafi-maintains-hold/2011/06/03/AGJq2QPH_story.html?utm_term=.300c105451e1)

Twenty-Five Ways To Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation (Includes The 8 Traits of A Disinformationalist) by H. Michael Sweeney, 1997, 2000 <http://www.whale.to/m/disin.html>

AFGHANISTAN/EAST ASIA/CHINA/MESA - BBC Monitoring quotes from China, Taiwan press 17 Oct 11 -

CHINA/JAPAN/TAIWAN/AFGHANISTAN/INDONESIA/INDIA/ROK/THAILAND/SINGAPORE/IRAQ/HONG KONG/MYANMAR/PHILIPPINES/LAOS/MALAYSIA/VIETNAM/LIBYA/MYANMAR/UK  
[https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469\\_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/72/723469_afghanistan-east-asia-china-mesa-bbc-monitoring-quotes-from.html)

Death Toll from the Slave Trade - The Africa Holocaust, 60 Million Dead at the Hands of White Christian Imperialism

<http://www.worldfuturefund.org/Reports/Slavedeathtoll/slaverydeathtoll.html>

Giordano Bruno, philosopher and scientist, burnt at the stake 400 years ago, By Frank Gaglioti, 16 February 2000 <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2000/02/brun-f16.html>

## Part 2: Print Publications

(Alphabetical by Author's name)

Baumeister, Roy F., Dale, Karen and Sommer, Kristin L. Freudian Defense Mechanisms and Empirical Findings in Modern Social Psychology: Reaction Formation, Projection, Displacement, Undoing, Isolation, Sublimation, and Denial, *Journal of Personality*, 66:6, December 1998, downloaded from [http://faculty.fortlewis.edu/burke\\_b/personality/readings/freuddefense.pdf](http://faculty.fortlewis.edu/burke_b/personality/readings/freuddefense.pdf)

Bennison, Amira K., *The Great Caliph, - the Golden Age of the 'Abbasid Empire*, p. 111, new paperback edition published in 2011 by I.B. Tauris & Co Ltd., reprinted 2014, London, New York)

Blum, William, *Killing Hope, U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, 2004, Common Courage Press

P. 15 “The *de facto* censorship which leaves...”

P. 20 “It’s as if the Wright brothers’ first experiments with flying...”

Also See: *Le Nouvel Observateur* and Bill Blum (Online list above)

Frankopan, Peter, *The Silk Roads – A New History of the World*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 2016, p. 150-151

Gibson, Richard Michael with Chen, Wen H., *The Secret Army: Chiang Kai-shek and the Drug Warlords of the Golden Triangle*, ISBN: 978-0-470-83018-5, Oct 2011, Wiley Press

Gvosdev, Nikolas K and Marsh, Christopher, *Russian Foreign Policy: Interests, Vectors, and Sectors*, CQ Press, 22 Aug 2013

Kennedy , Hugh, *The Great Arab Conquests – How the spread of Islam changed the world we live in*, 2007 Orion Books, a Phoenix paperback, 2008, London, p. 51)

Man, John, *Saladin - The Life, the Legend and the Islamic Empire*, Penguin Random House UK, Corgi Edition 2016

Miller, Arthur (Ed.), *The social psychology of good and evil: Understanding our capacity for kindness and cruelty*, New York: Guilford, 2004

Model, David, “*President Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger, and the Bombing of Cambodia*” excerpted from the book *Lying for Empire - How to Commit War Crimes With A Straight Face*, Common Courage Press, 2005

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, *Gulag Archipelago, 1918-1956*, published by: Editions du Seuil, English Edition 1974 by Thomas P. Whitney

Srodes, James, *Allen Dulles: Master of Spies*, Regnery Publishing, 1 July 2000 p. 36-38

Toer, Pramoedya Ananta, *Child of All Nations*, 1925, 1979, 1991 1993, Penguin Books 1996, softcover

Zimbardo, Philip G., Ph. D. (Psychology Department, Stanford University) A Situationist Perspective on the Psychology of Evil: Understanding How Good People Are Transformed into Perpetrators. Chapter in Arthur Miller (Ed.). *The social psychology of good and evil: Understanding our capacity for kindness and cruelty*, New York: Guilford. (Publication date: 2004). Revised July 25, 2003

**“Injustice anywhere is a threat to  
justice everywhere.”**

Letter by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. from the Birmingham city jail in 1963



**The Cold Light of Dawn**

**There we have it – what is already  
known to most of the world – people  
who are not white, “Christian,” or  
American.**

**What we will do from this day  
forward and for the rest of our lives  
is up to us. Continue on with the  
work by Josef Mengele and Surgeon  
General Ishii Shiro, Hillary Clinton  
and Donald Trump or work for  
change now; for there will be no  
winner in the “perfect storm” that is  
coming, if we do nothing.**

**Sincerely,**

**Jonny Wycliffe**

## About the Author

*Who are you, who am I, just a mask, just a disguise?*

Well, I am ego, ego, ego!

And that's what most of the world is fighting about.

That really seems to be the major concern of most people, ethnic groups and nations.

I'm the biggest monkey in the tribe! Oh no! I'm just a little monkey!

Well, I've lived in 49 countries!

Oh yeah? I've lived in 50!

Oh no! I feel so inferior!

How pathetic we are.

I respect a wise happy old farmer that never traveled more than five miles from his home more than most university professors and world travelers.

Why? He's happy. He's a winner and probably doesn't need to lie too much to anybody because probably his life has been mostly fairly straightforward.

Most people don't like to read too much these days as most people have gotten kind of lazy and never learned how to enjoy reading. But anyways, I'll suggest reading something by Mozi. “

“His philosophy emphasized self-restraint, self-reflection and authenticity rather than obedience to ritual.” He also preached universal love 500 years before Jesus was born. Where was Jesus during those “missing” almost 20 years? I suspect he traveled in India and China. But who knows? Maybe he just worked as a farmer or brick layer. Perhaps goodness is intrinsic in all of us. Does it matter anyways?

So who is the writer of this scurrilous attack on the very foundations of Western Civilization!?!?!

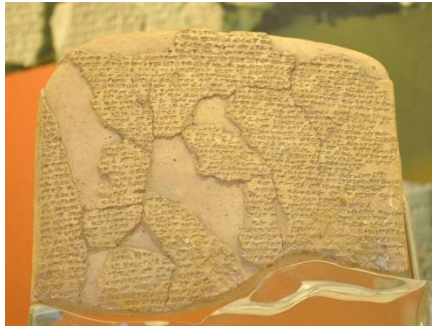
The village idiot? Maybe an ivy league graduate! Or perhaps a Guantanamo Bay escapee!

Maybe he hangs out with a cult of 12 shaggy guys and a woman of questionable repute!

Sorry, nothing so glamorous. Just some old guy. It's enough.

*“Pater, ignosce illis, non enim sciunt quod faciunt.”*

There is no end to this story until voters in the U.S. and Europe elect morally responsible leaders or until WWII erupts and civilization as we know it ends. Perhaps this is necessary, but I pray our civilization can survive, that we learn from errors in the past, and peace can overpower greed and sectarian hatred in perpetuity. Amen.



*The Treaty of Kadesh is one of the greatest examples of diplomacy in history. More than three thousand years ago, Egyptian Pharaoh Ramses II, and the Emperor Hattusilis III set in stone one of the oldest peace treaties in the history of the world. This treaty ended the Egyptian Hittite War that lasted more than 80 years. This milestone in history is on display at the Istanbul Arkeoloji Muzesi, Istanbul, Turkey.*

The book “White ‘Christian’ Terrorism” will be controversial. Imagine the Magna Carta and Lutheran Proclamation fused into one recommending a non-violent Second American Revolutionary War led by a panel including George Washington, Frederick Douglass, Abraham Lincoln, Mahatma Gandhi, Sigmund Freud, Albert Einstein, Claudette Colvin and Nelson Mandela.

There are literally thousands, collectively of books, articles, movies and TV shows about so-called "Islamic Terrorism." In fact, the author of this book argues there is no such thing, nor is there any such thing as Christian Terrorism. However, the author writes, there is most definitely white pseudo-Christian terrorism as evidenced by the past 500 years of colonization in Africa, the Americas, Asia and the Middle East, and the slightly better disguised corporate-driven neo-colonialism of the post-WWII era. On one level this book is a virtual indictment of a relatively small group of mostly white men who, the writer asserts hijacked the real Christianity, world politics and the media; are on an industrial-scale murder spree in full view of the world and getting away with it. On another level this is a complex systems analysis of the genocides/holocausts since Roman Emperor Constantine and continuing on in the world today with careful examination of the causes and conditions leading to them and probable consequences for the future if current trends remain unaltered. At the same time this book examines the history of moral conscience and changing values in the world over time, and tries to find ways to harmonize traditional values with real world needs in our complex, evolving and diverse human cultures. Simultaneously this book has the potential to trigger a new paradigm shift that would end most of the wars on earth in very short order if the voting public in the U.S. and Europe would ever-so-kindly just wake up. Ending those wars would free up trillions of dollars around the world and naturally lead to a new world-wide renaissance of peace and prosperity. Finally, and most importantly this book presents a roadmap to a world without war that is realistically attainable in our lifetime.

First and last...



12-year-old girl Abrar Ibrahim in Yemen

The real price of American hegemony.

Is it worth it?